WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670unio

BX
6349
A4
A6
U65
1966-1970

M66u

UNION
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1966

JAN 16 1967
Mm-23

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1965-66

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

Held with

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1966

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1966

Next Session

Will Be Held With

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1967

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1967

Index

Annuity Report ---- 41
Baptist Children's Home Report ---- 38
Baptist Foundation Report ---- 32
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report ---- 39
Baptist Hospital Report ---- 38
Brotherhood Report ---- 34
By-Laws Report ---- 18
Christian Education Report ---- 36
Christian Literature Report ---- 40
The Constitution ---- 12
Constitution and By-Laws Report ---- 37
Contributions, 1965-66 ---- 30
Cooperative Program Report ---- 42
Directory of General Officers ---- 3
Evangelism Report ---- 35
Executive Committee Minutes ---- 27
Field Worker's Report ---- 26
Finance Committee Report (1965-66 Budget) ---- 31
Financial Report, 1965-66 ---- 30
General Officers, 1966-67 ---- 3
Grouping of Churches ---- 11
Historian's Report ---- 43
Historical Tables ---- 48
In Memoriam ---- 45
Lay Members of Executive Committee ---- 5
Ministers belonging to our churches ---- 10
Music Report ---- 35
Ordination Committee Report ---- 42
Proceedings of Annual Session ---- 20
Program of Annual Session ---- 19
Radio and Television Report ---- 35
Resolutions ---- 24
Statistical Tables ---- 52
Sub-Committees of Executive Committee ---- 6
Sunday School Report ---- 3
Training Union Report ---- 33
Treasurer's Report, 1965-66 ---- 29
Wingate College Personnel ---- 7
Woman's Missionary Union Report ---- 34

Union Baptist Association Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Phone: 283-8383, Monroe, N.C.

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Frank H. Crumpler, 400 Lancaster, Monroe
Vice-Moderator ..... F.E. Baucom, Rte. 2, Marshville 28103
Clerk ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, P.O. Box 354, Wingate 28174
Treasurer ..... J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Field Worker ..... Rev. Claude H. Hamby, P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28110
Historian ..... Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Rte. 1, Peachland 28133
General Board Member ..... Rev. Frank Crumpler, 400 Lancaster, Monroe 28110
Brotherhood President ..... J.B. Helms, P.O. Box 185, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... John Vann Chaney, Rte. 8, Monroe 28110
Sunday School Supt. ..... Reese Rogers, Rte. 1, Marshville 28103
Training Union Dir. ..... Frank Conder, Rte. 1, Indian Trail 28079
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Reese Rogers, Rte. 1, Marshville 28103
Associate Superintendent ..... Carl Bennett
Supt. Evangelism & Enlargement ..... Rev. L.E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe 28110
Supt. Training ..... Rev. O.S. Long, Rte. 8, Monroe 28110
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe 28110
Associate Sect'y. ..... Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110
Supt., V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks, Rte. 7, Monroe 28110
Pianist ..... Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville 28103
Chorister ..... Jeff Roberts, 1st Baptist, Monroe 28110
CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENTS:
Adult ..... Rev. Robert Byrd
Young People (Married & Single) ..... Avery Parker
Intermediates ..... Cecil Johnson
Juniors ..... Mrs. Glenn Gaffney
Primary ..... Mrs. Erwin Gordon
Beginner ..... Miss Beverly Rushing
Nursery ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D.M. Barbee
Extension Dept. .....
GROUP LEADERS:

1. Hudson Rushing
2. Arthur Beaver
#3. Walter Griffin
#4. Benjamin Walters
#5. John Lee Price
#6. Olin Pressley
#7. R.J. Presley

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Frank Conder, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
Associate Director ..... Bobby Benton

Chorister ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Ellis Marks, Rte. 7, Monroe 28110
Director of Study Course .....
Secretary ..... Mrs. Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett, Monroe 28110
Tournament Leader ..... Max Melton, Rte. 4, Monroe 28110
Publicity Director ..... Rev. Frank Crumpler, 400 Lancaster, Monroe 28110

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:
Adult ..... Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Rte. 1, Waxhaw
Young People ..... Donald Griffin
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe
Junior ..... Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Waxhaw
Primary ..... Mrs. Bobby Benton
Beginner .....
Nursery ..... Mrs. John Jenkins

GROUP LEADERS:

#1.	#5.
#2. Craven Helms/Mrs. Carl Taylor	#6.
#3.	#7.
#4.	

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate
Vice-President ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore St., Monroe
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett, Monroe
Christian Witness Leader ..... K.C. Long, Rte. 7, Monroe
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Floyd Tomberlin, Rte. 2, Monroe
World Missions Leader ..... Fred High
Pianist ..... Dillon Helms
Chorister ..... Charles Helms, Rte. 8, Monroe
R.A. Leader ..... Raymond Hayes
R.A. COMMITTEE:
1. Camp Craft .....
2. Crusader .....
3. Ambassador .....
4. Pioneer .....
Advisory Council ..... Rev. Eugene Walter

1966-1967
ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Avenue, Monroe, N.C. AT 3-4245
Vice-President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-2536
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Singleton, 1101 Lakewood Dr., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-6659
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Stewart, 405 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-5626
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Bill Brooks, Rte. 2, Concord Rd., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-4306

GA Director ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland Ave., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-4583

SB Band Director ..... Mrs. J.T. Baker, Rte. 1, Waxhaw, N.C. 843-2219
Mrs. R.E. Wooten, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-5284

Director of Mission Study .. Mrs. Clyde Connell, Secrest Short Cut Road, Monroe, N.C. AT 3-2359

Director of Prayer ..... Mrs. Tom Rushing, Marshville, N.C.

Director of Stewardship ..... Mrs. Henry Gamble, Waxhaw, N.C. 843-2413

Director of Com. Missions ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe, N.C. AT 3-3953

Dir. of Christ. Education ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate, N.C. 27-233-4332

WMU Council

All Assoc. WMU Officers (Above) plus the following:

Members at Large: Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
Mrs. Claude Hamby
Mrs. Mott P. Blair

Nominating Committee 1966-67: Mrs. John Bivens, Chairman
Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
Miss Verla Griffin

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(This body is composed of all Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches:

Brice L. Baucom, Rte. 8, Monroe ..... Antioch
Earl James, Rte. 3, Marshville ..... Austin Grove
Walter Byrum, Rte. 1, Indian Trail ..... Benton's Cross Roads
J. Lloyd Griffin, 906 Hayne, Monroe ..... Benton Heights
Fulton Jordan, Rte. 3, Marshville ..... Bethel
Richard Helms, Lancaster, Monroe ..... Calvary
Centerview
Central
Blair Price, Rte. 5, Monroe ..... Corinth
Wendell Stegall, Rte. 7, Monroe ..... Ebenezer
W. Lee Williams, Rte. 2, Marshville ..... Euto
Fairfield
Faith
Faulks
Rogell Philemon, Rte. 2, Monroe ..... Friendly
J.T. Lemons, Mt. Holly ..... Green Memorial
Kemp Tarlton, Rte. 3, Marshville ..... Hamilton's Cross Roads
George Gay, Rte. 2, Matthews ..... Hartis Grove
Herman
James Tucker, Rte. 7, Monroe ..... Hopewell
Howie
Indian Trail
R.J. Blythe, Rte. 3, Waxhaw ..... King Memorial
Tommy Mills, Rte. 1, Wingate ..... Lanes Creek

Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk, Monroe ..... Lee Park
Lex Funderburk, 902 N. Bragg, Monroe ..... Macedonia
J.C. Griffin, Jr., Marshville ..... Marshville
Ezell Starnes, Rte. 2, Waxhaw ..... Mary Elizabeth
John Q. Griffin, Rte. 1, Wingate ..... Midway
Furman Deese, Rte. 3, Monroe ..... Mill Creek
Dr. S.C. Duncan, Monroe ..... Monroe, First
Walter Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe ..... Monroe, West
T.H. Sustar, Rte. 3, Matthews ..... Mount Harmony
Curtis Smith, Rte. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Moriah
J.L. Griffin, Rte. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Olive
Fairley Funderburk, Rte. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Pleasant
Tom Tetlow, Rte. 5, Monroe ..... Mount Zion
Billy Beaver, Rte. 1, Monroe ..... Mountain Springs
Z.K. Simpson, Rte. 3, Monroe ..... New Hope
W.L. Crooke, Rte. 8, Monroe ..... New Salem
Parks Alexander, Rte. 6, Monroe ..... Oak Grove
Crawford Godwin, Rte. 3, Marshville ..... Olive Branch
Steve Autry, Rte. 1, Monroe ..... Philadelphia
Willie Hinson, Rte. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hill
Price Chapel
George Evans, 1311 Concord, Monroe ..... Roanoke
Max Melton, Rte. 4, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridge
Frank Sustar, Rte. 8, Monroe ..... Sardis
Secrest Grove
Tommy Neal Secrest, Rte. 7, Monroe ..... Shiloh
A.W. Cox, Rte. 7, Monroe ..... Sunset Park
James Johnson, 394 Richardson, Monroe ..... Sutton Park
J.E. Smith, Rte. 1, Monroe ..... Union
Henry B. Gaye, Marshville ..... Union Grove
Dick Kimbrell, Rte. 2, Waxhaw ..... Waxhaw
Coy Maye, Wingate ..... Wingate

PROPOSED SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Glenn Gaffney, Chm.
Wendell Stegall
Janes W. Hartis

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Field Worker, Chm.
Moderator
S.S. Supt.
T.U. Dir.
W.M.U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Music Dir.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
L.E. Funderburk, Chm.
Garrison Medlin
A.T. Madaris

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Eugene Walter, Chm.
J.C. Griffin, Jr.
Frank Sustar

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Oscar S. Long, Chm.
Max Melton
Carl Plyler

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Wayne Davis, Chm.
L.E. Bookout

B.V. Broadway
Coy Maye
Tommy Neal Secrest

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP
Thomas J. Lomax, Chm.
Dr. S.C. Duncan
G.W. Evans

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

TRUSTEES
James Helms, Chm.
W. Lee Williams
Mrs. Anne Brooks
J. Loyd Griffin

RADIO & TELEVISION
Oren Honeycutt, Chm.
Walter Byrum
Kemp Tarlton

EVANGELISM
Ellis L. Marks, Chm.
Leon McKeithan
Alfred Honeycutt
J.T. Baker

FINANCE
Cecil Johnson, Chm.
J. Howard Williams
Earl James
Roy Yow

GOOD GOVERNMENT
Robert Byrd, Chm.
James Tucker
(Rev.) Floyd Helms

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
Howard Cook, Chm.
Ezell Starnes
Emmette Thomas

ASSN. MISSIONS PLANNING
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
W.M.U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Robert Taylor

N.C. BAPTIST HOMES
C.W. Teague, Chm.
Albert Hinson
John T. Davis
C.B. Hunnicutt

ORDINATION
Frank H. Crumpler, Chm.
Glenn Rushing
Cecil Broome
Leon Horne
Lance Bradley
Brady Connell
John Sigmon

WINGATE COLLEGE PERSONNEL

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION:
Budd E. Smith ..... President
John A. Cox ..... Director of Public Relations
Joel C. Herren ..... Bursar
Darrell Lee Ussery ..... Director of Development
Ethel K. Smith ..... Librarian
Ralph C. Williams ..... Director of Student Affairs
Anne Stover ..... Registrar
Linn E. Joy ..... Director of Publicity and Alumni Affairs
Kathleen Mallory Jackson ..... Dean of Women
Donald B. Haskins ..... Dean of Men
Henry Sherwood ..... Assistant Dean of Men & Director of Housing
Jerry W. Kirkman ..... Director of Recreation

OFFICE AND GENERAL STAFF:
Etta Faye East ..... Secretary to President

Mary Allen ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Ila Barwig ..... Secretary, Registrar's Office
Angela Bell ..... Book Store
Nancy Black, R.N. ..... Nurse
Ruth Broome ..... Housemother, Assistant
Lance Chandler ..... Book Store
Dorothy Crawley, L.P.N. ..... Nurse
Mary Curlee ..... Secretary, Publicity and Alumni Director
Patricia Ann Edwards ..... Clerk, Bursar's Office
Jessie Farrell ..... Nurse
Thomas Faulkenberry ..... Director of Baptist Student Union
George Gerding ..... Superintendent of Buildings & Grounds
Martha Gordon ..... Housemother to Girls
Floyd Graefe ..... Manager of Dining Hall
Gertrude Greer ..... Receptionist - Secretary
Lucille Haigler ..... Clerk, Library
Lena Harte ..... Assistant Director of Public Relations
Frances May Haywood ..... Clerk, Bursar
Rena Johnson ..... Housemother to Girls
Willie King ..... Housemother to Men
Jean B. Little ..... Bookkeeper
Ola Maurice ..... Housemother to Girls
Myrtle Newman ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Lyndia Tart ..... Assistant Manager, Dining Hall
Jane Winchester ..... Secretary, Director of Public Relations
Mary H. Boaz ..... Secretary, Director of Student Affairs

FACULTY:
Z. Clifford Adams, Wingate ..... Mathematics, Chairman
Robert Barnes, Wingate ..... Religion
Bobby Bell, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Larry J. Bishop, Lancaster, S.C. ..... Business
James Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Music, Chairman
Louise Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Assistant Librarian
J.C. Boone, Jr., Wingate ..... History
Ann Boone, Wingate ..... Business
Sanford L. Broome, Charlotte ..... Business
James Brower, Wingate ..... Surveying
James N. Carlin, Wingate ..... Religion, Chairman
Alton R. Cates, Jr., Wingate ..... English
James Cauble, Wingate ..... Psychology
Ronald Christopher, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Beverly Christopher, Wingate ..... English
Byrnes Coleman, Wingate ..... Religion
William Connell, Wingate ..... Physical Education, Chairman
Judy Cook, Wingate ..... Music
Larry J. Cook, Wingate ..... Music, Band
Kathryn Copeland, Wingate ..... English
Helen Cowsert, Wingate ..... Language, Chairman
James T. Davis (on leave)
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate ..... Physical Education
J. Garth Ferguson, Wingate ..... Art
Sidney Fletcher, Wingate ..... Botany
Judy Foreman, Charlotte ..... Music

Sue Y. Fulgham, Wingate ..... Speech
Carolyn Gaddy, Wingate ..... Social Science, Chairman
Maxine Gaddy, Wingate ..... Assistant Librarian
Vera Galligher, Wingate ..... History
R.V. Greer, Wingate ..... Religion
J. Daniel Hardage, Wingate ..... Business
Albert K. Harrison, Wingate ..... Business
Woodson Harrison, Wingate ..... Language
Donald Haskins, Wingate ..... Economics
Paul Haskins, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Lois T. Hayes, Wingate ..... Reading
Raymond C. Hayes, Wingate ..... English
Ruth D. Horton, Wingate ..... Business, Chairman
Edith Hough, Norwood ..... English
Marian Hume, Wingate ..... Mathematics
D.H. Ives, Wingate ..... Art, Chairman
Kathleen Jackson, Wingate ..... English
Carl Jarrell, Wingate ..... Electronics
Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Science, Chairman
Gladys Kerr (on leave)
Nancy Langdon, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Mary Lee, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Sylvia P. Little, Wingate ..... English
Thomas A. Little, Marshville ..... Language
Leona Littleton, Monroe ..... Biology
Harvey L. Michael, Wingate ..... English
Lilia Montero, Wingate ..... Language
Robert E. Morgan, Wingate ..... Language
Everett F. Myers, Wingate ..... Business
Louise S. Napier, Marshville ..... Art
Alfred Overbay, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Joyce Pipes, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Clyde F. Polk, Wingate ..... Biology
Randolph Rankin, Wingate ..... English
Lee W. Ryan, Wingate ..... Language
John N. Scott, Monroe ..... Engineering, Chairman
Henry Sherwood, Wingate ..... Mathematics, History
Doris Sparks, Wingate ..... History
William Stover, Wingate ..... Religion, Language
Jay Taylor, Wingate ..... Biology
Thomas Teer, Wingate ..... English
Maurice Thomas, Wingate ..... English
Charles Traynham, Wingate ..... History
Hope Traynham, Wingate ..... Advertising
Alvin Vaughn, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Frances C. Vick, Monroe ..... English, Chairman
Giles W. Vick, Monroe ..... Physics, Engineering
Ralph C. Williams, Wingate ..... English
Walter B. Woodson, Jr., Wingate ..... English
Eric Yarborough, Marshville ..... Mathematics

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors)

OM - Ordained Minister
LM - Licensed Minister
R - Retired
I - Inactive
Ed. - Educational
DM - Denominational Worker

Alexander, Allen, Rte. 8, Monroe, LM ..... Shiloh
Allen, W.E., Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
Barnes, Robert, Wingate, LM-Ed. ..... Wingate
*Barwig, Frank, Wingate, LM-S ..... Austin Grove
Belk, Maurice, Rte. 1, Waxhaw, LM ..... Howie
Bell, Bobby, Rte. 1, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Brock, Charles, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, First
Burch, George, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
*Burris, C.C., Wingate, OM ..... Wingate
Carlin, James, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Caudle, Zeb A., Rte. 1, Peachland, OMR ..... Marshville
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Conder, B. Herman, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Conder, Frank, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Couick, Frank, Rte. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Craig, Jimmy, Rte. 6, Monroe, LM ..... Corinth
Dunn, Branson, Box 395, Marshville, LM-S ..... Marshville
Evans, George, 1311 Concord, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Godfrey, Norman, Jefferson City, Tenn., LM-S ..... Austin Grove
Greer, R.V., Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Griffin, Wade, Rte. 4, Monroe, OMR ..... Sandy Ridge
Hamby, Claude, 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, OM-DM ..... Monroe, First
Hearn, T.W., 303 Everette, Monroe, OMR ..... Benton Heights
Helms, Donald Ray, Rte. 1, Wingate, S ..... Austin Grove
Helms, J. Buren, Rte. 3, Marshville, OM ..... Lanes Creek
Helms, Joe Lee, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Hopewell
Holmes, W.B., Rte. 3, Marshville, OMR ..... Union Grove
Hudson, J.A., 203 Church, Monroe, OMR ..... Monroe First
*Hunnicutt, C.B., Rte. 3, Marshville, LM ..... Union Grove
Jones, Horace, Rte. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Centerview
Joyner, N.S., Waxhaw, OMR ..... Herman
Keziah, Bernard, Rte. 2, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
*Knight, Frank, Rte. 2, Waxhaw, OM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Long, David S., Rte. 8, Monroe, LM-S ..... Shiloh
Long, Samuel, Rte. 7, Monroe, OMR ..... Hopewell
Melton, Ervin, Rte. 5, Monroe, OM ..... Mount Zion
Moore, James, Rte. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
Moser, I.D., Everette St., Monroe, OM-I ..... Lee Park
Mullis, Harrison, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
Nance, Henry E., Rte. 8, Monroe, OM ..... New Salem
Outlaw, Robert, Rte. 8, Monroe, OM ..... Shiloh

*Penegar, W.H., Rte. 1, Monroe, OM ..... New Salem
Preslar, Clyde, Rte. 3, Marshville, OM ..... Hamiltons Cross Roads
Pressley, R.J., Rte. 1, Monroe, LM ..... Mountain Springs
Ray, Z.G., Rte. 1, Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
Rea, Robert, Rte. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Midway
Roach, Ray, P.O. Box 115, Indian Trail, LM ..... Pleasant Pines
Rollins, Thomas, Marshville, LM ..... Mountain Springs
Simpson, Alfred, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Ebenezer
Simpson, John T., Rte. 7, Monroe, LM ..... Bentons Cross Roads
Simpson, Kenneth, Monroe, OM ..... Mount Zion
Staton, John, 3736 Commonwealth, Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate
Stover, William, Wingate, LM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Thomas, Alvin, Rte. 4, Monroe, LM ..... Macedonia
Walden, Solon, Rte. 4, Monroe, LM ..... Mount Pleasant
Walters, Bill, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Watkins, Marvin, Rte. 4, Monroe ..... Secrest Grove
Woodson, Walter, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Yarborough, Ralph, Marshville, OM ..... Roanoke

*Serving churches other than one, of which he is, a member.

CHURCH GROUPS

(For entertaining Annual Meeting of
Union Baptist Association)
(* indicates host churches)

GROUP I: (1965)
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton's Cross Roads
5. Lane's Creek
6. Marshville*
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove*

GROUP II: (1966)
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mountain Springs*
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate*

GROUP III:
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV:
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly

4. Green Memorial
5. Indian Trail
6. New Salem
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Price Chapel
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

Constitution

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian,

Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating Committee of seven to nominate a clerk, treasurer, and historian for the Association's consideration.

The same Nominating Committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and, excepting the offices of Clerk and Treasurer, they shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood President, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

By-Laws

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.

3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

PROGRAM

Union Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1966

9:45 Worship
10:05 Organization
10:10 Recognition of new Pastors and Visitors
Special Music
10:15 Moderator's Address
10:30 Reports:
- Field Worker
- General Board
- Treasurer
- Finance Committee
- Missions Planning Committee
- Executive Committee

Congregational Hymn
Announcements
11:30 Sermon - F. E. Baucom
Alternate - J. W. Digh
12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship
1:10 Organizational Reports:
- Sunday School
- Training Union
- Brotherhood
- Woman's Missionary Union
- Music

1:35 Evangelism Report
1:50 Christian Education Report
2:20 Constitution & By-Laws Committee
2:30 Miscellaneous Business
Adjourn

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 26, 1966

9:45 Worship
10:00 Social Services:
- Baptist Hospital
- Children's Homes
- Homes for Aging

10:30 Cooperative Program
Congregational Hymn
11:00 Christian Literature Report
11:10 Baptist Foundation
11:20 Radio-Television Report
Congregational Hymn
Announcements
11:30 Missionary Message:
Rev. John B. McBride
12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship
1:10 Historian's Report
1:20 Annuity Report
1:30 Good Government Report
1:40 Business:
- Place and Preacher Committee
- Resolutions Committee
- Constitution & By-Laws Committee
- Miscellaneous Business
- Election of Officers

2:15 Memorials
Adjourn

Proceedings

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL SESSION 1966

Morning Session, October 25, 1966

1. Moderator Glenn Rushing called the Union Baptist Association to order at 9:45 a.m. on Tuesday morning, October 25, 1966, in the Wingate Baptist Church for the One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session.

2. The Worship period began with the singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King" with John Vann Chaney of Shiloh leading and Mrs. W.E. Allen of Wingate at the piano. Cecil N. Johnson, pastor of King Memorial Church, chose Judges 6:11-24 as the basis on which he challenged the messengers to unite as an association of Christian churches in the realization of the depth of their personal experience with God, and with His companionship exercise their belief in God's Word and loyalty to His will by going forth to conquer sin and grow into mature Christians for a glorious Christian witness. The devotional period was closed with prayer by Mr. Johnson.

3. Reporting for the Nominating Committee, Frank Crumpler placed in nomination the name of Mrs. R.V. Greer for the office of associational clerk. The motion was seconded and Mrs. Greer was elected to serve as clerk for this session.

4. Roll call was dispensed with by motion of Gene Walter, duly seconded, and so voted. (Registration slips revealed a total of 342, representing 55 churches. With visitors and college representatives the total for the first day was around 400.)

5. The moderator recognized 9 new pastors who had come into the association since the last annual meeting and welcomed all visitors and messengers present.

6. In the absence of the vice moderator, Glenn Rushing appointed R.V. Greer to act as vice moderator for the annual session.

7. R.V. Greer then introduced Reggie Rushing, son of the moderator, who sang "We Give Thee Thanks," accompanied by Miss Wilma Jackson, both of whom were students at Wingate College.

8. Moderator Glenn Rushing was introduced by R.V. Greer for his annual address. Using Psalm 33:12, "Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord," Mr. Rushing raised the thought-provoking questions, "Is the God of America today the Lord?" and "Is the God of our churches the Lord?"

9. The moderator called for the Reports and recognized Frank Crumpler, who gave the highlights from the three General Board meetings for the year. He reported that the major revisions in the Constitution of the State Convention to be brought before the Convention in November had been favorably received by the Board; that there would be discussion toward the creation of a new ministry in the area of juvenile rehabilitation; and that the Budget Committee had recommended setting a higher goal than ever before for the Cooperative Program. The report from the General Board was given as information and no action was required.

10. L. Eugene Walter, Chairman of the Finance Committee, called attention to its report found in the Book of Reports and Recommendations and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

11. The moderator recognized J. Howard Williams, Treasurer, who presented his report as printed and moved that it be adopted. He noted that every organization had operated within its budget and stated that every church in the association had made a contribution to the Minutes Fund. The motion was then seconded and so ordered.

12. Moderator Glenn Rushing, who serves as Chairman of the Missions Planning Committee, reported that the committee had been unable to get a church to sponsor a mission in several possible places and requested that churches in the Stewart Park

section make this a matter of prayerful concern. This report was submitted as information.

13. Mr. Rushing also gave the report of the Executive Committee, stating that the committee had voted to reduce the receipts from the State Convention for the field worker and associational missions from $1,080.00 to $980.00 for next year. This too was submitted as information, requiring no action.

14. The moderator then recognized Field Worker, Claude H. Hamby, for his report. Mr. Hamby stated that "his" report was really "our" report, including his faithful wife who has served so conscientiously as his co-laborer. He paid tribute to P.E. Jones and his contribution as field worker, remembering his death since the last annual session. Mr. Hamby also expressed appreciation to all in the association who had worked faithfully for the cause of Christ in various places of leadership, challenging them, in the midst of a world revolution, to face the multiplying problems by seeking God's will and His way for the solution to the problems. He asked that the messengers make a resolution--for 12 months to seek God's leadership and His will not only in daily living and the work through the church but seek His will in bringing the tithe into the churches of Union County. He urged service to God through prayer, money, hands and hearts in making next year the best year in the association.

15. The congregation sang, "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

16. The moderator recognized the host pastor, L. Eugene Walter, who welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the Centerview, Faulks and Wingate churches and gave directions as to church facilities and the noon meal.

17. The following committees were appointed by Glenn Rushing:

Place and Preacher:
Ellis L. Marks, Pastor, Benton's Cross Roads, Chairman
Robert Taylor, Pastor, Mill Creek
J.D. Tucker, Hopewell Pastor

Resolutions:
L. Eugene Walter, Pastor, Wingate, Chairman
Boyce Broadway, Benton's Cross Roads
Hollis H. Walden, Mt. Pleasant

18. Under the direction of James Blackwelder and accompanied by Miss Wilma Jackson, the Wingate College Choir led in a period of worship in song.

19. Continuing the period of worship, C.H. Arrowood, Pastor of Olive Branch, read from Romans 1:1-17 and led in prayer.

20. The associational annual sermon on "I Am Not Ashamed Of The Gospel" was delivered by F.E. Baucom, Pastor of Hamilton Cross Roads, who used Romans 1:16 as his text.

21. At the close of the sermon Mr. Baucom blessed the food for the noon meal and dismissed the congregation with prayer.

Afternoon Session, October 25, 1966

22. Worship for the afternoon session began with the singing of "Crown Him with Many Crowns" by the congregation, after which Leon W. McKeithan of Sutton Park read Matthew 5:1-16 and led in prayer.

23. ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS: The Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports was moved for adoption by Roy P. Yow, Associational Superintendent, and was duly seconded. Mr. Yow emphasized the urgency in reaching the many young people outside the church and enlisting them in Sunday School. Report was adopted.

24. In the absence of the Training Union Director, Frank Crumpler moved the adoption of the report as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

25. The Brotherhood report was presented by J.B. Helms, Brotherhood President, who moved that the report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Mr. Helms read the

objective of the Brotherhood Commission as printed, stating that this was the heart of any church program, and urged that dedicated men work toward that end. He announced a Brotherhood Workshop to be held on November 3 at Wingate. Report was adopted.

26. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Mrs. Anne Brooks, newly elected Associational WMU President, moved the adoption of the report as printed, which was duly seconded. She read as a prayer the first verse of the WMU Hymn for the Year, "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee." Report was adopted.

27. John Vann Chaney presented the Music Report as information and emphasized the participation by the congregation in singing hymns, adding that the song service is a vital part of the total worship service.

28. As Chairman, Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the Evangelism Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Mr. Marks stated that every church was charged with the responsibility of winning people to Christ and then helping those people to mature as Christians. Report was adopted.

29. The Wingate College Choir again rendered several selections under the direction of James O. Blackwelder.

30. The moderator recognized Thomas Faulkenberry, of the Wingate College faculty, who introduced to the Association 5 students who were sent by the Trustees of Wingate to do mission work in North Dakota during the past summer, these being Ken Childers, Duane Martin, David Long, Ann Hargrove and Lynn Phillips. Lynn and David shared some of their experiences and something of the work that is being done in that area. Both brought requests from the mission field for prayers and for money that the work might be continued.

31. Frank Crumpler, Chairman of the committee on Christian Education, presented the report as found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and so voted.

32. In the absence of Wayne Davis, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, Gene Walter read the report as printed, stating that motion would be made the second day for the adoption of the constitutional changes.

33. Glenn Rushing recognized Dr. Budd E. Smith who expressed his gratitude for young people such as those who were involved in the student mission work, each of whom made decisions toward their life's work as a result of their experiences. Dr. Smith stated that the purpose of a school such as Wingate was not only to help young people to decide upon church related vocations but to send out also Christian businessmen, lawyers, teachers and others. He said that he and his faculty were dedicated to giving to young people the very best that could be had in mental development and spiritual development, and anticipated doing even more with the enlargement program through the new Fine Arts Building.

34. Mr. John Bivens was recognized to make an announcement. He asked that all present please register. Mr. Bivens also expressed appreciation to Dr. Budd Smith for the beautiful flowers placed in the sanctuary and stated, on behalf of Wingate Church, that it had been a great pleasure to work with Faulks and Centerview Churches in preparing for and entertaining the Association.

35. On behalf of the Association, Glenn Rushing expressed appreciation for the hospitality of the host church and those who worked in the other two churches, asking for a rising vote of appreciation.

36. The Association adjourned with prayer by the Moderator, Glenn Rushing.

Morning Session, October 26, 1966

37. The Second Day of the One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Glenn Rushing at 9:45 a.m. on

Wednesday morning, October 26, 1966, in the Mountain Springs Baptist Church.

38. With John Vann Chaney leading and Mrs. Louise Griffin at the piano, the congregation joined in singing "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me." Reverend James Hartis, Pastor of Friendly Baptist Church, led the meditation, using Psalm 115, and stressing that Jesus living in our lives today is living proof that our God is alive and that we are His followers. He concluded the worship period with prayer.

39. SOCIAL SERVICES REPORTS: In the absence of Glenn Gaffney, Chairman, the Baptist Hospital Report was presented by B.V. Broadway who made a motion that the report be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and Richard W. McKay of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital spoke to the report. Motion adopted.

40. The Children's Home Report was presented by L.E. Funderburk, Chairman, who moved that it be adopted. Motion was seconded, after which Vernon S. Sparrow, of Mills Home, spoke to the report. The motion was so voted.

41. Zeb A. Caudle was recognized to present the report for the Homes for the Aging. He called attention to the report as printed and made a motion that it be adopted. Mr. Caudle stated that William Poole sent regrets for being unable to attend due to illness and sent thanks for what is being done for this agency. Motion to adopt the report was carried.

42. Congregational Hymn - "Praise Him, Praise Him."

43. In the absence of the Chairman of the Cooperative Program Committee, Claude Hamby called attention to that report. Motion was made by Gene Walter that the report be adopted as printed and the motion was duly seconded. Mr. Hamby then announced that Dr. Perry Crouch had advised him that he would be unable to attend the Association due to the illness of his wife, and, at the request of Mr. Hamby, the Association then held a period of special prayer for Dr. and Mrs. Crouch which was led by N.S. Joyner. Robert Bruhn, Administrative Assistant to Dr. Crouch, spoke to the report, after which the motion as presented was carried.

44. Christian Literature Report was presented by O.S. Long who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and T.L. Cashwell, representing the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report. Motion carried.

45. The report of the Baptist Foundation was submitted by C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary, and motion was made for its adoption by Gene Walter. Motion was seconded, after which Mr. Maddrey spoke on behalf of the Foundation as an area of service for Baptists. Motion was so voted.

46. R.V. Greer, acting as Vice Moderator, recognized Cecil N. Johnson, Chairman of the Radio and Television Commission, who presented his report and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and, after brief comments by Mr. Johnson, the motion was so voted.

47. Congregation joined in singing "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus."

48. Special announcement was made by Gene Walter for J.B. Helms, Brotherhood President, urging attendance at the Brotherhood Workshop to be held in Wingate on November 3, at which time the men will be informed as to the new organizational setup of the Men of the Church.

49. Howard T. Cook, Pastor of Mountain Springs, welcomed, on behalf of Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Philadelphia, Union and Mountain Springs Churches, all pastors and messengers to the Association, giving instructions concerning the noon meal.

50. Claude Hamby was recognized to introduce the guest missionary speaker, Rev. John B. McBride, staff member of the Home Mission Board. Using the Great Commission as the text for his message, Rev. McBride challenged the messengers to go, find, reach, win, baptize and teach that others may know Him. At the close of the sermon Rev. McBride dismissed the congregation with prayer and returned thanks for the meal.

51. The last session of the Association was called to order by the moderator, and the worship period began with John Vann Chaney leading the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord." C.B. Hunnicutt, Pastor of Mt. Olive, led in the devotional thoughts, reading 1 Corinthians 13 as the theme each Christian should carry with him around the world, and closing with prayer.

52. Howard T. Cook, Chairman, moved the adoption of the Annuity Board Report as printed and motion was seconded. Frank Crumpler made a few comments concerning the report and the motion carried.

53. Good Government Report, not given due to illness of chairman.

54. The Historian's Report was presented by Zeb A. Caudle, stating that the information was taken from the church letters. He stated that he hoped to embody each year a brief historical sketch of each church where the Association is held. Mr. Caudle moved the adoption of the report, after which the motion was seconded and so voted.

55. Frank Crumpler, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, submitted the following names as officers for the coming associational year:

Treasurer - J. Howard Williams
Historian - Zeb A. Caudle
Brotherhood President - J.B. Helms
Music Director - John Vann Chaney
Sunday School Superintendent - Reese Rogers
Training Union Director - Frank Conder

Mr. Crumpler moved that the report of the Nominating Committee, including officers for each of the departments, be adopted. Motion was seconded and so voted. Mr. Crumpler also suggested that the names of the new nominating committee be included in the field worker's letter to the pastors with the view in mind that local leaders might be of great help in selecting officers. Those serving on the Nominating Committee were Ben Walters, Mrs. Clyde Connell, Mrs. Bobby Benton, Mr. Winfred Starnes and Mr. Ellis Marks.

56. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was presented as follows by Ellis L. Marks, Chairman:

First day of 1967 session - Hopewell
Second day - Antioch
Sermon - Lawrence E. Funderburk, Pastor of Mount Harmony
Alternate - Robert T. Byrd, Pastor of Austin Grove

Motion was made by Mr. Marks that the report be adopted; motion seconded and carried.

57. L. Eugene Walter, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee submitted the following report:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

"Whereas we, the messengers to the 112th Annual Meeting of the Union Baptist Association, have met together on October 25 and October 26, 1966, and have realized our continued growth and the necessity of cooperation in order that we may show the spirit of Christ, and because we realize the inspiration of God's Spirit in our common tasks:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Union Baptist Association express its sincere gratitude and appreciation to the following:

(1) To the Wingate, Faulks and Centerview Churches, who were hosts to the Association on the first day of the 112th Session and especially to the people of

the Wingate Church and the host pastor, L. Eugene Walter, in whose church the Association met. Also, to the Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Philadelphia, Union and Mountain Springs Churches who were hosts to the Association on the second day of the 112th session, and especially to the people of Mountain Springs Church and the host pastor, Howard T. Cook, in whose church the Association met for the second session. We are grateful for the many kindnesses shown in preparing and serving the meals, in ushering, and in seeking our comfort in every way possible.

(2) To all of those who serve as officers of the Association, working many hours behind the scenes of public sight in order to give us of their best thinking in this annual meeting.

(3) To the many committees who work during the year to spread the message of the Gospel to every person in Union Association.

(4) To the youth of the Wingate College Choir and their director, James Blackwelder, who help us to keep looking to our youth as the hope of the future in Christ.

(5) To the speakers who brought to our attention the demanding message of our Lord and caused us to re-think our task as churches working together for the glory of God.

(6) To Mrs. Joyce Walter who has been acting as clerk during this annual meeting in the absence of Mrs. R.V. Greer.

(7) To our Moderator, Glenn Rushing, who teaches us by his manner what a Christian gentleman is as he keeps order and gives guidance; and

(8) To our Lord Jesus Christ, who through His love makes all the above possible."

Motion was made by Mr. Walter that the above resolution be adopted; motion seconded and carried.

"Whereas we, the messengers of the Association, are caught up in the rush of this fast-moving age when our youth must face death on fields of battle in Vietnam; and many others do face induction into the armed services of our country:

BE IT RESOLVED that this Association do now have a period of prayer for all parents, children, and relatives who may now be serving and for those involved in any way with the war and other aspects related to the war in Vietnam. Let us pray also for the mothers and fathers in North Vietnam and China, and for all mankind that we may learn to live in peace because we learn to live in Christ."

Respectfully,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
L. Eugene Walter, Chairman
Boyce Broadway
Hollis H. Walden

The Resolutions Committee moved the adoption of the above resolution; motion was seconded and so ordered. Prayer was led by Gene Walter.

58. Wayne Davis, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, reread the report as printed, including the two proposed constitutional changes, and moved the adoption of the first recommendation. Motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Davis moved that the second recommendation be adopted. This too was seconded and so ordered.

59. It was announced that the churches in Union Association had participated 100 per cent in contributing to both the Minutes Fund and Associational Missions.

60. Oscar Long made a motion that the field secretary secure a county map, make notations of the churches in their proper locations and incorporate it in the 1967 minutes. Motion was seconded by Gene Walter and carried. Mrs. John Bivens sug-

gested that in the meantime county maps might be secured from the Union County Chamber of Commerce.

61. N.S. Joyner was recognized to comment briefly on our mission work in general and emphasize especially the bringing of the tithes into the church.

62. In response to a request made by Claude Hamby, the Association agreed by common consent to ask the clerk to write letters of appreciation to Mrs. Jerry Black and Mr. Thomas Joyner for their generous help in preparing and printing the Book of Reports for use in the Annual Meeting.

63. Calude Hamby expressed appreciation to the Woman's Missionary Union who work hand in hand with the Association and to Mrs. J. Howard Williams, retiring president. He pledged support to Mrs. Anne Brooks, the newly elected president.

64. The time for the election of Moderator of the Association having arrived, Glenn Rushing, ineligible for re-election, opened the floor for nominations. F.E. Baucom nominated Frank Crumpler, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Monroe. C.H. Arrowood moved that the nominations be closed and that Frank Crumpler be elected by acclamation. Mr. Crumpler was so elected.

65. C.W. Teague placed in nomination for Vice Moderator the name of F.E. Baucom, Pastor of Hamilton Cross Roads. Gene Walter moved that the nominations cease and that Mr. Baucom be elected by acclamation. This was so voted.

66. Moderator Glenn Rushing stated that it had been a real joy and privilege to serve in the Association and said he was placing the work into the hands of a very capable man. He continued that he hoped the associational work would go onward and upward. Mr. Rushing expressed appreciation to R.V. Greer who had served as Vice Moderator in the absence of L.E. Bookout, and to Mrs. Gene Walter, acting as clerk in the absence of Mrs. R.V. Greer.

67. Mr. John Bivens requested the messengers to stand in appreciation of the work that Glenn Rushing had done as Moderator of the Association. The congregation responded wholeheartedly to the request.

68. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Gene Walter, acting clerk, to read the memorials and the congregation stood in memory of those who had died during the past year. Prayer was led by Glenn Rushing.

69. The 112th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association came to a close as F.E. Baucom and Frank Crumpler joined the Moderator for the closing prayer of thanksgiving and benediction.

70. Attendance on the second day was about 325 with 55 of the 56 churches being represented at this associational meeting by the second day.

Glenn L. Rushing, Moderator
Joyce S. Walter, Acting Clerk

FIELD WORKER'S REPORT

After having served in the Association and the churches for almost three years we have come to know many of you by name. We count it a genuine privilege to serve in this capacity. These months have brought many delightful experiences. It is always a rewarding experience to observe the growth in the lives of individual Christians. On a somewhat larger scale, we have been permitted to observe the growth and development of work in all the churches in Union County Baptist Association. Our hearts are made to rejoice with every forward step.

During these three years many of the churches have erected new buildings, new pastor's homes, new fellowship buildings, and have made various improvements and additions to already existing facilities. Also, substantial increases have been made in contributions, both to local and world wide causes. A goodly number of churches

have increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program. The complete reports for the current Associational year are not in at this time, but we have reason to believe that our total giving through this channel will show a definite increase.

Many questions we constantly face are of tremendous importance to all of us, and I should like to mention some of these:

1. Are our churches keeping pace with the constantly changing situations about us?
2. Are we keeping faith with Christ, our Saviour and Lord, who challenges us to give His message to all the world?
3. Is the SPIRITUAL DEPTH of our individual lives commensurate with the growth of our physical facilities?
4. Will the generations who follow us be justly proud of their heritage?
5. Are we seeking, as Christian individuals, to become so INVOLVED in the will of Christ as to be expendable in His service?
6. What does the future hold for our churches if we do not, under God's leadership, shake off our lethargy and come to grips with many of the staggering problems which we face in this generation?

One of the deepest convictions of my soul is that there is but one obvious answer to the situation with which we are confronted at this point in our lives. There must be developed a HOLY DISCONTENT and RESTLESSNESS with our halfhearted and lukewarm attitude toward the principles of Christian faith. There must be an awakening on the part of those who say they have accepted Christ's Way of Life. Christianity is more than just a RELIGION. IT is a way of life. This way of life, in Christ, takes preeminence over all else. Those who embrace it must die to SELF and to the world. They must recognize that God holds title to all of life and substance. Our people need to recognize, above all things, our own limitations and God's limitless Powers. The primary trouble with us today is not a lack of knowledge but a lack of DEVOTION to the living God. Christ's way of life demands that it be the supreme value around which all lesser values are placed. The church of the living Christ must seek to become TOTALLY INVOLVED, and thus meet the challenge of this bewildered world in which we are called to witness.

Our constant and sincere prayer for Union County Baptists is that we may be willing to arise to the occasion and give ourselves, under His leadership, to the tremendous task of bringing people to Christ and helping them to become involved in the sharing of His message with this chaotic and needy world.

Respectfully submitted,
The Hambys

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES 1965-66

12/14/65: Devotional - Eugene Walter
Minutes, Roll call - 26 churches, 45 members.
New Pastors present: Lance Bradley - Corinth
Robert Taylor - Mill Creek
Wade Griffin - (interim) Union
Treasurer's Report: Bal. 10/1/65 - $4,021.82
1st qtr. Receipts - 2,740.79
6,762.61
1st qtr. Disbursements - 1,906.36
Balance 12/14/65 $4,856.25
Reports from W.M.U., T.U., B.H., and field worker
Old Business: Love gift for Mr. & Mrs. P.E. Jones (as per instructions of Association in session Oct. 26, 1965) - motion made by Dr. S.C. Duncan

that $100 be sent to the former associational field worker and his wife, seconded, and so ordered.

New Business: The Missions Planning Committee presented request from Green Memorial Church that approval of a grant from the State Convention to buy to relocate. Missions Committee recommended that request be approved. Motion made by Eugene Walter, seconded, and carried.

Motion made by J.W. Digh that Field Worker, C.H. Hamby, be given $100 as Christmas gift; seconded, so ordered.

3/15/66: Devotional - Albert Hinson.
Minutes, Roll call - 30 churches, 47 members.
New Pastors present - William Bradley - Mt. Moriah
James Hatley - Howie

Treasurer's Report: Bal. 10/1/65 -	$4,021.82
Receipts to date -	5,547.29
	9,569.11
Disbursements to date -	6,175.68
Bal. 3/15/66 -	$3,393.43

Reports from T.U. and W.M.U. only.

New Business: "Missions Planning Committee reported that studies are being made re lots for future churches in this association."

Received as information that $1,080 had been allocated to this association from the State Convention for the current year as per request.

6/14/66: Devotional - Frank Crumpler.
Minutes, Roll call - 22 churches, 33 members.
Reports: B.H., T.U., Field Worker.

Treasurer's Report: Bal. 10/1/65 -	$4,021.82
Receipts to date -	7,614.22
	11,636.04
Disbursements to date -	8,763.68
Bal. 6/14/66 -	$2,872.36

New Business: Eugene Walter called to attention of Executive Committee the Hospital Chaplain Ministry at Union Memorial - only one Baptist church contributing at this date.

John Hargett presented the possibility of pending "liquor-by-the-drink" legislation and suggested the association go on record as being opposed to such. By common consent the moderator referred to the Good Government Committee for possible action at the annual associational meeting in October.

9/13/66: Devotional - Leon McKeithan.
Minutes, Roll call - 26 churches, 43 members.
New Pastors present - James Hartis - Friendly
C.B. Huneycutt - Mt. Olive
Reports: T.U., B.H., W.M.U., Field Worker.

Treasurer's Report: Balance 10/1/65 -	$4,021.82
Receipts to date -	10,850.06
	14,871.88
Disbursements to date -	10,436.02
Balance 9/13/66 -	$4,435.86

New Business: 1966-67 Budget presented: motion made that Christmas

gift for the Hambys be included in budget, seconded, carried; motion that $100 be designated as the amount for same, seconded, so ordered - total budget $11,548.76 approved as amended.

Motion made by Leonard Horne that $980 be requested this year from the State Convention ($100 less than requested last year); seconded, so ordered. It was brought to the attention of the Executive Committee that $1.00 per member is the suggested goal for each church in contributing to the associational budget.

Nominating Committee Report made by Frank Crumpler presented for approval.

Wayne Davis, Chairman Constitution-By-Laws Committee gave preliminary report for his committee, as an initial step in carrying out the instructions of the 1965 Annual Meeting.

Wayne Davis made motion that Minutes of the Executive Committee be included in Minutes of Association, seconded, carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn L. Rushing, Moderator
Gertrude J. Greer, Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT 1965 - 66

Balance beginning associational year		$4,021.82
Receipts during year:		
Church Contributions	10,002.76	
State Convention Contributions	1,020.00	
C. H. Hamby Contribution	50.00	
Minutes	908.00	
"M" Night Training Union	58.32	12,039.08
		$16,060.90
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Field Worker	5,200.00	
Travel	1,000.00	
Soc. Sec., Retirement	600.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Postage	217.10	
Convention Expenses	300.00	
Parsonage Up-Keep (Painting exterior $150.	242.13	
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76	
Visual Aids	24.26	
Minutes	483.55	
Supplies	121.35	
Training Union	157.17	
Sunday School	17.92	
Brotherhood	72.00	
Equipment (Audio Visuals)	285.00	
Calendars	51.50	
C. T. Joyner (Stencil Work)	181.30	
Mrs. R. V. Greer	200.00	

Hambys- Christmas Gift	100.00	
Rev. P. E. Jones _ Christmas Gift	100.00	
J. Howard Williams - Treasurer	100.00	
Associational Speaker	35.00	11,437.04
Balance in Bank 10/6/66		$ 4,623.86

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES, OCTOBER 1965 - OCTOBER 1966

	MINUTES FUND:	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS:
ANTIOCH	20.00	125.00
AUSTIN GROVE	30.00	150.00
BENTON'S.C. RDS	30.00	500.00
BENTON HEIGHTS	15.00	312.00
BETHEL	12.00	80.25
CALVARY	10.00	77.00
CENTERVIEW	18.00	100.00
CENTRAL	15.00	10.00
CORINTH	10.00	120.00
EBENEZER	25.00	75.00
EUTO	20.00	100.00
FAIRFIELD	10.00	40.00
FAITH	12.00	40.00
FAULK'S	15.00	100.00
FRIENDLY	9.00	140.00
GREEN MEMORIAL	5.00	25.00
HAMILTON'S	18.00	100.00
HARTIS GROVE	20.00	100.00
HERMON	15.00	100.00
HOPEWELL	35.00	225.00
HOWIE	7.00	10.00
INDIAN TRAIL	9.00	25.00
KING MEMORIAL	25.00	75.00
LANES CREEK	5.00	30.00
LEE PARK	12.00	52.00
MACEDONIA	20.00	175.00
MARSHVILLE	25.00	600.00
MARY ELIZABETH	9.00	165.00
MIDWAY	30.00	50.00
MILL CREEK	12.00	75.00
MONROE, WEST	25.00	1600.00
MONROE WEST	12.00	405.25
MOUNT HARMONY	15.00	100.00
MOUNT MORIAH	10.00	40.00
MOUNT OLIVE	7.00	50.00
MOUNT PLEASANT	20.00	100.00

MOUNT ZION	15.00	25.00
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	10.00	312.00
NEW HOPE	25.00	100.00
NEW SALEM	20.00	289.81
OAK GROVE	15.00	275.00
OLIVE BRANCH	20.00	75.00
PHILADELPHIA	15.00	300.00
PLEASANT HILL	18.00	75.00
PRICE'S CHAPEL	8.00	15.00
ROANOKE	12.00	156.05
SANDY RIDGE	25.00	250.00
SARDIS	10.00	221.61
SECREST GROVE	7.00	50.00
SHILOH	26.00	300.04
SUNSET PARK	10.00	96.75
SUTTON PARK	15.00	150.00
UNION	10.00	25.00
UNION GROVE	25.00	125.00
WAXHAW	10.00	40.00
WINGATE	25.00	1200.00

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - $1,020.00

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA
September 5, 1966

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT PROPOSED BUDGET
1966-1967

PROMOTION ITEMS		
Visual Aids	$ 100.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
Telephone	200.00	
New Equipment	350.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION		
Sunday School	125.00	
Training Union	125.00	
Brotherhood	125.00	
Music	125.00	
UTILITIES	600.00	
CONVENTION AND CONFERENCE EXPENSES	300.00	
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RETIREMENT	600.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	100.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	200.00	
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	
Total Promotion Items		$3,750.00

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM PAYMENTS	1,148.76	
LOVE GIFT TO FIELD WORKER AT CHRISTMAS	100.00	
PRINTING -BOOK OF REPORTS	150.00	
TOTAL		1,398.76
ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKERS SUPPORT	5,200.00	
Salary	1,200.00	
Travel Expenses		
TOTAL FIELD WORKER'S SUPPORT		6,400.00
TOTAL BUDGET		11,548.76

(INFORMATION: It is estimated that the Minutes will cost $800.00 but Minutes cost is not a budget item.)

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Walter, Chairman Finance Com.
J. Howard Williams
Craven W. Rogers

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Can it be said of Union County Baptists that we are content with our present status in Sunday School Work? My hope and prayer is that we may be possessed with a deep and compassionate concern that will furnish the incentive for a greater outreach in all areas of our work.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools have as a goal eight million people enrolled by 1969. Our goal in North Carolina is for a combined enrollment of 800,000. Attaining these worthy goals will require concerted effort on the part of all our people.

As churches throughout the Convention enter into the new church year, many also will be entering into the Church Growth Plan. This Plan is a continuing concern at work through a Church-Centered, Sunday School - led, Adult-focused, correlated effort to reach people for Christ.

We must face squarely some questions that are of vital concern to all Southern Baptists. As the population explosion continues, will we be able to reach the masses? Is our glorious history becoming a mere shadow? What is going to happen to Sunday, the Lord's Day, in our Country? Where do we go from here? The answers to these questions will be determined by our generation. The future of Southern Baptists may well be determined by the commitment and dedication of our Sunday School leadership.

The Sunday School has been the evangelistic arm of our churches. Christ's method has always been to go where the people are. If they won't come to our lovely buildings and large plants, then we must go where they are. Reaching the unreached is primarily the job of church members. Southern Baptists have the mission, the message, and the men. May God give us the courage, the faith and the compassion to go in His Name to reach the masses for His cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy P. Yow, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. A new approach to this work is being offered. New ideas and materials are designed for our spiritual growth and the enrichment of our total church life.

Never has the need been greater for the training of church leaders, and all Christians, than at this very moment. The challenge is to every individual, and every church, to take advantage of the tremendous opportunities for service in the work of our Lord. The Speaker's Tournament, Sword Drill, and Bible Reader's Tournament are open to every church, and will be a good experience for every participant. Also, Youth Week should be observed by every church. Church leaders are urged to encourage participation in all these activities for the new year. Use of the Bible is one of the important phases of the Training Union program. Let's get down to real business this year and move out in Training Union Work.

Your Director visited in twenty-nine of the churches during the year, and assisted in the organization of one new Training Union. Attendance in our Associational Meetings has been fair at times and rather poor at others.

I want to thank you for giving me the privilege of serving in the Training Union ministry this year. I would urge you to resolve NOW to give the new director, and his staff, your fullest cooperation and support and your earnest prayers as he seeks to serve in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A new concept of Brotherhood was approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in its annual meeting June, 1965. It reads:

> "The objective of the Brotherhood Commission is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Christ by fostering programs that will assist the churches in their tasks of leading men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions."

This objective makes Brotherhood one of the five church program organizations. The other four are Training Union, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music Ministry. The Director of Brotherhood should be elected by all churches along with officers and teachers. He would be a member of the church council. He then should make it his responsibility to start at least one of the three units of organization: Baptist Men (25 years and older), Baptist Young Men (18 - 24), and Royal Ambassadors (9 - 17). A church having any one of these three units has Brotherhood and it should be so reported on the church letter.

The officers of our Associational Brotherhood have worked diligently in planning for the promotion of our stated objective. We can only achieve as you and your church allow it through your cooperation and participation. The only reason Brotherhood hasn't helped your church is YOU wouldn't let it. Pray that all our churches will awaken to the need and the value of Brotherhood in fulfilling our mission as Christian people.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms, Brotherhood President

WMU ANNUAL REPORT - 1966

"Christian Witnessing" has been emphasized throughout this year in W.M.U. The Watchword for the year was "Having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred and tongue, and people." Rev. 14:6b. With this theme in mind, we have stressed the importance of sharing the gospel message with others at home and around the world.

We began the Associational year with a drive for clothing which was sent to Mission Schools in Brazil and Kentucky. In November the Basic Leadership Courses were taught with a total of 102 women receiving Leadership Cards.

The Mission Study Institute was held at Benton Heights Church on March 22 with Dr. Marian Hume of Wingate College teaching.

Four Associational Y.W.A. meetings were held during the year. The Girls Auxiliary held a very enthusiastic Rally at Lee Park Church on May 27. Sunbeam Day Camp for eight year old boys and girls was held at Oak Grove Church on August 18.

The Annual meeting was held on April 14 with Austin Grove Baptist Church. There was an afternoon session beginning at 4:30, dinner in the Fellowship Hall, and an evening session at 7:15. The Missionary Speaker for the meeting was the Rev. Otis Brady who serves on the Mission Field in British Guiana.

Regular Executive Board meetings were held quarterly throughout the year.

We trust that this year of special emphasis on Witnessing leaves us with the urge to sing "O, For a Thousand Tongues to sing Our Great Redeemer's Praise."

We anticipate renewed interest and activity in W.M.U. work next year under the leadership of a new President, Mrs. Anne Brooks. It is our purpose this year that we

may "Grow in Grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ." 2 Peter 3:18.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams, President

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

In recent years Southern Baptists are coming to realize the tremendous importance of a good program of church music. This new concept has caused many of our Baptist Convention leaders, and our churches, to place greater emphasis on training in Music. All of us realize that one of our greatest needs is for MORE and better trained Musicians. The challenge is for every person who has responsibilities in the music program of his local church to take advantage of the many opportunities to better prepare himself for his work of witness through music.

The Associational music ministry exists to serve the churches in their music needs. Our State Music Department provides several weeks of music emphasis at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly and at Fruitland Baptist Camp each summer. Then, a week is provided at Ridgecrest each year for this purpose. Our people need to take advantage of these wonderful opportunities for study. Also, many pamphlets and posters dealing with a church music program are available, free of charge, from our State Music Department in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
John Vann Chaney, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament Churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the Crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the Crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our annual simultaneous. individual church, and area revivals.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks, Chairman

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

Southern Baptist programs were broadcast on an all-time high number of radio and television stations throughout the world last year. The 21 programs produced and

distributed by the Radio and Television Commission showed a net gain of 453 stations during the year, not including the Armed Forces Radio-TV Network of 238 stations which now carry a selection of these programs.

The Federal Communications Commission report of November 30, 1965, showed that Southern Baptists' Radio-TV Commission programs were on 33 percent of 4,018 AM radio stations on the air in the United States. The Commission's total estimated audience for its programs was 51 million in 1965, and mail response from these viewers and listeners was 100,000.

The Radio-TV Commission reaches many people in ways other than through broadcasting. (1) Direct mail has proved most effective for reaching the largest number of people at the lowest cost. (2) THE BEAM is the Commission's monthly magazine, offering printed sermons preached on "The Baptist Hour" and other printed sermons for reading by ministers and laymen alike. The Spanish version of THE BEAM (SENALES) has been well accepted and is now being mailed to 5,000 overseas listeners a quarter. (3) Christian Home Music is another facet of audience building which is destined to grow with the addition of Miss Jo Ann Shelton as a full-time employee and director of program music.

The Commission stands on the threshold of its greatest service to the denomination for taking the good news of our Lord to lost men and women of this world. As the population of the world continues to mushroom, radio and television become more than tools - they become a missionary force in the world, without which literally millions may never hear of the love which Jesus Christ bears for them.

Continue to pray for the Commission and its personnel as they seek to serve God in this marvelous opportunity to preach Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil N. Johnson, Chairman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Our Baptist colleges are playing an increasingly vital role in Christian higher education. The denominational college is taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for all areas of society as well as training those who are volunteers for church vocations. Our report this year is encouraging. With certain facts published by the Council on Christian Education, we comment briefly on several areas of advance.

Since the founding of our seven Baptist colleges a grand total of 48,013 young men and women have graduated from these schools. Total enrollment for the fall semester of 1965 was 11,414. As of now approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in North Carolina Baptist colleges. These include pastors, chaplains, directors of Christian education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others.

The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for North Carolina Baptist colleges. Funds from this source in 1966 will run approximately $1,382,000 for the Council on Christian Education and our seven Baptist colleges. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endownment in excess of $35,000,000. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two

objectives in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist colleges to the denomination; to provide an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now amounts to more than $100,000 and could very easily go to $200,000 with the cooperation of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

The Committee on Christian Education offers the following suggestions for the churches of the Union Baptist Association for the coming year:

1. We are fortunate to have one of our seven Baptist colleges within the geographical area of our association. It is the hope of the Christian Education Committee that we will take renewed interest in Wingate College and that we will increase our financial support of Wingate in the coming year.

2. The Committee urges the churches of our association to encourage every prospective ministerial or missionary candidate to enroll in one of our Baptist colleges.

3. The Committee encourages the practice of assisting financially any worthy and conscientious student through the local church budget. To establish a college fund or grant in the local church might encourage many students to go on to college.

4. The Committee on Christian Education urges that every church stand firm on the principle of liberty and individual freedom in a world which is becoming increasingly secular in nature. More individual attention must be given to the young people of our churches who show promise in Christian service.

5. The Committee requests each local church to organize a program to help prepare young people for college or professional school. We feel that this would be a very vital step in the encouragement of young people to seek higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank H. Crumpler, Chairman

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS REPORT

At the 1965 meeting of the Union Baptist Association the report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee which called for a serious study of our present Constitution, "with the view to preparing a more detailed and up-to-date document," was approved.

Your committee feels that this continues to be a need of our association and proposes during this year to develop a new constitution. The committee feels that a new constitution should deal more clearly with the matter of giving strong emphasis that member churches meet the constitutional requirements concerning responsibilities of membership.

Another major area of concern has to do with policies and procedures relating to the office and work of the Associational Field Worker. Most of our present Constitution was written before the creation of the office of the Field Worker and provides little in the area of guidance or statement of policy and procedures.

For the consideration of the messengers to the 1966 annual meeting the following proposed Constitutional changes are recommended:

1. That Article VII - Officers, be amended in the last paragraph of the article by

striking the words, "...and their terms of office shall commence upon their election," and inserting the following:

"...and their terms of office shall commence at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting."

2. That Article IX - Executive Committee, Section one, be amended by striking the sentence "Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association," and inserting the following:

"Their terms of office shall be for one year and, excepting the offices of Clerk and Treasurer, they shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting."

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne R. Davis, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Gaffney, Chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a

Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
L.E. Funderburk, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

REPORT

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have

benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the Offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Zeb A. Caudle, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Christian literature stimulates the spiritual growth of individual Christians and is a challenge to the church as a whole. Baptists, long aware of this need, have provided much Christian literature, published by our Sunday School Board, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood Commission, the Missionary Boards and the Baptist State Conventions.

In addition to our curriculum literature, coming from the Sunday School Board, for use in our Sunday Schools and Training Unions (that every Baptist church should use), there are a number of other periodicals to furnish inspirational reading and helps for different groups of our Christian society, namely: ADVENTURE, UPWARD, OPEN WINDOWS, HOME LIFE, and others. These have been great assets to the Christian way of life through their lofty challenge. HOME LIFE should be provided for every home by every church. Also this is true of THE COMMISSION, journal of the Foreign Mission Board, HOME MISSIONS, journal of the Home Mission Board, BIBLICAL RECORDER, journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The latter three publications may be placed in the church budget and mailed direct to every church family for a fraction of the cost for individual subscriptions.

By all means, the BIBLICAL RECORDER should go into every Baptist home in North Carolina, and it is up to the individual church to see that it does. It is through our state papers that we keep informed concerning our denominational work, both state and south-wide. Editor, Marse Grant, is to be congratulated on the broad, and generally unbiased, coverage that he gives through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. We can rest assured that he will keep us informed on matters in our changing society.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, published by our Children's Home press, also is worthy of honorable mention. Not only does it furnish us with information and interesting reading but provides job training for the young people of the Homes who are interested in printing and journalism.

Respectfully submitted,
O.S. Long, Chairman

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROTECTION PLAN:

For the first time in two years, all ministers who are not enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan are being informed about its benefits. A direct mail campaign has been conducted to give ample information to prospective ministers in each state convention.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000 year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

THE HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN:

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the Health Benefit Plan. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan.

The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

BENEFITS PAID:

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS:

Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 per cent dues.

There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other Convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are more than 28,000 members in the retirement plans of the Annuity Board.

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the Program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information

about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain; 301 Hillsboro Street; Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building; Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard T. Cook, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

A pressing need of each church in our Association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done, and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several Associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our Association gave a total of $47,247 this past year through the Cooperative Program. Four of our churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program during this Associational year.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during the October Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis each year.
3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Lomax, Chairman

ORDINATIONS ADVISORY COUNCIL REPORT

The Committee on Ordinations examined, and counseled with. two men this year in regard to their call to the Gospel ministry. Each man was questioned rather extensively concerning his own Christian conversion, his call to the ministry, and his beliefs concerning many of the fundamental doctrines of the Bible. Both men answered

all questions satisfactorily and the council unanamously recommended that they be ordained.

The first man to be questioned was Frank Knight, a member of the Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church. The request for ordination had been made by the Long Branch Baptist Church of Chesterfield, S.C. The Mary Elizabeth Church proceeded with the ordination and Mr. Knight is now serving the Long Branch Baptist Church.

The other man, Frank Barwig, a member of Austin Grove Baptist Church, has been extended a call by the Euto Baptist Church in Union Baptist Association. The service of ordination will be held on Sunday, October 9, at Austin Grove Baptist Church, and Mr. Barwig will assume the pastoral leadership at Euto.

May these men be granted wisdom and guidance as they endeavor to serve in their respective fields.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank H. Crumpler, Chairman

HISTORIANS REPORT 1966

ANTIOCH -

AUSTIN GROVE - New modern sanctuary and educational plant completed; first service in new church on January 23, 1966; dedication and homecoming on May 1, 1966; den and bath added to pastorium.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Purchased two water coolers; installed rest rooms in educational building; painted and re-roofed church building, and replaced furnace in main building.

BENTON HEIGHTS -

BETHEL - Heating system installed and air-conditioning added.

CALVARY - Built new kitchen with new hot water heater, surface unit and hood; purchased fire-proof file cabinet; purchased mimeograph machine and new organ; added 93-piece dinnerware in kitchen.

CENTERVIEW - Construction on parsonage begun; organ given to church by the children of Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Pope in memory of them; placed rock in driveway; built outside bulletin board; ordained one deacon; repaired hymn books; purchased fan and 25 Broadman hymnals.

CENTRAL -

CORINTH - Rev. Lance E. Bradley called as pastor December, 1965; sound system installed in sanctuary.

EBENEZER -

EUTO - Purchased tables for educational building; called Frank Barwig as pastor, September, 1966; built breezeway to connect educational building and sanctuary; put drain pipes in lawn.

FAIRFIELD - Started construction on new educational building.

FAITH -

FAULKS -

FRIENDLY -

GREEN MEMORIAL - Changed name to Pleasant Pines; purchased a new house now being used as church building.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Cabinets added to kitchen in educational building.

HARTIS GROVE -

HERMAN -

HOPEWELL - Completed educational building and held dedication service, June 26, 1966.

HOWIE -

INDIAN TRAIL -

KING MEMORIAL - Built and dedicated new pastorium.

LANES CREEK - Bought more land for church; put new screens on church windows.
LEE PARK - Painted young people's department; raised $8,352 on new church building - now have $15,352 in church building fund; paid $1,500 on parsonage debt; organized nursery and primary Training Union groups; built choir risers.
MACEDONIA -
MARSHVILLE - Completed extensive renovation of sanctuary building, including air conditioning and a new heating system.
MARY ELIZABETH - New heating system installed in pastorium.
MIDWAY -
MILL CREEK - Called Robert L. Taylor as pastor; new steeple erected on church; new overhead aluminum over walk-way from church to educational building; new folding doors in S.S. rooms; new carpet in sanctuary and new drapes.
MONROE, FIRST - Employed new minister of music and education; class for silent people begun in Sunday School and church.
MONROE, WEST - Completed new educational building, dedicated on March 27th, 1966; new carpet in sanctuary; started kindergarten; began construction on new fellowship hall.
MOUNT HARMONY - Bought choir robes; put in aluminum steps for baptistry; recreational playground; parsonage painted inside and outside; signs erected; all time high attendance for years; new cabinets in community building.
MOUNT MORIAH -
MOUNT OLIVE -
MOUNT PLEASANT -
MOUNT ZION -
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Dedication of fellowship hall; called Reggie Rushing as Music Director.
NEW HOPE - Purchased organ.
NEW SALEM -
OAK GROVE - Painted outside of church; air-conditioned auditorium and nursery and side S.S. rooms.
OLIVE BRANCH -
PHILADELPHIA - Purchased new A.B. Dick mimeograph machine; educational plant air-conditioned; installed water cooler; built bulletin board and road signs; purchased new metal chairs for fellowship hall; installed wrought iron railing on front steps.
PLEASANT HILL -
PRICE CHAPEL - Started construction on new church building.
ROANOKE - Called Carl Plyler as pastor, January, 1966; purchased mimeograph machine; installed a public address system; installed water cooler; licensed one minister; started four new S.S. rooms; two baths and baptistry; brick veneering church building.
SANDY RIDGE - Installed heating system in S.S. rooms; called John T. Davis as pastor.
SARDIS -
SECREST GROVE - Built new church; dedicated on Easter Sunday.
SHILOH -
SUNSET PARK - Installed new church organ; and public address system; erected new bulletin board in front of church building; hung plaque honoring our service men; new fellowship building under construction.
SUTTON PARK - Completed new parsonage.
UNION -
UNION GROVE -
WAXHAW - Called Oran Honeycutt as pastor, May, 1966.
WINGATE -

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:

AUSTIN GROVE:
Mr. Wade Phifer
Mr. Hurley Phifer

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Minnie M. Benton
Mrs. Mary Ella Helms
Mr. Alex Pressley

BENTON HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Blanche Byrum
Mr. Fred M. Gordon

BETHEL:
Mr. Kemp Funderburk

CALVARY:

CENTERVIEW:
Mrs. Frank Pierce

CENTRAL:

CORINTH:
Mr. Rich Helms

EBENEZER:
Mr. Jake Smith

EUTO:
Mr. Willie Philemon

FAIRFIELD:
Mr. Douglas Smith
Mr. Lee Smith

FAITH:
Mr. John Wooten

FAULKS:
Mr. Kemp Collins
Mr. Charlie Nash
Mrs. J.D. Webb

FRIENDLY:
Mrs. M.D. Philemon
Mr. Roy Pressley

GREEN MEMORIAL:
(Pleasant Pines)

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Vance Little
Mr. Jim Moore

HARTIS GROVE:
Mrs. Henry Keziah

HERMAN:
Miss Linda Fox
Mrs. Ruth Burgess

HOPEWELL:
Mr. Elmer Deese

HOWIE:

INDIAN TRAIL:

KING MEMORIAL:

LANES CREEK:

LEE PARK:
Mr. Furman Baker (Deacon)
Mr. Charles E. Riggins

MACEDONIA:

MARSHVILLE:
Mr. T. Clyde Edwards
Mr. J.T. Garland
Mrs. Clingman Griffin
Mrs. Ida Griffin
Mr. W.W. Hooper
Mr. A.L. Lowery
Mr. Johnnie Houston Mills
Mrs. Lenora Parker
Mr. J. Curtis Smith

MARY ELIZABETH:

MIDWAY:

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Hollis Pressley

MONROE, FIRST:
Mrs. W.D. Fullenwider
Mrs. G.W. Hewitt
Mr. Steve R. Presson
Mr. Walter Robertson
Mrs. Bertha Williams

MONROE, WEST:
Mrs. Bob Helms
Mr. Ernest Helms, Sr.
Mrs. Ranson Helms
Mrs. L.H. Price
Mrs. Martha Thomas

MOUNT HARMONY:
Mr. Ray Taylor
Mrs. E.C. Thompson, Sr.

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Archie Mills

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. Eugene A. Faulkner
Mrs. J.C. Lowery
Mrs. Mattie D. Watts

MOUNT PLEASANT:

MOUNT ZION:

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mrs. J.P. Guion
Mr. Gus Medlin
Mrs. Lola Parker
Mrs. Minnie Parker
Mr. E.P. Plyler
Mr. Dowd Price
Mr. Merlin Wicker

NEW HOPE:

NEW SALEM:
Mr. Fulton Helms
Mr. Jerry Price

OAK GROVE:
Mr. Hoyle Helms
Mr. Lester Helms
Mr. Zeb Helms
Mr. Yates Hondraine
Mrs. John Little
Mr. Lon Parker
Mr. T.C. Underwood

OLIVE BRANCH:

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. Steve Davis
Mr. M.C. Jenkins
Mr. J.L. Marze
Mr. B.F. Mangum

PLEASANT HILL:
Miss Essie Brewer
Mrs. Isabelle Griffin
Mr. Ray Mills

PRICE CHAPEL:

ROANOKE:
Mr. Clarence Fowler
Mrs. Mollie Hargette
Mrs. Mandy Helms
Mr. Colby Price

SANDY RIDGE:
Mr. Garren Griffin
Mr. George Griffin
Mrs. Cora Melton

SARDIS:
Mrs. Sarah Dehart
Mrs. Minnie Helms
Mr. Curtis Helms
Mr. Reece Pressley

SECREST GROVE:
Mr. Clyde Helms
Mr. Ervin Helms

SECREST GROVE:
Mr. Roy Helms
Mrs. Edna Noles

SHILOH:
Mrs. Mary Conder
Mrs. Ben Gibson
Mr. James David Helms
Mr. Carl Wolfe (Deacon)

SUNSET PARK:

SUTTON PARK:

UNION:
Mr. Kermit Crow, licensed minister
Miss Sallie Trull

UNION GROVE:
Mr. J.H. Davis
Mr. C.A. Hamilton
Mr. A.H. Nash

WAXHAW:
Mr. William Yost

WINGATE:
Mrs. A.G. Braswell
Mrs. Henry Broome
Mr. R.H. Cox
Rev. J.J. Cowsert
(retired Missionary)
Miss Cleone Griffin
Miss Della Griffin
Mrs. E.M. Hargette
Mrs. Hugh E. Helms
Mrs. W.M. Perry
Mrs. C.E. Schachner
Mr. W.C. Stewart

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association UNION State No. Car. For year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer Address P. O. Box 354, Wingate, N. C. ZIP Code 28174

Moderator Rev. Frank Crumpler Address First Baptist Church, Monroe 28110 ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte, 28200	1892	1	4	2			12	1	2	298	37	335	1	1	N	4, 420
2	Austin Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rte #2, Marshville, 28103	1914	1	4	2			7	9	7	179	50	229			Y	5, 200
3	Benton Cross Roads	Ellis L. Marks, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	1892	1	4	2			12	5	12	333	45	378			Y	6, 600
4	Benton's Heights	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe, 28110	1947	6	4	2			4	8	5	344	15	359		2	Y	4, 798
5	Bethel	James Johnson, Rte 2, Norwood, 28128	1861	1	2	2			2	2	2	85	19	104			N	1, 625
6	Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rte 6, Monroe, 28110	1960	1	4	1			1	6	6	66	11	77			N	5, 200
7	Centerview	Charles Pearson, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174	1941	1	4	2			5	5	3	157	21	178			N	4, 160
8	Central	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte, 28200	1952	1	4	2			8	4	1	206	14	220			N	2, 080
9	Corinth	Lance E. Bradley, Rte 6, Doster Rd., Monroe, 28110	1897	1	4	2			7	7	15	231	37	268		3	N	4, 940
10	Ebenezer	B. V. Broadway, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	1879	1	4	2			12	6	6	143	49	192	2		Y	4, 160
11	Euto	Frank Barwig, Jr., P. O. Box 45, Wingate, 28174	1926	1	2	1				2	5	99	16	115			N	1, 750
12	Fairfield	Winfred Mills, 401 1/2 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe, 28110	1901	1	2	1				1	5	131	83	214		2	N	2, 500
13	Faith	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte, 28200	1960	1	4	2			6	4	3	140	2	142			N	2, 860
14	Faulks	A. E. Madaris, Wingate, 28174	1851	1	3	2			8	3	13	330	54	384			N	5, 020
15	Friendly	James F. Hartis, Rte 3, Matthews, 28105	1949	1	4	2			6	8	12	148	7	155	2		N	3, 380
16	Green Memorial	J. W. Mullis, Rte 3, Waxhaw, 28173	1959	1	4	1				2		37	9	46			N	780
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	F. E. Baucom, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	1889	1	4	1			4	4	6	145	115	260			N	4, 160
18	Hartis Grove	B. L. Connell, Rte 2, Matthews, 28173	1939	1	4	2			4	7	11	161	25	186	1		N	4, 160
19	Herman	Cecil Johnson, Waxhaw, 28173 (Box 201)	1889	1	4	1				1	4	70	19	89			N	2, 496
20	Hopewell	J. D. Tucker, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	1878	1	4	1			2	8	6	233	66	299			N	5, 000
21	Howie		1919	1	4	2				4		70	26	96			N	900
22	Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	1955	1	4	2			6	12	3	196		196		1	N	4, 680
23	King Memorial	Cecil Johnson, Waxhaw, 28173 (Box 201)	1899	3	4	1			3	4	5	127	19	146			Y	2, 760
24	Lanes Creek	J. B. Helms, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1952	1	4	1			2	9	1	77	64	141	1		N	890
25	Lee Park (M)	C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe, 28110	1925	6	4	3		1	17	9	13	263	22	285		3	N	4, 680
26	Macedonia	Tommy J. Lomax, Rte #4, Monroe, 28110	1880	1	4	2			2	7	11	199	49	248		1	N	4, 940
27	Marshville	Wayne R. Davis, P. O. Box 174, Marshville, 28103	1883	3	4	1			7	10	30	445	124	569	1		Y	6, 240
28	Mary Elizabeth	Cecil Broome, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1922	1	4	2			1	2	2	124	46	170				4, 420
29	Midway	Steven Mabry, Wingate, 28174	1924	1	4	1				4	6	118	27	145		1	N	3, 162
30	Mill Creek	Robert L. Taylor, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110	1865	1	4	2			7	12	13	255	53	308	2	1	N	4, 382
31	Monroe, First	Frank H. Crumpler, 400 Lancaster, Monroe, 28110	1852	5	4	2			32	43	41	845	139	984		3	Y	7, 800
32	Monroe, West	Glenn Gaffney, 1301 Icemorlee, Monroe, 28110	1911	6	4	2			7	8	22	435	101	536	2	2	N	5, 200
33	Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, Rte 3, Matthews, 28105	1893	1	4	2			3	9	3	281	107	388			N	4, 420
34	Mount Moriah	William Bradley, Rte 1, Pageland, S. C., 29728	1820	1	4	2			10	3	7	136	79	215		1	N	5, 200
35	Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rte 3, Marshville, 28103	1833	1	4	1			2		4	73	41	114		1	N	2, 184

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association: UNION — State: No. Car. — For year ending (month): Sept. — 19 66

Clerk: Mrs. R. V. Greer — Address: P. O. Box 354, Wingate, N. C. — ZIP Code: 28174

Moderator: Rev. Frank H. Crumpler — Address: First Baptist Church, Monroe 28110 — ZIP Code: 281

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision of church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mount Pleasant	L. E. Helderman, Rte 9, Charlotte, 28200	1880	1	4	2			3	3	2	180	54	234			Y	3, 120
37	Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rte 4, Monroe, 28110	1913	1	4	3			1	2	3	196	40	236		2	N	2. 000
38	Mountain Springs	Howard T. Cook, Rte 1, Monroe, 28110	1901	1	4	2			14	5	11	253	50	303			N	4, 420
39	New Hope	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe, 28110	1878	1	2	2			9		2	116	32	148			Y	2, 680
40	New Salem	John F. Sigmon, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110	1864	1	4	2			6	7	11	183	310	493	1	2	N	4, 680
41	Oak Grove	J. T. Baker, Rte 1, Waxhaw, 28173	1888	1	4	2			6	14	15	178	76	254	1	1	N	5, 200
42	Olive Grove	C. H. Arrowood, Rte 3, Marshville, 28103	1858	2	4	1				4	5	140	30	170			N	3, 600
43	Philadelphia	Leonard P. Horne, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103	1773	1	4	1			14		7	311	84	395			N	5, 200
44	Pleasant Hill	Alfred Huneycutt, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	1868	1	4	2				1	13	240	38	278			N	3, 900
45	Price Chapel	J. B. Helms, Rte 3, Waxhaw, 28173	1950	1	4	1			4	1	1	64	28	92			N	2, 080
46	Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 5720 Brickton Dr., Charlotte, 28200	1901	1	4	2			9	10	8	145	65	210			N	3, 640
47	Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rte 5, Monroe, 28110	1889	1	4	2			1	5	11	242	42	284		2	Y	5, 885
48	Sardis		1901	1	4	2			10		8	234	109	343			N	5, 200
49	Secrest Grove	Wayne Blanton, Rte 6, Monroe, 28110	1934	1	4	2			5	6	9	214		214			N	4, 680
50	Shiloh	Oscar S. Long, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110	1847	1	4	2			10	11	9	326	18	344	2		Y	4, 784
51	Sunset Park (M)	Albert Hinson, RRte 1, Pageland Rd., Monroe, 28110	1947	6	4	2			6	13	4	131	100	231	1	3	N	6, 240
52	Sutton Park (M)	Leon W. McKeithan, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe, 28110	1889	6	4	2			19	7	2	264	60	324			N	5. 044
53	Union	A. T. Madaris, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174	1894	1	4	1			7	5	8	143	31	174		2	N	2, 860
54	Union Grove	Glenn Rushing, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	1910	1	4	2			13		8	213	89	302	2		Y	5, 200
55	Waxhaw	Oran Honeycutt, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1830	1	4	1			8	4	3	223	39	262		1	N	4, 680
56	Wingate	L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate, 28174	1810	3	4	1			13	17	56	506	31	537		6	Y	6, 760
		Totals				96		1	357	341	481	11,682	2, 917	14, 599	19	41	13	229, 000

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Union — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): September 30 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: Reese Roger
Address: Rt. 1, Marshville, N. C. — ZIP Code: 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Antioch	Garrison Medlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	5	9	24	25	33	49	21	9	5	24	49	8		10		273	211	124		124					x
2	Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	3	6	13	17	21	17	9	1	35	30	8	10	5		181	116	73		73					x
3	Benton Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		28	20	36	36	32	16	27	9	42	99	26		5		376	241	157		157				x	
4	Benton's Heights	H. B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe 28110	48	15	6	26	36	34	20	16	6	25	43	15		6		299	154	97		97				x	
5	Bethel	Arnold Griffin, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133		5	5	7	7	9	6	9	2	13	25	6		18		112	55	55		55					x
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			6		10	5	1	1		14	20	3		3		63	53	53		53					x
7	Centerview	Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		3	7	12	10	15	4	7		15	37	10		15		135	108	57		57			x		
8	Central	Edwin Alexander, Rt. 8, Box 920, Monroe 28110		15	18	15	12	10		20	20		40					150	145	109		109					x
9	Corinth	Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110			15	14	20	15	9	13			30					116		80		80					x
10	Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		5	16	8	24	19	6	18		28	26			5		155	104	79		79			x		
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			8	7	11	10	14	19			35					104	69	29		29					x
12	Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			15	5	19	20		30			40			1		130	93	34		34					x
13	Faith	Dowd Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			12	12	15	18	12	20			38			3		130		84		84					x
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		12	24	26	33	30	21	15	9	14	108	46				338	255	79		79					x
15	Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		11	11	8	17	13	12	5		34	20			22		153	137	121		121					x
16	Green Memorial	J. T. Lemons, Mt. Holly 28120			5	3	9	8	5			10				10		50	31	45		45			x		
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		7	14	14	23	18	8			43	41	13		3		184	138	73		73					x
18	Hartis Grove	James E. Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105			23	17	30	34	13	9		38	36			3		203	106	106		106					x
19	Herman	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S.C. 29720		5	3	3	7	5	23			10	19					75	68	69		69					x
20	Hopewell	John Lee Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		15	20	11	38	12	24	31			56	48		5		254	178	158		158					x
21	Howie	Donald Ghant, Waxhaw 28173		5	3	4	14		12				20					58	34								x
22	Indian Trail	Lonnie Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			16	9	26	15	11	28		28	21					154		91		91					x
23	King Memorial	Craven W. Rogers, Waxhaw 28173			15	11	26	15	9	15		30	20	5		2		148	92	49		49	x				
24	Lanes Creek	Curtis Beasley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			14	12	10		8				29					73	50	45		45				x	
25	Lee Park (M)	Billy R. Eudy, 904 E. Franklin, Monroe 28110	6	18	30	16	27	19	43	8	2	25	45		20	7	71	337	201	119		119	x				
26	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			20	12	11	16	20	10	5	19	51			20		184	110	55		55				x	
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Marshville 28103		27	13	37	39	44	31	10	15	74	72	50	18	2		432	224	157		157				x	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Allen Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108		8	10	7	10	12	11	15	2	16	33			2		126	95	74		74			x		
29	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		8	6	8	15	13				12	40					116	78	61		61					x
30	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		3	25	14	19	18	16	10	6	20	60	10		4		188	160	103		103					x
31	Monroe, First	Sam K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	5	36	46	56	68	48	78	22	25	53	164	64	22	13		700	382	180		180	x				
32	Monroe, West	Bobby Benton, 306 McCarten, Monroe 28110	19	18	14	20	35	35	19	8	4		150		17	9	15	363	260	92		92					x
33	Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Box 183, Matthews 28105	6	19	20	31	33	18	12	28	7	40	90	12	5	2		343	235	141		141				x	
34	Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	4	5	4	7	14	11	7			22	19			2		95	72	56		56					x
35	Mount Olive	J. David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133			1	3	4	5	10			3	21	7		3		54	37	23		23				x	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (Continued)

Association: Union — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): September 30 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: Reese Rogers
Address: Rt. 1, Marshville — ZIP Code: 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
36	Mount Pleasant	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte 28200		13	11	14	18	18	15			43	48		11	6		191	112	67		67					x
37	Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		4	12	8	16	20	16			36	38			9		159	105	58		58		x			
38	Mountain Springs	Bobby L. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		7	20	13	18	14	13			36	64	7				192	129	104		104					x
39	New Hope	J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	6		13	20	13	12	15	9		25	22			3		138	99	62		62				x	
40	New Salem	R. P. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		23	19	56	41	41	20	21		27	55		14	3		320	169	131		131			x		
41	Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Jr., Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	9	7	11	9	15	18	13	20		34	23			4		154	115	67		67					x
42	Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		10	11	14	22	12	20	24			36					149	122	52		52					x
43	Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		24	13	14	27	24	17	19			48	35	20	5		246	155	95		95					x
44	Pleasant Hill	J. Devon Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 84B, Marshville		4	10	13	13	29	15	23		21	46			2		176	116	44		44					x
45	Price Chapel	Billy Hood, Fort Mill, S. C. 29715			10	8	6	20				30						74		54		54					x
46	Roanoke	David Gordon, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		13	12	19	19	23	16	13	1	16	55			3		190	134	94		94					x
47	Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	9	12	30	20	45	22	26			35	68		6	3		276	167	111		111					x
48	Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		32	19	18	22	26	31	9		21	92	11	2	2		285	161	105		105		x			
49	Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		34	26				26	11		62	40			4		203	182	122		122					x
50	Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		29	22	35	44	35	23	95	10	14	27	10	9	5		358	221	129		129		x			
51	Sunset Park (M)	Floyd A. Trull, Box 157, Monroe 28110			19	10	13	22	18			28	24	19				153	142	78		78				x	
52	Sutton Park (M)	Fred High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe 28110		20	13	28	28	21	8	22	1	20	22	6		3		192	134	90		90					x
53	Union	Emmett Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		2	9	10	8	15	15			53				3		114	75	57		57					x
54	Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	9	9	20	9	20	11	10	20	5	29	62			11		215	155	88		88					x
55	Waxhaw	Harold Baker, P. O. Box 237, Waxhaw 28173			10	16	18	17	15			35	43		7	3		164	114	87		87					x
56	Wingate	J. B. Helms, Wingate 28174	9	34	19	52	35	29	81			60	140		10	8		475	261	149		149		x			
		Totals	141	557	824	895	1199	1075	932	698	135	1312	2580	419	171	257	86	11276	7160	4772		4772		7	5	9	35

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association UNION State NO. Car. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 66

Associational Director Frank Conder

Mailing Address Rte #1, Indian Trail, N. C. ZIP Code 28079

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Antioch	Maurice Richardson, Rte 2, Monroe, 28110			6	17	18	18		22			2		84	49	N	N
2	Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rte #2, Marshville, 28103	1	2	5	10	5	12		10	18		2		65	51	N	N
3	Benton Cross Roads	Gene Simpson, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110		6	5	12	15	15		15	14		3		85	46	N	N
4	Benton's Heights	Mrs. Cliff Dutton, 306 Wilson St., Monroe, 28110			5	12	12	10			18		4		61	54	N	N
5	Bethel																N	N
6	Calvary																N	N
7	Centerview																	
8	Central																N	N
9	Corinth																N	N
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110		4	5	8	3	6		7	8		3		44	35	N	N
11	Euto																N	N
12	Fairfield																N	N
13	Faith	George DeHart, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079		6		16					17		3		42		N	N
14	Faulks																N	N
15	Friendly																N	N
16	Green Memorial	Thomas Scarboro, Rte 3, Matthews, 28105		4		4	5	7		8					28	23	Y	N
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads					9	8				12		3		32	16	N	N
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Tommy Hinson, Rte 2, Matthews, 28105		5	5	12	10			16			3		51	28	N	N
19	Herman	Mrs. Brenda Carter, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	3			8	12			10	18		1		52	31	N	N
20	Hopewell	(not elected yet)	4	6	4	13	7		12						56	15	N	N
21	Howie																	
22	Indian Trail																N	N
23	King Memorial	William Blythe, Rte 1, Waxhaw, 28173				10	11				14				35	20	N	N
24	Lanes Creek																N	N
25	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe, 28110	4		10	7	12	22					3		58	37	Y	Y
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Jerry Williams, Rte #1, Monroe, 28110	3					12		7			4		26	18	N	N
27	Marshville																N	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173		5	7	7	12		4	12	20		2		69	54	N	N
29	Midway																N	N
30	Mill Creek	Reece Williams, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110			9	6	3	7		14			2		39	25	N	N
31	Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta Ave., Monroe, 28110	8	12	10	26	29	10	6	30	24		5		160	91	Y	Y
32	Monroe, West	Bobby Parker, 2008 Walkup, Monroe 28110		3	5	11	6	3	4	6	12		3		53	43	N	N
33	Mount Harmony	G. W. Harrison, Rte 3, Matthews, 28105		9	5	6	5	13		6	10		4		54	40	N	N
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103		4		8	9			14			4		39	30	N	N
35	Mount Olive																N	N

Table C TRAINING UNION (Continued)

Association UNION State No. Car. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 66

Associational Director Frank Conder

Mailing Address Rte #1, Indian Trail, N. C. ZIP Code 28079

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
36	Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rte 4, Monroe, 28110			6	11	15			16					48	22	N	N
37	Mount Zion	Sim Dorton, R5, Monroe, 28110	3	2	3	8	7	4	6	8	14	5	5		65	27	N	N
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Joan Griffin, Rte 1, Monroe, 28110	4	13	2	17	18	12			33		4		103	47	N	N
39	New Hope																N	N
40	New Salem	Cecil Privette, Genl. Dely, Monroe, 28110	1		3	8	17	1		13			3		43	35	N	N
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Dillion Helms, Rte 6, Monroe, 28110	1	5	7	4	4	5	9		12		2		53	45	N	N
42	Olive Branch																N	N
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Charles Mangum, Rte 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728		4	6	13	8	4		12	13	8	4		72	49	N	N
44	Pleasant Hill																N	N
45	Price Chapel																N	N
46	Roanoke																N	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rte 5, Monroe, 28110	4	5	10	10	12	9		12	20		2		90	70	N	N
48	Sardis	James Ray Richardson, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	2	2	7	10	10	11	7	11	10		2		72	38	N	N
49	Secrest Grove																N	N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Thomas Alexander, Rte 8, Box 360, Monroe, 28110	3	4	5	10	4	3	8		10		5		52	25	N	N
51	Sunset Park (M)																N	N
52	Sutton Park (M)	Earl Love, Rte 3, Box 228, Monroe, 28110	4	4	11	21	9	2		6	24		4		85	50	N	N
53	Union																N	N
54	Union Grove	Rommie Baucom, Rte 3, Marshville, 28103		6	17	11	3	6	28	8	4		2		85	55		
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Betty Jo McWhorter, Rte 3, Waxhaw, 28173		8	10	10	10	10		12	16		3		79	41	Y	N
56	Wingate	(not elected yet)	5	5	10	15	7	18		10	15				85	50	N	N
		Totals	50	124	178	350	306	220	84	285	356	13	87		2,068	1,262	4	2

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Union State N. Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Music Director John Vann Chaney

Address Rt. #8, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				30	20					50		1	
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. #3, Marshville 28103					15	15		4		34	24	1	
3	Benton Cross Roads	Bruce Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					25	24				49	20	2	
4	Benton's Heights	Mrs. Janet Tolley, 1203 Lucille, Monroe 28110						15				15	10	1	
5	Bethel	Larry Griffin, 2709 Mason St., Monroe 28110				6	4	5		4		19	15	1	2
6	Calvary	Charles Helms, Helms Park, Monroe 28110			7	5	2	12		3		29	15	2	
7	Centerview	Bruce McClellan, Cullpepper St., Monroe 28110													
8	Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110													1
9	Corinth	Ed Chaney, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		10				18				28		1	1
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079													
11	Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						16				16	12	1	
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103													
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		15			5	15				35	24	2	
14	Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103												2	1
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					3	17				20	20	1	
16	Green Memorial	O. Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail 28079													
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103						22				22		1	
18	Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			13				18	1		32	15	2	1
19	Herman	Cecil Johnson, Box 201, Waxhaw 28173						14				14	12	1	
20	Hopewell	Billy J. Helms, Rt. #1, Indian Trail 28079										20		1	1
21	Howie	Maurice Belk, Waxhaw 28173													
22	Indian Trail	Bill Buacom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079													
23	King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			16			22				38	25	3	2
24	Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133													
25	Lee Park (M)	Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		8	12	10	27	12		10		79	51	5	
26	Macedonia	Bascom Walden, Rt. #1, Monroe 28110						20		2		22	14	1	
27	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	25			18		6		59	40	3	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			5	9		20	1	2		35	30	2	
29	Midway	Emmette C. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174													
30	Mill Creek	Ernest Lee, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110												1	
31	Monroe, First	Jeff G. Roberts, Rt. 5, Kingswood, Monroe 28110	15	10	20	20		30		2		97	75	5	
32	Monroe, West	Kenneth H. Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110	12	14	13		14	36		6		96	57	1	
33	Mount Harmony	Robert J. Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105					18	25		6		43	43	2	
34	Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728			9	9		21	3	3		45			
35	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		3	4	5	5	10		2		30	23	1	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (Continued)

Association Union State N. Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Music Director John Vann Chaney

Address Rt. #8, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
36	Mount Pleasant	Don Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			8	6	9	11	2			33	14	1	
37	Mount Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110					10	23	4	4		41	20	1	
38	Mountain Springs	Reggie Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						15		2		17	10		1
39	New Hope	Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												1	1
40	New Salem	Wesley Strawn, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				18		17				35		2	
41	Oak Grove	W. M. Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110					6	15				21	15	1	
42	Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103													
43	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			8	9		20				37		3	
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brooks Turner, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					20	18		4		42	35	2	1
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173													
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110							3	3		6	6		
47	Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110						20				20	20	1	
48	Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	10	15	15	5	5	15		4		69	30	2	
49	Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												1	
50	Shiloh			3	8	4	6	12		1		34	12	1	
51	Sunset Park (M)	William Gibson, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	6	6	4	12	3	25	8	5		69	52	3	2
52	Sutton Park (M)	J. C. Boone, Jr., Wingate 28174					2	18		3		23	14	1	
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												1	1
54	Union Grove	Reggie Rushing, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103													
55	Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, P. O. Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108				3	4	8		2		17	15	1	
56	Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174	15		20			25				60	40	3	
		Totals	58	94	187	151	203	629	39	79		1451	808	69	15

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, North Carolina ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Antioch	None												
2	Austin Grove	L. C. Helms, Route 3, Marshville, 28103			1	9			9	8	19	27		36
3	Benton Cross Roads	None												
4	Benton's Heights	None												
5	Bethel	None												
6	Calvary	None												
7	Centerview	None												
8	Central	Worth Helms, Route 7, Monroe, 28110									15	15		15
9	Corinth	None												
10	Ebenezer	None												
11	Euto	None												
12	Fairfield	None												
13	Faith	Rev. Ray Hunt, Route 1, Indian Trail, 28079									6	6		6
14	Faulks	None												
15	Friendly	None												
16	Green Memorial	None												
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	None												
18	Hartis Grove	Rosser Mullis, Route 2, Matthews, 28105			1	6			6		15	15		21
19	Herman	None												
20	Hopewell	None									17	17		17
21	Howie	None												
22	Indian Trail	None												
23	King Memorial	None												
24	Lanes Creek	None												
25	Lee Park (M)	None												
26	Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, Route 4, Monroe, 28110									21	21		21
27	Marshville	None												
28	Mary Elizabeth	None												
29	Midway	Kenneth Baker, 1104 Circle Dr., Monroe, 28110					1	15	15		12	12		27
30	Mill Creek	None												
31	Monroe, First	Dr. S. C. Duncan, 701 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, 28110									50	50		50
32	Monroe, West	Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe, 28110			1	15			15		22	22		37
33	Mount Harmony	None	1	9					9					9
34	Mount Moriah	None												
35	Mount Olive	None												

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (Continued)

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, North Carolina ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
36	Mount Pleasant	Dewight Simpson, Route 4, Monroe, 28110			1	6			6		14	14		20
37	Mount Zion	D. C. Laney, Route 4, Monroe, 28110				6			6		14	14		20
38	Mountain Springs	None												
39	New Hope	None												
40	New Salem	K. C. Long, Route 8, Box 58, Monroe, 28110												
41	Oak Grove	Simon P. Wentz, Route 6, Monroe, 28110	1	2	1	3	1	5	10		13	13		23
42	Olive Branch	None			1	17			17					17
43	Philadelphia	Sam Duncan, Route 1, Marshville, 28103	1	5	1	5			10		12	12		22
44	Pleasant Hill	None												
45	Price Chapel	None												
46	Roanoke	None												
47	Sandy Ridge	J. B. Hill, 102 Buck Hill Rd., Monroe, 28110	1	13					13		12	12		25
48	Sardis	G. M. Jones, Route 1, Indian Trail, 28079	1	4	1	5			9		26	26		35
49	Secrest Grove	None												
50	Shiloh	Bruce Austin, Route 6, Monroe, 28110	1	10					10		12	12		22
51	Sunset Part (M)	Layne Griffin, 307 Culpepper St., Monroe, 28110									26	26		26
52	Sutton Park (M)	Blair Helms, 1023 Few St., Monroe, 28110			1	3			3		12	12		15
53	Union	Heath Baucom, Route 1, Wingate, 28174									15	15		15
54	Union Grove	None	1	5	1	9			14					14
55	Waxhaw	None												
56	Wingate	George Gerding, Wingate, 28174	1	15					15		25	25		40
		Totals	8	63	10	84	2	20	167	8	358	366		533

Table F **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Association Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 66

Associational President Mrs. Anne Brooks

Address 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C., ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. B.W. Reavis, R.2, B.199, Monroe	1					1	1		1	1			5	34					12	8		16	15			85
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. B. Edwards, R. 1, Wingate, 28174	1	1				1	1		1				5	32	7				8	4		10				61
3	Benton Cross Roads	Mrs. K. Steele, R. 2, Monroe, 28110	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	24	8				12	14		10	9			77
4	Benton's Heights	Mrs. L. E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe	1						1						2	37						25						62
5	Bethel	None																										
6	Calvary	Mrs. V. Parker, R. 5, Monroe, 28110	1												1	12												12
7	Centerview	None																										
8	Central	None																										
9	Corinth	None	1												1	20												20
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. D. Price, R. 1, Ind. Tr., Marshville	1					1	1	1					4	15					8	9	8					40
11	Euto	Mrs. W. L. Williams, R. 2, Marshville	1				1								2	12				10								22
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Boyce Stegall, R. 2, Marshville	1						1	1					3	27						11	7					45
13	Faith	Mrs. E. Price, R. 1, Ind. Tr., M'ville	1												1	17												17
14	Faulks	None																										
15	Friendly	None																										
16	Green Memorial	None																										
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. B. Little, R. 3, B. 179, M'ville	2				1			1					4	25				14			8					47
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. C. Winchester, R. 2, Matthews	1				1			1					3	30				14			8					52
19	Herman	(pending)													1	14												14
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J. D. Tucker, R. 7, Monroe, 28110	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	24	8				10	8		15	15			80
21	Howie	None																										
22	Indian Trail	None																										
23	King Memorial	Mrs. H. W. Gamble, B. 186, Waxhaw	1												1	31												31
24	Lanes Creek	None																										
25	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. L. Irvin, 604 Sthrlnd, Monroe 28110	1	1				1	1	1					5	37	14				4	6	6					67
26	Macedonia	Mrs. L. Funderburk, 902 N. Bragg, Mnr.	1	1			1			1					4	22	11			10			12					55
27	Marshville	Mrs. M. Hill, R. 3, Marshville,	2			1		1	1		1	1	1		8	125			12		12	18		25	16			208
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. K. Couick, R. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1												1	14												14
29	Midway	Mrs. J.B. Stegall, Jr., R. 1, Wingate	1					1	1	1					4	16					8	12	12					48
30	Mill Creek	(not elected yet)	1		1			1	1	1					5	38		10			9	7	29					93
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. C.G. Hopper, 1602 L'wood, Mnr..	2			1		2	1		1	1			8	168			9		10	10		27	13			237
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. B. Knight, R. 8, B. 233, Monroe	1	1					1	1					4	48	10					10	5					73
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. D. Conder, R. 3, Matthews, 28105	1					1	1	1	1	1			6	33					10	25	5	17	26			116
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. E. Milis, R. 1, Pageland 29728	1	1				1				1			4	14	5				9				5			33
35	Mount Olive	Mrs. L.T. Tice, R. 1, Marshville, S.C.	1												1	15												15

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (Continued)

Association Union State No. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) Sept. 30, 19 66

Associational President Mrs. Anne Brooks

Address 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. D. Simpson, R. 4, Monroe 28110	1					1	1		1				4	31					7	9		8				55
37	Mount Zion	Mrs. J. Rowell, R. 5, Monroe 28110							1													31						31
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Wm. Griffin, R. 1, Monroe 28110	1				1								2	28				9								37
39	New Hope	Mrs. L. Simpson, R. 3, Monroe 28110	1					1	1		1	1			5	22					3	8		14	8			58
40	New Salem	Mrs. L. Brunson, 1609 Sells St., Monroe	1					1	1	1					4	34					11	5						50
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. W. M. Ashley, Jr., R. 6, Mnr. 28110	1			1	1				1	1			5	22			6	6				10	11			55
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. C. Stegall, R. 3, Marshville	1				1			1					3	11				10			17					38
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R. 3, Pageland, S. C.	1	1				1	1	1					5	33	6				5	10	10					64
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. C. Baucom, R. 2, B. 84-B, M'ville	1				1								2	12				10								22
45	Price Chapel																											
46	Roanoke	Mrs. D. Gordon, R. 3, Monroe 28110	1	1			1				1	1			5	19	12			14				10	4			59
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. B. Rorie, R. 4, Monroe 28110	1				1			1					3	17				13			8					38
48	Sardis	Mrs. C. Honeycutt, R. 8, Monroe	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	25	6				6	8		7	4			35
49	Secrest Grove																											
50	Shiloh	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R. 2, Matthews	1					1	1		1	1			5	82					11	14		5	7			119
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. B. S. Griffin, R. 6, Monroe 28110	1												1	33												33
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. O. Threadgill, R. 8, Monroe	1						1		1		1		4	29						18		7		4		58
53	Union	Mrs. L. Griffin, R. 1, Wingate 28174	1				1				1	1			3	19								13	7			39
54	Union Grove	Mrs. C. Edwards, R. 2, Marshville	2	1				1	1		1	1	1		8	40	4				5	11		16	12	5		93
55	Waxhaw														1	22												22
56	Wingate	Mrs. J. A. Blvens, Wingate 28174	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	97	25				12	17		16	12	7		186
		Totals	46	12	1	3	11	21	24	14	16	15	5		168	1460	116	10	27	110	172	298	135	226	164	16		2694

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property by Church for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Route 2, Monroe, 28110	$375	$125		70000			1932	4061	Y	N	N	N
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Charles Helms, Route 2, Marshville, 28103	6.5	1	15000	100000	51100		34231	2000	Y	N	Y	Y
3	Benton Cross Roads	Miss Louise Chaney, Route 2, Monroe, 28110	$975	$500	18000	68000					Y	N	N	N
4	Benton's Heights (M)	Mrs. Dot Fowler, Lomax St., Monroe, 28110	10	$312	8500	98000			11370	3528	Y	(Not completed)		
5	Bethel	None	10	3		10000					N	N	N	N
6	Calvary	Richard Helms, Lancaster Ave., Monroe, 28110	1	3/4		75000	500		21000	2532	Y	N	N	N
7	Centerview	None			20000	60500	3664				N			
8	Central	None				30900	1000				N	N	N	N
9	Corinth	None	1	1	20000	45000	332			2237	N	N	N	N
10	Ebenezer	None			20000	60000			20172	2700	Y	N	N	N
11	Euto	None	2.8	2.8		72000	1068				N	N	N	N
12	Fairfield	None	5	$ 40		24500	1962				N	N	N	N
13	Faith	None				16500			10465	1980	N	N	N	N
14	Faulks	None		10		65000					N	N	N	N
15	Friendly	Mrs. Woodrow Helms, Route 1, Indian Trial, 28079	$160	$160		30000			2246	2780	N	N	N	N
16	Green Memorial	None				16000	3500		14300	3760	N	N	N	N
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	None	$100	$100	10000	70000	39		7313	1950	Y	N		Y
18	Hartis Grove	None	5	1	20000	60000			16500	1548	N	N	N	N
19	Herman	None				20000					N	N	N	N
20	Hopewell	None	8	2	15000	115000	38807		25000		Y			
21	Howie	None				5000								
22	Indian Trail	None				30000	200		8574	800	N	N	N	N
23	King Memorial	None	8	1	22000	101000	16204		30,158	3990	N	N	N	N
24	Lanes Creek	None				20000	256				N			
25	Lee Park (M)	Miss Vickie Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe, 28110			15000	42000	16205	52	3772	1500	Y	Y	Y	Y
26	Macedonia	None	6	21/4	16000	50000					N	N	N	N
27	Marshville	Miss Esca Baker, Marshville, 28103	20	2	7500	200000	106674		98903	2532	Y	Y	Y	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	None	$275	$170	10000	40000	419		3500	2700	N			
29	Midway	None	10			20000					N	N	N	N
30	Mill Creek	None	$200	$ 75	30000	70000	2207				Y	N	N	N
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, Pageland Rd., Monroe, 28110	30	2	45000	717525			75882	12667	Y	N	Y	Y
32	Monroe, West	None	6	2	18000	189100	51100		54330	6946	N	N	N	N
33	Mount Harmony	None	$300		18000	103000			9973	3391	Y	N	N	N
34	Mount Moriah	None			14000	51500	999				N	N	N	N
35	Mount Olive	None	8	2		12000					N	N	N	N

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY (Continued)

Association Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Gospel Mail, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property by Church for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
36	Mount Pleasant	Gloria Thomas, Route 4, Monroe, 28110				70000	1100				Y	N	Y	Y
37	Mount Zion	None	125	.025	16200	50000			1952	2382	N	N	N	N
38	Mountain Springs	None	10	3	20000	70000			6894	935	N	N	N	N
39	New Hope	None	10			39690	8690		6500	500	N	N	N	N
40	New Salem	Mrs. H. G. Melton, Route 8, Monroe, 28110			17500	50000					N	N	N	N
41	Oak Grove	None	12	$275	16000	76000	3389		3412	2457	Y			
42	Olive Branch	None	4	1	12000	50000					N	N	N	N
43	Philadelphia	Miss Joyce Rogers, Route 1, Marshville, 28103	20	3 1/2	7500	75000	3075				Y	N	N	
44	Pleasant Hill	None			8000	25000					N	N	N	N
45	Price Chapel	None				10000	6305				N	N	N	N
46	Roanoke	None	10	2		25000	1661				N	N	N	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. George Medlin, Route 5, Monroe, 28110	14	$250	12000	63000					Y	N	N	N
48	Sardis	None	11	1 1/2	10000	70000			13765	4892	N			
49	Secrest Grove	None			10000	75000			43892	3950	N	N	N	N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Route 8, Monroe, 28110	13.2	.2	10000	87000					Y	N	N	Y
51	Sunset Park (M)	None				57000	1203		8475	1500	N	N	N	N
52	Sutton Park (M)	None	2	1	20000	85000	145000		24812	3182	N	N	N	N
53	Union	None				20000			5878	1331	N	N	N	N
54	Union Grove	None			20000	55000			5200	3005				
55	Waxhaw	None	7.4	.7	15000	30000			7780	1900	N	N	N	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate, 28174			12000	240000			53954	10955	Y	N	Y	Y
		Total			548200	4030315	346170	52	632135	106471	19	2	6	7

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Union State N. Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth, Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Box 432A, Monroe 28110	$375	11997	4420	231		2448	7099	10	x			
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. L.C. Helms, Rt. #3, Marshville 28103	6.5	25233	5200	630		17488	23318	69				x
3	Benton Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	$975	21795	6600	1160		9771	17531	15	x			
4	Benton's Heights (M)	Mrs. Sib A. Helms, 1303 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110	10	19879	4798	2105		10948	17851	40				x
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	4932	1625	135		2553	4313	3	x			
6	Calvary	Marcus Smith, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	10550	4900	330		5055	10285	25				x
7	Centerview	Mrs. Barbara Cook, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		9556	4160	576		1874	6610	14				
8	Central	Fred J. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		9017	2120	240		2467	4827	30	x			
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe 28110	1	12012	4438	300		4386	9124	22	x			
10	Ebenezer	Rev. Alfred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		9200	4160			4448	8608	16	x			
11	Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2.8	4286	1530			2108	3638		x			
12	Fairfield	Mr. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	5	8550	2500			3635	6135	7	x			
13	Faith	Loyd A. Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 399, Monroe 28110		7630	2860	420		3775	7055	14	x			
14	Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		17286	5020			6547	11567	20				x
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	$160	7304	2795			4171	6966	7	x			
16	Green Memorial	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			780			1940	2720	6	x			
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	$100	11376	4627	312		5511	10054	23	x			
18	Hartis Grove	Mr. John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	5	10458	3878	210		5202	9290	12	x			
19	Herman	James S. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		8097	2496	240		2145	4881	10	x			
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	8	19377	5000			42762	47762	32				
21	Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. #1, Waxhaw 28173		2395	900			334	1234	3	x			
22	Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		9006	4680			514	5194	20	x			
23	King Memorial	Mrs. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	8	9710	2760	600		4895	8255		x			
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		2447	890			1209	2099	5	x			
25	Lee Park (M)	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		21855	4680	480	52	16205	21417	74			x	
26	Macedonia	Mr. Ray Adcock, Rt. #1, Monroe 28110	6	11408	4940	486		2625	8051	11				x
27	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103	20	49985	6205	4885		124678	135768	96			x	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	$275	11220	4730	450		1745	6925	31	x			
29	Midway	Mrs. Finley Baker, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	10	4192	3162	150		685	3997		x			
30	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	$200		4382			6617	10999	7	x			
31	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	30	86274	7768	12356		29067	49191	98			x	
32	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110	6	23639	5200	1617		67481	74298	70	x			
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	$300	14364	4420	930		4820	10171	12	x			
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. John Thomas Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728		6911	3995			2200	6195		x			
35	Mount Olive	Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	8	4022	2180	100		1737	4017		x			

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (Continued)

Association Union State N. Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 66

Associational Treasurer Mr. J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Organized by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
36	Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		12675	3120	720		3822	7662	40				x
37	Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe (Box 396) 28110	12½	8489	2000	480		5879	8369	20	x			
38	Mountain Springs	W. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Nash Rd., Monroe 28110	10	11528	4420	520		4560	9500	10				x
39	New Hope	Leroy Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	8984	2680	200		10824	13704	11		x		
40	New Salem	R. M. Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		14045	2910			10413	13323					
41	Oak Grove	W. M. Ashely, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	12	16688	5200	780		10370	16350	35	x			
42	Olive Branch	Cecil Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	4	9262	3600			3697	7297	11	x			
43	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	20	19193	5200	572		7082	12854	17			x	
44	Pleasant Hill	Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		8266	3900	300		2273	6473	12	x			
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Robert Therrell, Rt. 2, Fort Mill, S. C. 29715		5658	2080			7702	9782	10	x			
46	Roanoke	Edward Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	10	8690	2560			4459	7019	19	x			
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	14	16072	5885	1300		6089	13274	39	x			
48	Sardis	Junior Long, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	11	15615	2205	857		3675	6737	20	x			
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		23601	4680	197		15394	20271					
50	Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	13, 2	22917	4784	1435		6629	13498	75	x			
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		26578	6240	2600		3441	12281	28	x			
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	2	18448	4420	655	40	22996	28111	40	x			
53	Union	Mrs. Merton Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		6003	2130	535		2891	5556	4	x			
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		13938	5200	360		6398	11958					
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	7. 4	5581	2985	420		1600	5005	24	x			
56	Wingate	Harry Chaney, Wingate 28174		54027	6760	5215		28887	40862					x
		Totals		828291	217958	50173	52	567612	814509	1217	38	1	4	8

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association UNION State No. Car. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Rev. Claude H. Hamby

Address 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated State Missions	50 Designated S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated Children's (Cash plus Goods) Homes	54 Designated Hospitals	55 Designated Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objectives (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110	400	125		100	275	125	44	34			1, 103
2	Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rte. 3, Marshville 28103	680	150		21	124	150	200				1, 325
3	Benton Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	675	500	121	303	2, 005	221	233	261	170		4, 489
4	Benton's Heights (M)	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110	1, 702	312		358	355	125		118		98	3, 068
5	Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103	274	80	12	11	50		15	25	9		478
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, 28110	100	77	5	40	102		88	18	25		454
7	Centerview	Mrs. Bright Nash, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103	100	100		35			100	100			435
8	Central	Mrs. Mary Richardson, 1811 Secrest Short Cut, Monroe, 28110		25	23	25	57		65		25		220
9	Corinth	Edward Shaw, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110	120	120			100			17	16		373
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Price, Rte 4, Matthews, 28105	40	75	35	32	140		75	75			472
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	100	100		24	19		36	18			297
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Roy B. Staton, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	220	40		27	82		73				442
13	Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rte 4, Box 69, Matthews, 28105	40	40		6	86		20	14	21	24	251
14	Faulks	Joel Smith, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174		100			300	400	100	200		200	1, 300
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	181	140					167	25	25		538
16	Green Memorial	Mrs. Larry R. Knight, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	38	25			50			15	12		140
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rte 3, Box 179, Marshville, 28103	113	100	114	50	350	116	111	92	16	48	1, 111
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Dwayne Starnes, 324 Aurora Blvd., Matthews, 28105	524	100	17		141		36				818
19	Herman	Harvey L. Robinson, Rte 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	1, 387	100	27			6	90	36			1, 646
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rte 7, Box 600, Monroe, 28110	1, 033	225		192	617	150	100	125			2, 442
21	Howie	Mrs. Virgie Ghant, Rte #1, Waxhaw 28173	25	10		25			25	25			110
22	Indian Trail	Mrs. Joyce Hefner, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	10	25					20	20			75
23	King Memorial	Miss Sadie King, Waxhaw, 28173	900	75	50	100	238	50	75	50	50		1, 550
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Tommy Mills, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174	50	30			50		50	26	50		256
25	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. Furman Baker, 115 Henderson St., Monroe, 28110	72	52	36	80	110	31		20	20	18	439
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Rte #1, Monroe 28110	530	175	29	51	400	229	35	38	45	34	1, 566
27	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville, 28103	7, 686	600	91	428	4, 194	303	200	200	150	418	14, 270
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Robert McWhorter, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	275	165	30	20	275	20	60	51	25		921
29	Midway	Mrs. Emmette C. Thomas, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174	195	50	26	15	65	12	32	27	19	5	446
30	Mill Creek	W. Joel Pierce, Rte 2, Monroe, 28110	200	75	62		300		61	39	30		768
31	Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe, 28110	7, 250	1, 625	200	1, 050	2, 995	1, 030	250	250	250	225	15, 125
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Kenneth H. Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110	1, 058	417	70	71	700	65	50		53		2, 484
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rte. 3, Box 144, Matthews, 28105	300	100	47	141	256	50	120	82	66		1, 162
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lyndon Mills, Rte 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		40	15	30	52		25	17	23	35	237
35	Mount Olive	Charlie R. Faulkner, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103	250	50			26						326

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (Continued)

Association UNION State No. CAR. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Claude H. Hamby

Address 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance, League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rte , Monroe, 28110	250	100	21	20	537	28	70	78	20		1, 124
37	Mount Zion	Mrs. Boyd Laney, 832 E. Arch St., Lancaster, S. C. 29720	100	25	25	104	105		50	50	10		469
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. W. Dennis Rape, Rte 1, Nash Rd., Monroe, 28110	520	312		30	76	52	52	52	30		1, 124
39	New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	520	100	50	50	166	50	75	50	50		1, 111
40	New Salem	Coy Long, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110	744	305		40	342		17	23	18		1, 479
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. B. L. Starnes, Rte 1, Waxhaw, 28173	1, 518	275	26	365	1, 243		100	100	100	60	3, 787
42	Olive Branch	Clyde Traywick, P. O. Box 141, Marshville, 28103	315	75	53	154	238	26	102	75	75		1, 113
43	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103	2, 551	300	18	223	281	55	44	42	25	9	3, 548
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	214	75	17	23	174	46	20				569
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw, 28173	15	15						15			45
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David Gordon, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110	780	156			250		17				1, 203
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rte 5, Monroe, 28110	2, 300	250	31	77	251		77	21		58	3, 066
48	Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail, 28079	1, 496	222		105	301	23	34	71		25	2, 277
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, 112 Heath St., Monroe 28110	25	50					46	30			151
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter L. Dickens, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	1, 950	300	46	186	1, 071	63	102	87		161	3, 966
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand, Monroe, 28110		75		17	300		75	75	75		617
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, Kingswood Dr., Rte 5, Monroe 28110	275	150	42	40	120	25	30	25	25		732
53	Union	George A. Rushing Rte 1, Monroe, 28110	300	25		38	100		25	36			524
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rte 3, Marshville, 28103	575	125	25	74	156					30	985
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Rte 2, Waxhaw, 28173	413	40			58		25	25	15		577
56	Wingate	Mrs. Benson Bivens, Wingate, 28174	5, 858	1, 200	163	683	2, 205	1, 494	381	72	60	1, 440	13, 556
		Totals	47, 247	10, 190	1, 527	2, 464	22, 488	4, 746	3, 898	2, 945	1, 571	2, 889	103, 069

Table J **SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Association UNION State No. Car. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Claude H. Hamby

Address 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Antioch	W. Boyce Turner, Rte 2, Stanfield	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
2	Austin Grove	L. C. Helms, Rte #3, Marshville 28103	Y		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
3	Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rte 2, Monroe 28110	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
4	Benton's Heights (M)	Herbert B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe 28110	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	
5	Bethel	Roger Funderburk, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28200			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
6	Calvary	Marcus Smith, Rte 5, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
7	Centerview	J. D. Knight, Rte 1, Wingate 28174				N				N				
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
9	Corinth	Edward Shaw, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
10	Ebenezer	Van Williams, Rte. 7, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
11	Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
12	Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
13	Faith	Rev. W. V. Funderburk, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
14	Faulks		Y		Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
15	Friendly	Olin Price, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
16	Green Memorial				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Bob Tarlton, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
18	Hartis Grove	James McClain, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
19	Herman	J. S. Helms, Waxhaw, 28173	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
20	Hopewell	Robert Raye, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
21	Howie	Andy Broome, Rte #2, Waxhaw, 28173			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
22	Indian Trail	D. Y. Williams, Rte #2, Matthews, 28105			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
23	King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rte 3, Waxhaw, 28173	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		
24	Lanes Creek	Tommy Mills, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
25	Lee Park (M)	Hoyte Threat, 405 E. Houston, Monroe 28110	Y		Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y Y	
26	Macedonia	(not elected yet)	N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Marshville, 28103	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Isom Melton, Rte 1, Lancaster, S. C. 29720			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
29	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rte 1, Wingate, 28174			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
30	Mill Creek	Justin Braswell, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	
31	Monroe, First	Ben A. Horne, 1302 Sycamore Dr., Monroe, 28110	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
32	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe, 28110	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
33	Mount Harmony	T. H. Sustar, Rte 3, Matthews, 28105	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N			
34	Mount Moriah	Curtis Smith, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
35	Mount Olive	C. B. Morgan, Rte 1, Marshville, 28103			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

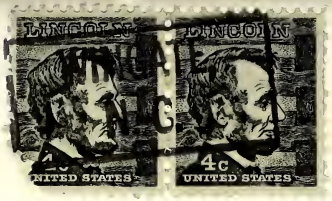
Association UNION State NO. CAR. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Claude H. Hamby

Address 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
36	Mount Pleasant	J. T. Adcock, Rte 4, Monroe, 28110	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
37	Mount Zion	Henry Rape, R5, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
38	Mountain Springs	Harold Sells, Rte 1, Monroe, 28110	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
39	New Hope		Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
40	New Salem	L. M. Baucom, Rte 8, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
41	Oak Grove	B. R. Hamrick, Rte 2, Matthews, 28105			N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
42	Olive Branch				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
43	Philadelphia	Steve Autry, Rte 1, Monroe, 28110	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
44	Pleasant Hill	Lumas Austin, Rte 2, Marshville, 28103	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
45	Price Chapel	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
46	Roanoke	David Gordon, Rte 3, Monroe, 28110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
47	Sandy Ridge	J. B. Hill, 102 Buck Hill Rd., Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
48	Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rte 1, Indian Trail, 28079	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
49	Secrest Grove	Floyd Whiteside, Rte 2, Matthews, 28105			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
50	Shiloh	Maurice Medlin, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
51	Sunset Park (M)	A. W. Cox, Rte 7, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
52	Sutton Park (M)	(not elected yet)	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
53	Union	J. E. Smith, Rte 1, Monroe, 28110			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
54	Union Grove	Henry B. Gaye, Marshville, 28103	Y	N										
55	Waxhaw	Harold Baker, P. O. Box 237, Waxhaw, 28173			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
56	Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate, 28174	Y		Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
		Totals	23	1	6	10	1	1	3	6	9	6	6	1

Mrs. R. V. Greer, Clerk
P. O. Box 354
Wingate, N. C. 28174



SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City Texas

LIBRARY
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106

Baptist Historical Collection

UNION
Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1967

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1966-1967

One-Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

Held With

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1967

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1967

Next Session

Will Be Held With:

FIRST BAPTIST, MONROE
October 29, 1968

SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1968

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Officers
- Church Groups
- Committees of Executive Committee
- Executive Committee Members
- General Officers
- Ministers (belonging to our churches) 1
- Roster of Associational Messengers (1967) 2
- Sunday School Officers
- Training Union Officers
- Wingate College Personnel 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers

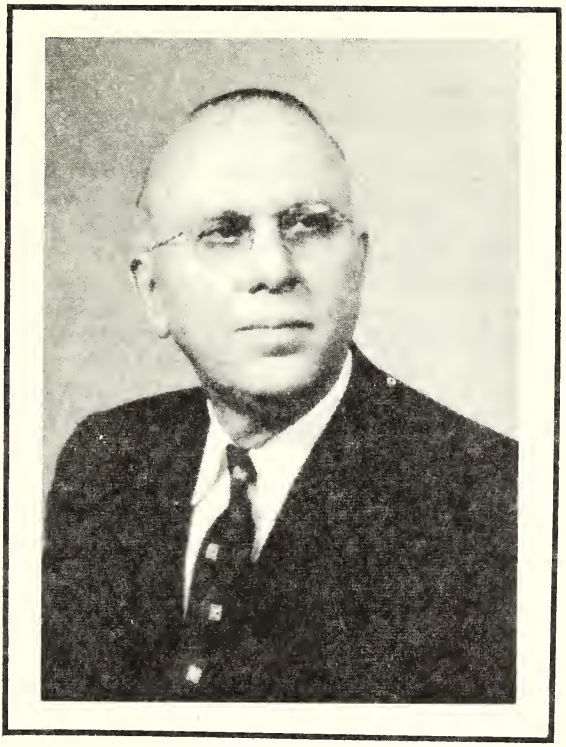
CHURCH GROUPS
CONSTITUTION 1
- By-Laws 2

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES, 1966-67 3
HISTORICAL TABLES 6
IN MEMORIAM 6
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Meeting, 1967 2
- Annual W.M.U. Meeting, 1967 4

REPORTS:
- Annuity 6
- Baptist Children's Homes 5
- Baptist Foundation 5
- Baptist Homes for Aging 5
- Baptist Hospital 5
- Brotherhood 4
- Christian Education 4
- Christian Literature 5
- Constitution and By-Laws 44-4
- Contributions, 1966-67 5
- Cooperative Program 3
- Evangelism 4
- Good Government 6
- Historian 6
- Missions Committee 3
- Music (no report)
- Nominating 6
- Ordination 6
- Radio and Television 5
- Sunday School 3
- Training Union 3
- Treasurer's Report 5
- Woman's Missionary Union 4

STATISTICAL TABLES 7

Dedication



Zeb A. Caudle - 1893-1967

Native of Anson County, North Carolina, Zebulon A. Caudle was a faithful servant of the Lord as pastor and administrator both in the local church and for the denomination for more than a half of a century. During his active pastoral ministry, he pastored eight churches in Union Association - Mt. Zion, Sandy Ridge, Mountain Springs, Ebenezer, Macedonia, Mt. Pleasant, Oak Grove, Corinth--and attended Wingate College.

During his forty-two years of dedicated service, he served 29 Baptist churches and one Baptist institution (first superintendent for the Albemarle Home for the Aging). He furnished leadership in whatever association he was privileged to work - serving many times as moderator and in numerous other capacities.

After his retirement in 1959, he continued to serve his Lord, preaching almost every Sunday and serving as interim pastor in our association and adjoining associations. His last associational office was that of Historian for Union Association. (He was a member of the Marshville Baptist Church.)

We of Union Association are the better for the dedicated service of Zeb A. Caudle.

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N. C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Phone: 283-8383, Monroe

I. GENERAL OFFICERS, 1967-68:

FIELD WORKER ..... Arch Cree, P. O. Box 596, Monroe, 28110
Moderator ..... Ellis L. Marks, Rte. #7, Monroe, 28110
Vice-moderator ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rte. #2, Marshville, 28103
Clerk ..... Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Marshville, 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe
Historian ..... R. V. Greer, P. O. Box 354, Wingate, 28174
General Board Member .....
Brotherhood Director ..... J. B. Helms, Wingate, 28174
Music Director ..... Mrs. C. B. McIntyre, R1, Wingate, 28174
Sunday School Supt. ..... Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville, 28103
Training Union Director ..... Mrs. Joe Griffin, R1, Waxhaw, 28173
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1967-68:

Superintendent ..... Reece Rogers, Rte. 1, Marshville, 28103
Associate Supt. ..... Carl Bennett
Supt., Enlargement & Evangelism ..... Rev. L. E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe, 28110
Supt., Training ..... Reece Williams
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe, 28110
Assoc. Secretary ..... Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe, 28110
Supt., V. B. S. ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks, R7, Monroe, 28110
Pianist ..... Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rte. 1, Marshville, 28103
Chorister ..... Reggie Rushing, Rte. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Leonard Horne, R1, Marshville, 28103

Department Superintendents:

Adults ..... Rev. C. H. Arrowood
Young People ..... Mrs. Ben Horne
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Glenn Rushing
Junior ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Primary ..... Mrs. Z. G. Ray
Beginner ..... Miss Beverly Rushing
Nursery ..... Mrs. A. J. Helms
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D. M. Barbee
Extension ..... Mrs. W. Albert Funderburk

III. TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1967-68:

Director ..... Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Rte. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Associate Director ..... Floyd Helms, Jr., Wingate, 28174
Chorister ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe, 28110
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Ellis Marks, Rte. 7, Monroe, 28110
Secretary ..... Mrs. Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett, Monroe, 28110
Tournament Leader ..... Max Melton, Rte. 4, Monroe, 28110

Department Leaders:

Adults ..... Rev. Leonard P. Horne
Young People ..... Donald Griffin
Intermediates ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham
Juniors ..... J. D. Helms, Jr.
Primary .....
Beginner ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Nursery ..... Mrs. John Jenkins

IV. BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS, 1967-68:

Director ..... J. B. Helms, Wingate, 28174
Assoc. Director ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe, 28110
Secretary ..... Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett, Monroe, 28110
Baptist Mens Leader ..... Fred High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe, 28110
Young Mens Leader ..... Charles Helms
R. A. Leader ..... Raymond Hayes, Wingate, 28174
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Eugene Walter, Wingate, 28174

V. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1967-68:

President ..... Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe, 28110
Vice-President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 705 S. Hayne, Monroe, 28110
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Singleton, 1101 Lakewood Dr., Monroe, 28110
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Faye Stewart, 405 Lancaster, Monroe, 28110
Directors:

Y. W. A. ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, Rte. 7, Monroe, 28110
G. A. ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe, 28110
S. B. Band ..... Mrs. R. E. Wooten, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe, 28110
Prayer ..... Mrs. Tom Rushing, Marshville, 28103
Enlistment ..... Mrs. Ralph Smith, 113 S. Westover, Monroe, 28110
Mission Study ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Wingate, 28174
Mission Action ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe, 28110
Christian Education ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate, 28174
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Henry Gamble, Waxhaw, 28173

Note: All of the above officers constitute the Executive Board, plus three MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, Monroe
Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Mrs. Tom Lowery, Wingate

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

This body is composed of all Associational officers, all active pastors in the Association, and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches:

Brice L. Baucom, R3, Monroe ..... Antioch
Donald Griffin, R2, Marshville ..... Austin Grove
Kenneth Steele, R2, Monroe ..... Benton's Cross Roads
. Lloyd Griffin, 906 Hayne St., Monroe ..... Benton Heights
Fulton Jordan, R3, Marshville ..... Bethel
Ralph Joyner, R2, Waxhaw ..... Calvary

J. D. Knight, R1, Wingate ..... Centerviev
Central
Blair Price, R5, Monroe ..... Corinth
Wendell Stegall, R7, Monroe ..... Ebeneze
W. Blair Simpson, R2, Marshville ..... Eut
Lloyd Brantley, R2, Marshville ..... Fairfiel
Fait
Faulk
Olin Price, R1, Indian Trail ..... Friendl
Jap Gaddy, R3, Marshville ..... Hamilton's Cross Road
James Moore, R2, Matthews ..... Hartis Grov
J. S. Helms, R2, Waxhaw ..... Hermo
James Tucker, R7, Monroe ..... Hopewe
Howi
Indian Tra
Robert Parker, P. O. Box 326, Waxhaw ..... King Memoria
Tommy Mills, R1, Wingate ..... Lanes Cree
Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk St., Monroe ..... Lee Par
Lex Funderburk, 902A Lancaster, Monroe ..... Macedoni
Glenn W. Stewart, R3, Marshville ..... Marshvill
Mary Elizabet
John Q. Griffin, R1, Wingate ..... Midwa
Reese Williams, R3, Monroe ..... Mill Cree
John G. Hargette, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe ..... Monroe, Firs
Walter Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe ..... Monroe, Wes
T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews ..... Mount Harmon
Curtis Smith, R1, Marshville ..... Mount Moria
J. L. Griffin, R1, Marshville ..... Mount Oliv
Fairley Funderburk, R4, Monroe ..... Mount Pleasar
Zeb Deese, R5, Lancaster, S. C. ..... Mount Zio
Bill Suggs, R1, Monroe ..... Mountain Spring
Z. K. Simpson, R3, Monroe ..... New Hop
Coy Long, R8, Monroe ..... New Saler
Parks Alexander, R6, Monroe ..... Oak Grov
Croft Godwin, R3, Marshville ..... Olive Branc
Steve Autry, R1, Monroe ..... Philadelphi
Willie Hinson, R2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hi
Pleasant Pine
Price Chape
Danny Price, R2, Monroe ..... Roanok
Olin Melton, R5, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridg
Frank Sustar, R8, Monroe ..... Sardi
Secrest Grov
Maurice Medlin, R7, Monroe ..... Shilo
William Gibson, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe ..... Sunset Par
Richard L. Rollins, 2101 Walkup Ave., Monroe ..... Sutton Par
Walter Aldridge, R1, Monroe ..... Unio
Henry Gaye, R3, Marshville ..... Union Grov
R. M. Kimbrell, R1, Waxhaw ..... Waxha
Tom Lowery, Wingate ..... Wingat

VII. (PROPOSED) SUB-COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1967-68:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE:
Moderator, Chm.
Vice-Moderator
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Dir.
B. L. Connell

BAPTIST HOMES:
Boyce Earnhardt, Chm.
Danny Price

BAPTIST HOSPITAL:
Leon McKeithan, Chm.
Wendell Stegall
James W. Hartis

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
Field Worker, Chm.
Moderator
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Dir.
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Dir.
Music Dir.

CHILDREN'S HOMES:
Howard T. Cook, Chm.
Lindy Long

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
L. Eugene Walter, Chm.
James Tucker

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:
John G. Hargett, Jr., Chm.
Robert Parker

CONSTITUTION-BY LAWS:
Wayne Davis, Chm.
L. E. Bookout
B. V. Broadway
Tom Lowery
Maurice Medlin

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP:
John Davis, Chm.
Parks Alexander

EVANGELISM:
Robert Taylor, Chm.
Richard Rollins
C. H. Arrowood
L. E. Funderburk

FINANCE:
Roy Yow, Chm.
Glenn Stewart
Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Leonard Horne

GOOD GOVERNMENT:
J. D. Tucker, Chm.
Jap Gaddy

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT:
C. W. Teague, Chm.
C. E. Baker

ORDINATION:
Glenn Rushing, Chm.
A. E. Madaris
Glenn Gaffney
Cecil Broome
B. V. Broadway
Leon McKeithan
C. W. Teague

PROGRAM:
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field-Worker

RADIO - TELEVISION:
Oren Honeycutt, Chm.
Lex Funderburk

TRUSTEES:
Brice Baucom, Chm.
Kenneth Steele
Mrs. Anne Brooks
J. Lloyd Griffin

VIII. CHURCH GROUPS

(for entertaining
Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: (1965)
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton's Cross Roads
5. Lane's Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove *

GROUP II: (1966)
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mountain Springs *
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate *

GROUP III: (1967)
1. Antioch *
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell *
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV: (1968)
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First*
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge *
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Price Chapel
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

* - indicates host churches.

IX. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1967-68

JANUARY
1- 5 January Bible Study (Luke)
8- 9 State Vacation Bible School Clinic - Wingate College
11 Brotherhood Workshop - Benton Heights Baptist Church
14 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
15 Pastors' Conference
28 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday

5- 7 State Wide Evangelistic Conference
11 Race Relations Sunday
12 Pastors' Conference
16-17 Y. W. A. Convention, Durham, Temple
17 R. A. Leadership Courses, Winston-Salem
11-17 Y. W. A. Focus Week
18 Offering for Homes for Aging

MARCH

3-10 Home Mission Week of Prayer
7 Mission Emphasis Night - Marshville Baptist Church
11 Pastor's Conference
12 Executive Committee
12-14 State W. M. U. Annual Session, Asheville
18-24 Youth Week
23 Youth Night - Mill Creek Baptist Church
24 Life Commitment Day
29-30 Baptist Men's Convention
R. A. Congress Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
31 T. U. Tournaments - Calvary Baptist Church

APRIL

1 Brotherhood-Christian Citizenship - Wingate College
5 Region 6 T. U. Convention Suger Creek, Charlotte
11 Annual Session W. M. U. Wingate
14 Easter
15 Pastor's Conference
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat - Camp CaRAway
20 Junior Choir Festival - Wingate College
22-26 Church Membership Training Week
26-28 T. U. Youth Convention, Forest Hills, Raleigh
30 Associational V. B. S. Clinic - Wingate Baptist Church

MAY

3- 4 State-Wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
12-18 G. A. Focus Week
13 Pastors' Conference
17-18 Week-end R. A. Camp, CaRAway

JUNE

3- 7 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
10 Pastors' Conference
10-11 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, New Orleans
11 Executive Committee
16 Fathers' Day - Christian Education Day

JULY

8-12 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
15 Pastors' Conference

AUGUST

12 Pastors' Conference
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First

SEPTEMBER

2 Labor Day
9 Pastors' Conference
10 Executive Committee
15 State Missions Day
17 S. S. Action Night - Benton Cross Roads Baptist Church
23-27 S. S. Preparation Week
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway

OCTOBER

6 Biblical Recorder Day
14 Pastors' Conference
27-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
29-30 Annual Associational Meeting - 1st day: Monroe, First Baptist
2nd day: Sandy Ridge Baptist Church

NOVEMBER

2- 7 Sunday School Enlargement
4 Pastors' Conference
3- 9 R. A. Focus Week
9 R. A. - Brotherhood - Wingate College
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
24 Offering for Children's Homes
26 "M" Night - Monroe, First Baptist
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9 Pastors' Conference
10 Executive Committee
25 Christmas Day
29 Student Night at Christmas

X. WINGATE COLLEGE PERSONNEL

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION:

Budd E. Smith ..... President
John A. Cox ..... Director of Public Relations
Joel C. Herren ..... Bursar
Ethel K. Smith ..... Librarian
Ralph C. Williams ..... Director of Student Affairs
Anne Stover ..... Registrar
Linn E. Joy ..... Director of Publicity & Alumni Affairs
Kathleen Mallory Jackson ..... Dean of Women
Donald B. Haskins ..... Dean of Men and Director of Placement
Henry Sherwood ..... Assistant Dean of Men and Director of Housing

Jerry W. Kirkman ..... Director of Recreation
Larry Bishop ..... Assistant Director of Placement

OFFICE AND GENERAL STAFF:

Etta Faye East ..... Executive Secretary to President
Florence Barr ..... Housemother to Women
Nancy Black, R.N. ..... Nurse
Janelle Brank ..... Secretary to Bursar
Doris Brooks ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
Dorothy Crawley, L.P.N. ..... Nurse
Mary Curlee ..... Secretary, Publicity and Alumni Director
Fred Dawson ..... Assistant to Bursar
Patricia Ann Edwards ..... Clerk, Bursar's Office
Thomas Faulkenberry ..... Director of Baptist Student Union
Jessie Farrell ..... Nurse
George Gerding ..... Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Martha Gordon ..... Housemother to Women
Floyd Graefe ..... Director of Food Service
Gertrude Greer ..... Receptionist
Lena Harte ..... Assistant Director of Public Relations
Peggy Jarrell ..... Clerk, Bursar's Office
Rena Johnson ..... Housemother to Women
Willie King ..... Housemother for Men
Jean B. Little ..... Bookkeeper
Myrtie Newman ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Irene Privette ..... Secretary, Registrar's Office
B.W. Springs, M.D. ..... College Physician
Jane W. Starnes ..... Secretary, Director of Public Relations
Lyndia Tart ..... Assistant Director of Food Service

FACULTY:

Z. Clifford Adams, Wingate ..... Mathematics, Chairman
Robert Barnes, Wingate ..... Religion
Bobby G. Bell (on leave) ..... Sociology
J. Larry Bishop, Wingate ..... Business
James Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Music, Chm.
Louise Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Asst. Librarian
Ann Boone, Wingate ..... Business
J.C. Boone, Jr., Wingate ..... History
Sanford Broome, Charlotte ..... Business
James Brower, Wingate ..... Surveying
James Carlin, Wingate ..... Religion, Chairman
Alton R. Cates, Jr., Wingate ..... English
James Cauble, Wingate ..... Psychology, Sociology
Beverly Christopher, Wingate ..... English
Ronald Christopher, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Byrns Coleman (on leave) ..... Religion
Carl A. Collins, Jr., Wingate ..... Sociology
William Connell, Wingate ..... Physical Education, Chairman
Judy Cook, Wingate ..... Music
Larry Joe Cook, Wingate ..... Music

Kathryn Copeland, Charlotte ..... English
Helen Cowsert, Wingate ..... Language, Chairman
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Garth M. Ferguson (on leave) ..... Art
Sidney Fletcher, Wingate ..... Botany
Judy Foreman, Charlotte ..... Piano and Organ
Sue Y. Fulgham, Wingate ..... Speech
David B. Funderburk, Wingate ..... History
Carolyn Gaddy, Wingate ..... Social Sc., Chairman
Maxine Gaddy, Wingate ..... Asst. Librarian
Vera Galligher, Wingate ..... History
Nancy Garrett, Wingate ..... English
R.V. Greer, Wingate ..... Religion
J. Daniel Hardage, Wingate ..... Business
Albert K. Harrison, Wingate ..... Business
Donald Haskins, Wingate ..... Economics
Lois T. Hayes, Wingate ..... Reading
Raymond C. Hayes, Wingate ..... English
Ruth D. Horton, Wingate ..... Business, Chairman
Edith Hough, Norwood ..... English
Marian Hume, Wingate ..... Religion, Mathematics
D.H. Ives, Wingate ..... Artist in Residence
Kathleen M. Jackson, Wingate ..... English
Carl Jarrell, Wingate ..... Electronics
Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Science, Chairman
Alexa H. Jordan, Waxhaw ..... French
Gladys M. Kerr, Waxhaw ..... Mathematics
Nancy Langdon, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Edna P. Little, Wadesboro ..... Fine Arts
Sylvia P. Little, Wingate ..... English
Thomas Little, Marshville ..... Latin
Leona Littleton, Monroe ..... Botany
Harvey L. Michael, Wingate ..... English
Lilia Montero, Wingate ..... Spanish
Everett F. Myers, Wingate ..... Business, Economics
Eitaro Naka, Wingate (visiting professor, 1967-68) ..... English
Louise S. Napier, Marshville ..... Art
Mary Anna Napier (Mrs. F.M. Andrews), Marshville ..... Chemistry
Dwight L. Norwood, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Dossie C. Phillips, Wingate ..... Music, German
Joyce Pipes, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Clyde F. Polk, Wingate ..... Biology
Randolph Rankin, Wingate ..... English
Lee W. Ryan, Wingate ..... Language
John N. Scott, Monroe ..... Engineering, Chairman
Harry Sherwood, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Garland G. Shook, Jr., Monroe ..... Spanish
Ronnie T. Smarr, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Doris Sparks, Wingate ..... History
William Stover, Wingate ..... Religion and Greek
Jerry L. Surratt, Wingate ..... Religion and Philosophy

Jay Taylor, Wingate ..... Biology
Thomas Teer, Wingate ..... English
Maurice Thomas, Monroe ..... English
Frank Timson, Jr., Charlotte ..... Mathematics
Charles Traynham, Wingate ..... History
Alvin Vaughn, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Frances C. Vick, Monroe ..... English, Chairman
Giles W. Vick, Monroe ..... Physics and Meteorology
Rachel Walker, Monroe ..... English
Ralph C. Williams, Wingate ..... English
Walter B. Woodson, Wingate ..... English
Eric Yarborough, Monroe ..... Mathematics

XI. MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this assn.)

OM - Ordained Minister
LM - Licensed Minister
R - Retired
I - Inactive
Ed. - Educational Worker
DM - Denominational Worker

Alexander, Allen, Rte. 8, Monroe, LM ..... Shiloh
Allen, W.E., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
Barnes, Robert, Wingate, LM-Ed. ..... Wingate
1 Barwig, Frank, Mint Hill, OM ..... Austin Grove
Beck, L.P., Rte. 1, Marshville, OM ..... Bethel
Bell, Bobby, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Bennett, Wayne, Rte. 1, Wingate ..... Faulks
Bigham, Van, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
Brock, Charles W., 309 Stevens, Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, First
Burch, Geo. W., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
*Burris, C.C., Wingate, OM-P ..... Wingate
Carlin, James, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Collins, Carl, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
Conder, B. Herman, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Conder, Frank, Jr., Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Couick, Frank, Rte. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Cree, Arch, 1407 Lucille, Monroe, DM ..... Monroe, First
DeHart, Geo., Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Dunn, Branson, Box 28256, F.U., Greenville, LM-S ..... Marshville
Evans, George, 1311 Concord, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
1*Fox, Jimmy, Route, Lancaster, S.C., OM-S ..... Hermon
Funderburk, W.V., Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Greer, R.V., Wingate, OM-Ed. ..... Wingate
2 Griffin, Earl M., Jr., Monroe, LM ..... Union
Griffin, Harvey, Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
2 Helms, Donald Ray, Rte. 1, Wingate, LM-S ..... Austin Grove
Helms, Floyd, Jr., Wingate, LM-S ..... Wingate

	Helms, J. Buren, Marshville, OM	Lanes Creek
	Helms, Joe Lee, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, OM	Hopewell
	Helms, Lance, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Faith
2	Helms, Ronnie, Box 352, Waxhaw, LM	Mary Elizabeth
	Holmes, W.B., Rte. 3, Marshville, OM-R	Union Grove
2	Horne, W.E., Rte. 2, Matthews, LM	Hartis Grove
	Hudson, J.A., 203 S. Church, Monroe, OM-R	Monroe, First
	Hunt, Ray, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Faith
	Jones, Horace, Rte. 1, Wingate, LM	Sunset Park
	Joyner, N.S., Rte. 2, Waxhaw, OM-R	Hermon
	Keziah, Bernard, Rte. 2, Monroe, LM	Roanoke
*	Knight, Frank, Rte. 2, Waxhaw, OM	Mary Elizabeth
	Little, J.B., Marshville, OM-R	Faulks
	Long, Samuel, Rte. 7, Monroe, OM-R	Hopewell
1 *	Melton, Elwin L., Rte. 3, Box 90, Warrenton, N.C., OM	Oak Grove
	Melton, Erwin, Rte. 5, Monroe, OM	Mount Zion
	Mills, Winfred, 407 1/2 Tallyrand, Monroe, OM	Monroe, West
	Mullis, Harrison, Waxhaw, LM	Price Chapel
	Nance, Henry E., Rte. 8, Monroe, OM-R	New Salem
	Outlaw, Robert, Rte. 7, Monroe, OM	Shiloh
	Parker, Robert, Rte. 2, Waxhaw, OM	Howie
1 *	Pressley, R.J., Rte. 1, Monroe, OM	Mountain Springs
	Price, Clyde, Rte. 7, Monroe	Faith
	Ray, Z.G., Wingate, OM-R	Wingate
1	Rea, Robert, Rte. 1, Wingate, OM	Midway
1 *	Roach, O. Ray, Greenmountain, OM	Pleasant Pines
	Rollins, Thomas, Marshville, LM	Mountain Springs
	Rowell, Melvin, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Friendly
	Rushing, Hudson, Rte. 1, Wingate	Faulks
	Simpson, Alred, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Ebenezer
	Simpson, Clyde, Rte. 3, Marshville, OM	Hamilton Cross Roads
	Simpson, John T., Rte. 7, Monroe, LM	Benton Cross Roads
	Simpson, Kenneth, Charlotte, OM	Mount Zion
2	Simpson, Ronald, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Ebenezer
	Staton, John, 3736 Commonwealth, Charlotte, OM	Wingate
	Stover, William, Wingate, LM-Ed.	Wingate
	Thomas, Alvin, Seminary Tr. Pk., Wake Forest, LM	Macedonia
	Walters, Bill, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Sardis
	Watkins, Marvin, Rte. 4, Monroe	Secrest Grove
2	Wellmon, Kenneth, Rte. 1, Indian Trail, LM	Sardis
	Woodson, Walter, Wingate, OM-Ed.	Wingate
	Yarborough, Ralph, Lancaster Ave., Monroe, OM	Roanoke

* Serving church other than one of which he is a member.
1 Ordained this year.
2 Licensed this year.

Constitution

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating Committee of seven to nominate a clerk, treasurer, and historian for the Association's consideration.

The same Nominating Committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting. Except for the moderator, who is limited to two (2) consecutive years, a limitation of five (5) consecutive years will be placed on their terms of service.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and, excepting the offices of Clerk and Treasurer, they shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected. Those filling the offices of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood President, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

By-Laws

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

PROGRAM

Union Baptist Association

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
F. E. Baucom, Presiding
October 24, 1967

9:45 Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer
0:00 Organization
0:10 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Special Music
0:15 Moderator's Address
0:30 Cooperative Program Report
Ministry Through Cooperative Program
Ministry Through Associational Missions
Hymn
Announcements

1:30 Sermon - Lawrence Funderburk
Alternate - Robert T. Byrd
2:00 LUNCH
1:00 Worship:
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer
Organization Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union
Brotherhood
W.M.U.
Ministry Through Organizations

1:35 Evangelism Report
Ministry Through Evangelism
1:50 Christian Education Report
Special Music
Ministry Through Education
2:25 Constitution and By-Laws
2:50 Miscellaneous Business
Adjourn

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
F.E. Baucom, Presiding
October 25, 1967

9:45 Worship:
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer
10:00 A Church's Ministry Through Social Services:
Baptist Hospital Report
Ministry Through Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes Report
Ministry Through Children's Homes
Homes for Aging Report
Ministry Through Homes for Aging
10:30 Reports:
Treasurer
Finance Committee
Missions Planning Committee
Hymn
11:00 Christian Literature Report
Ministry Through Christian Literature
11:10 Baptist Foundation Report
Ministry Through Bapt. Foundation
11:20 Radio-Television Report
Ministry Through Radio & TV
Hymn
Announcements
11:30 Missionary Message - John Poe
12:00 LUNCH
1:00 Worship:
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer
1:10 Historian's Report
1:20 Annuity Report
Ministry Through Minister's Retirement
1:30 Good Government Report
1:40 Business:
Place and Preacher - Resolutions - Ordination
Constitution & By-Laws - Miscellaneous - Nominating
Election of Officers - Memorials
Adjourn

Proceedings

Morning Session, October 24, 1967

1. Vice Moderator F.E. Baucom, acting as Moderator in the absence of Frank Crumpler, who left the Association, called the Union Baptist Association to order at 9:45 a.m. on Tuesday morning, October 24, 1967, in the Hopewell Baptist Church for the One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "All Hail the Power," led by John Vann Chaney of Shiloh, with Mrs. John A. Bivens of Wingate at the piano. Watt Penegar read Matthew 16:24-28, challenging messengers to "deny self and take up the cross." He stressed that churches and all our institutions should be built around the Cross. He concluded with prayer.

3. The Moderator announced that Mrs. J.J. Griffin is serving for Mrs. R.V. Greer as clerk for this session, and he appointed Ellis L. Marks to assist in moderating this Association. It was moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for this session; this was seconded and so voted. A motion to dispense with roll call was seconded and carried. (Registration slips revealed a total of 407, representing all 56 churches of the Association. With visitors and college representatives the total was around 475.)

4. Seven new pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting were recognized, and visitors were asked to stand.

5. Jackie Gill sang "Great Is Thy Faithfulness," accompanied by Mrs. John A. Bivens.

6. Ellis Marks, pastor of Benton Cross-Roads, introduced F.E. Baucom for the Moderator's Address. Using Psalm 11:3, "If the foundations be destroyed, what shall the righteous do?," he pointed out that the foundations of Jesus Christ, the Bible, and the resurrection are being attacked from within and without the church. "Soul erosion is leading to modern Saharas," and it is time to be alarmed.

7. S.C. Duncan called attention to the Cooperative Program report found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried. He then introduced Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, who pointed out that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of our work and needs the support of all our churches. During the first half of this year, twenty-three churches in the Union Association gave nothing through the Cooperative Program. Dr. Crouch reminded us that the key to Baptists is co-operation; we work together "because we want to."

8. The Moderator recognized Arch Cree, Associational Missionary, for his report. Since this is the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, Mr. Cree requested earnest prayer for all associational leaders. He called attention to three special events: Men and Boys Night, Nov. 6; the Deacons Schools, Nov. 27-28; and Foreign Missions Night on Dec. 6. Mr. Cree moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities as printed in the Book of Reports, with whatever changes may become necessary, and the Report of the Associational Missionary as printed. This was seconded and carried. Mr. Cree pointed out that it took 31.8% of the resident members of each church to win one soul to Christ last year. He urged that the time has come to give our best to the Lord's work.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher: L.E. Bookout, Chairman
Alfred Huneycutt
Leon W. McKeithan

Resolutions: Ellis Marks, Chairman
John T. Davis
Robert Taylor

10. J.D. Tucker, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors, and expressed appreciation to the Mill Creek and Benton Cross-Roads churches for their help. He gave directions as to church facilities and the noon meal.

11. A motion was made to extend the time so that the preacher might have the full time allotted, and was seconded and carried.

12. John Vann Chaney led the congregation in the singing of "He Leadeth Me."

13. Scripture reading by Robert T. Byrd - Galatians 5:1-18.

14. The annual sermon, delivered by Lawrence Funderburk, was "Christ Hath Made Us Free." At the close of the sermon, Mr. Funderburk dismissed the congregation with prayer and blessed the food for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 24, 1967

15. Worship for the afternoon session began with the singing of "Praise Him! Praise Him!" with John Vann Chaney leading the congregation. Lindy W. Long, pastor of Centerview, read John 3:1-5, with brief remarks on "Condemned for Misusing Supeior Opportunities." He concluded with prayer.

16. The Moderator recognized and welcomed those who were visiting from outside the Association. He appointed Eugene Walter to serve as Parliamentarian for this session.

17. ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS: The Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports was moved for adoption by Reece M. Rogers, Associational Superintendent, and was duly seconded and adopted. Mr. Rogers emphasized the importance of the Director Led S.S. Enlargement Campaign in November, 1968.

18. In the absence of Training Union Director Frank Conder, Arch Cree moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

19. In the absence of J.B. Helms, Brotherhood President, Eugene Walter moved the adoption of the report as printed. The motion was seconded and adopted.

20. Mrs. Anne Brooks, Associational W.M.U. President, moved the adoption of the report as printed. It was duly seconded and adopted.

21. Following the organizational reports, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Director of Church Programs of our Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Ministry through Organizations." In his remarks, Mr. Brooks stressed that we must be willing to experiment and we must offer vision and dreams to our people.

22. As Evangelism Chairman, Ellis Marks called attention to the Associational Clinic on Evangelism on Nov. 21, then moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and adopted. Mr. Marks introduced Julian S. Hopkins, Director of Evangelism of our Baptist State Convention. Mr. Hopkins explained the Crusade of the Americas, a joint effort of North, Central, and South America to confront our generation with Christ. He stressed commitment and conviction that God has opened this door and we must enter.

23. Eugene Walter, chairman of the committee on Christian Education, presented the report as found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and so voted.

24. The Wingate College Choir led in a period of worship in song, under the direction of James O. Blackwelder.

25. Dr. Budd E. Smith, president of Wingate College, stated that there are 1568 students enrolled in this 71st year of operation. The present expansion of physical facilities on the campus includes four new buildings, at a cost of $1,300,000.

26. The Moderator presented Ben C. Fisher, who praised Dr. Smith's leadership and vision at Wingate. Dr. Fisher, Director of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention, read from Ephesians 4:12, stating that this is the goal of Christian education--to grow up and be mature individuals. He spoke briefly of the splendid work being done through our seven North Carolina Baptist colleges.

27. Wayne R. Davis, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, read the proposed Constitution and By-Laws as printed in the Book of Reports. Presented as information at this time, the report will be voted on tomorrow.

28. Glenn Rushing presented the following amendments to the proposed Constitution:

Article IV - Affiliated Churches, paragraph 2: "All Baptist churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith and who believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament ..."

By-Laws - Article 23, Nominating Committee, sentence 2: "The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except the Moderator and Vice Moderator which shall be elected from the floor."

These proposed amendments are to be presented in writing at tomorrow's session, and action will be taken at that time.

29. In the period of Miscellaneous Business, with Ellis Marks presiding, F.E. Baucom moved the adoption of the report of the Executive Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and so ordered.

30. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the host churches and recognized veteran pastors N.S. Joyner and C.C. Burris. Dr. Burris, who served as pastor of the Hopewell Church for more than 25 years, led the closing prayer.

Morning Session, October 25, 1967

31. The Second Day of the One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator F.E. Baucom at 9:45 a.m. on Wednesday, October 25, 1967, in the Antioch Baptist Church.

32. With John Vann Chaney leading and Mrs. Jean Williams at the piano, the congregation joined in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King." The worship period continued with devotional thoughts by Boyce Earnhardt, Sardis pastor, speaking on "Atonement." His remarks were based on Romans 12:1. He concluded with prayer.

33. SOCIAL SERVICES REPORTS: In the absence of Glenn Gaffney, the Moderator called attention to the Baptist Hospital report as printed in the Book of Reports, and a motion was made for its adoption. This was seconded and carried. Dr. W.K. McGee spoke on the work of our Baptist Hospital, reporting that our Associational offering for the hospital has shown a good increase so far this year. He mentioned some of the great strides and changes in medicine in the last twenty years, and expressed thanks for our share in this ministry.

34. L.E. Funderburk called attention to the report of the Children's Homes in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. This was seconded and so voted. W.R. Wagoner brought greetings from our Children's Homes and reminded us that we are extremely fortunate to have the services and institutions that are ours in North Carolina. We now have five homes with 800 children. He pointed out the need for foster homes in our section of the state.

35. C.W. Teague moved the adoption of the report on our Homes for the Aging as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried. Mr. William A. Poole, superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, could not be present, but his secretary, Mrs. S.R. Shore, spoke on behalf of this work. She announced that the fifth Baptist Home will open at Yanceyville on November 1, and Miss Fronie Perry, formerly of our county, will be one of the first residents.

36. The Moderator recognized visitors, which included two pastors formerly in this association, and Mrs. W.K. McGee.

37. Treasurer J. Howard Williams called attention to his report as printed, and explained some of the items listed, particularly the $3,500 investment at Security Bank. Mr. Williams moved the adoption of the report; it was duly seconded and adopted.

38. In presenting the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. Williams pointed out changes in this year's budget, noting that there was an increase of $1400 over last year. His motion for adoption was seconded and carried.

39. Ellis Marks presided as Moderator F.E. Baucom presented the Missions Planning Committee report. Mr. Baucom explained that the reverter clause on the lots in Helms Park runs out this year, but no action had been taken. In the ensuing discussion, L.E. Bookout asked if we could buy the property. Glenn Rushing stated that Mr. Helms would need assurance that this property would be built on. Following discussion, Mr. Baucom moved the adoption of the report as printed, and it was seconded and so voted.

40. Registration slips showed an attendance of 306 for the second day, with 53 churches represented.

41. Congregational hymn - "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

42. Oscar Long moved the adoption of the Christian Literature report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and so ordered. Mr. Long introduced C.W. Bazemore of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, who emphasized the importance of reading, using Paul's exhortation to Timothy to "Give attention to reading," and Rev. 1:3: "Blessed is he that readeth ..."

43. The Baptist Foundation report was submitted by Peyton Brown, who brought greetings from Foundation Director Gordon Maddrey, now able to resume work on a limited schedule following a heart attack. Mr. Brown's motion to accept the report and incorporate it into the minutes was seconded and adopted.

44. Oren Huneycutt moved the adoption of the Radio and Television report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was duly seconded and adopted. L.J. Morris spoke on our ministry through radio and television, particularly the impact of the weekly television series, "Light Unto My Path."

45. Due to the illness of Pastor C.E. Baker, Mrs. Lois Reavis, W.M.U. President of the Antioch Church, welcomed messengers and visitors and gave directions about lunch and church facilities. She expressed appreciation to the four churches who joined with the Antioch Church as hosts for the Association: Midway, Euto, Pleasant Hill, and New Hope.

46. Congregational hymn - "Trust and Obey."

47. Before the missionary speaker was introduced, there was a motion to extend the time, meeting back at 1:10. This was seconded and adopted. Missionary John Poe, of Brazil, used II Cor. 5:17, 20 as the text for his message. He challenged his hearers to combat the indifference, complacency, and busy-ness so rampant in our society. He gave testimony of the adequacy of God's power in protecting his own life from physical violence.

48. As he pronounced the benediction, Mr. Poe returned thanks for the noon meal.

49. The last session of the Association was called to order by the Moderator, and the worship period began with C.W. Teague leading the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Fount." Allen Brigman's devotional thoughts were based on John 3, and he concluded with prayer.

50. The Historian's Report was presented by John T. Davis, pastor of Sandy Ridge. (Historian Zeb A. Caudle died since the last Association.) This report was received as information.

51. Howard Cook, pastor of Mountain Springs, moved the adoption of the Annuity Report as printed; motion was seconded and so voted. Mr. Cook introduced Tom Greene, representative of the Annuity Board, who urged every church to participate in the plan.

52. The Good Government Report was moved for adoption by Robert T. Byrd, pastor of Austin Grove. His motion was seconded and the vote carried.

53. L.E. Bookout, chairman, presented the Place and Preacher Committee Report as follows:

First day of 1968 session - Monroe, First
Second day - Sandy Ridge
Sermon - C.H. Arrowood, pastor of Olive Branch
Alternate - C.E. Baker, pastor of Antioch

Motion was made by Mr. Bookout that the report be adopted; motion seconded and carried.

54. Ellis Marks, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, submitted the following report:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

"Whereas we, the Messengers to the 113th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association, have met together on October 24 and 25, 1967, and have received much inspiration and information concerning our cooperative efforts in the work of our Lord:

THEREFORE, we express our gratitude and appreciation to:

1. Hopewell and Antioch, our host churches, and their pastors, and the other participating churches in Group III, for the use of their facilities, the fine food, and other services rendered.

2. The officers and committees of our Association who share in the responsibilities of providing for us an interesting and helpful program.

3. The ladies who served as pianists, and Mr. James Blackwelder and the Wingate College Choir for the special music.

4. Mrs. J.J. Griffin for substituting as clerk in the absence of Mrs. R.V. Greer.

5. Our Associational Missionary, Mr. Arch Cree, for the efficient service which he is rendering in working with the leadership of our Association and the individual churches.

6. Our speakers who have focused our attention upon the imperative of the Gospel as we seek to serve our Lord in this generation.

7. Our Lord Jesus Christ whose leadership and blessings through the Holy Spirit have been evident upon our work in every way."

Respectfully,
THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Ellis L. Marks, Chairman Robert L. Taylor
John T. Davis

The motion to adopt the above resolution was seconded and carried.

55. Glenn Rushing moved the adoption of the Ordination Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

56. Mr. Rushing called attention to the Nominating Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the slate of officers as listed. Mr. Rushing expressed appreciation to the committee for its faithful work in securing the officers. The motion was seconded and adopted.

57. Wayne R. Davis, chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, moved the adoption of the proposed Constitution as printed in the Book of Reports, and as read in its entirety on the previous day. Motion was seconded, and discussion followed. Glenn Rushing presented the two amendments which he had read on the previous day (see No. 28 elsewhere in minutes). R.V. Greer rose to a point of order, calling for a separate vote on each amendment. The first amendment, concerning paragraph 2 of Article IV, was moved for adoption, seconded, and so ordered. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the second amendment, concerning Article 23 of the By-Laws. This was carried.

58. Discussion of the proposed Constitution included questions by J.D. Tucker, R.V. Greer, and C.H. Arrowood. C.E. Teague moved that the Constitution be tabled for one year. This was seconded. R.V. Greer suggested rewording the motion, referring it back to the committee rather than tabling it. C.W. Teague's motion and the second withdrawn.

59. R.V. Greer moved that the Constitution be referred to this same committee for another year's study, at which time the committee will bring it back to the Association for approval. This was seconded, and the standing vote carried.

60. As a matter of Miscellaneous Business, Eugene Walter presented a two-part motion: (1) that $1000 be given to Wingate College to be used for students in financial need, and that we ask the Finance Committee to seek ways of making regular contributions to this fund each year; (2) that a payment of $1500 be made on the home the Association is now buying. Motion was seconded. In the ensuing discussion, Mr. Walter agreed that the money should remain invested in Security Bank until the first of the year. Wayne Davis asked that the two parts of the motion be voted on separately.

61. Oscar Long offered a substitute motion that this $1000 be set up as an endowment at Wingate College to help needy ministerial students and mission volunteers. This was seconded and carried.

62. Mrs. John A. Bivens asked for clarification as to who will choose the recipients of this endowment. Wayne Davis moved that the funds be under the jurisdiction of the college administration. This was seconded and so voted.

63. The motion that $1500 be paid on the house was seconded. J. Howard Williams questioned the wisdom of this, since we may realize more interest on this amount as it is presently invested. Mr. Walter offered a substitute motion that the Finance Committee be asked to investigate the feasibility of this, and then take the action it deems wise. This motion was seconded and carried.

64. Mrs. Floyd Helms spoke her conviction about wanting a church on the Helms property. She hoped that the Association would be concerned enough about it to see that positive action in that direction is taken soon.

65. Floyd Helms explained the need for all churches to be contributing members of the Union County Hospital Chaplaincy Program. Mr. Helms, who is serving as chaplain at Union Memorial Hospital, pointed out that many delinquent church members could be effectively ministered to if all churches participated in the program. This was received as information.

66. Election of Officers:

Moderator:	Ellis Marks, pastor of Benton Cross-Roads elected by acclamation
Vice Moderator:	Robert Byrd, pastor of Austin Grove

67. The Moderator recognized Mrs. J.J. Griffin, acting clerk, who read the memorials as the congregation stood in memory of those who had died during the past year. A moment of silent prayer followed.

68. C.W. Teague moved that a picture of the late Zeb A. Caudle be included in the next minutes, in tribute to one who served faithfully and well, and was serving as Historian at the time of his death. Motion was seconded and so ordered.

69. The Moderator asked Ellis Marks, newly-elected Moderator, Robert Byrd, Vice Moderator, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, clerk, and R.V. Greer, historian, to join him on the platform as the 113th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association came to a close. Ellis Marks led the closing prayer of dedication and benediction.

F.E. Baucom, Moderator
Virginia P. Griffin, Acting Clerk

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches .... and the duly elected messengers .." Article 3

ANTIOCH
- B. L. Baucom
- Alice Baucom
- Mrs. Minnie Baucom
- Algie Baucom
- Velma Hinson
- Margaret Philmon

Alternates
- Mrs. C. E. Baker
- Mrs. Brice Williams

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Bryant Griffin
- Mrs. Bill Edwards
- Mr. Lee Edwards
- Mrs. Lee Edwards

Alternates
- Mr. & Mrs. Adam Purser
- Mrs. Arthur Davis
- Mr. M. C. Austin
- Mrs. Robert Byrd

BENTON HEIGHTS
- Mrs. Dan Barbee
- Mrs. Clyde Witmore
- Mr. Lester Reeder
- Mrs. Preston Baucom
- Mrs. Margaret Moss

Alternates
- Mrs. Chester Traywick
- Mr. Chester Traywick
- Mr. Preston Baucom
- Mr. Lester Reeder
- Mrs. Dallas Graham

BENTON CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Dewitt Price
- Mrs. Myrtle Marks
- John Byrd
- Carlyle Trull
- Mrs. Kate Greene

Alternates
- Mr. Fred Long
- Mrs. Fred Long

BETHEL
- Mr. & Mrs. William Little
- Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Haigler
- Mr. & Mrs. L. M. Ashcraft

CALVARY
- Avery Parker
- Mrs. Roy P. Yow
- Mrs. Charles Helms

Alternates
- Mrs. Verla Parker
- Mr. & Mrs. Elias Charo

CENTERVIEW
Mr. & Mrs. Lee Brooks
Mrs. Dessie Haney
Mrs. Ruby Jones
Alternates
Mr. Pearl Collins
Mrs. Lindy Long

CENTRAL
Mrs. Reid Kiker
Mrs. Bill Medlin
Mrs. Jess Kiker
Mrs. Billy Joe Helms

CORINTH
Mr. & Mrs. Blair Price
Mrs. Kenneth Mangum
Mrs. Marion Price
Mrs. Aubrey Helms
Alternates
Mrs. J. B. Spittle
Mrs. Floyd Helms

EBENEZER
Mrs. Wendell Stegall
Mrs. Wendell Price
Mrs. Winfred Hill

EUTO
Mrs. Thelma Kiker
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Mrs. Corbett Greene
Alternates
Mrs. Horace Little
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Morgan
Mrs. Blair Simpson

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Boyce Stegall
Mrs. Thomas Baucom
Mrs. Edwin Smith
Alternates
Mrs. Larry Smith
Mrs. Ray Chaney

FAITH
Mrs. Elmore Hartis
Mrs. Loyd Burnette
Miss Beulah Helms
Miss Carolyn Burnette

FAULKS
Rev. Hudson Rushing
Mr. & Mrs. Vance Pierce
Dr. & Mrs. J. B. Little
Mr. Clyde Haney
Alternates
Mr. & Mrs. Baker Edwards

FRIENDLY
Mr. Olin Price
Mrs. Marie Doby
Mrs. Woodrow Helms
Mr. Rogell Philemon

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Lee Hamilton
Mr. Fisher Staton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Mr. Wesley Thomas
Alternates
Mr. Buren Little
Mrs. Buren Little
Mrs. Edger Thomas
Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Polk

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Jerry Blanchard
Mrs. Betty Smith
Mrs. Blondell Mullis
Mrs. Catherine Rushing
Alternates
Mr. John Vann Williams

HERMON
Mr. J. S. Helms
Mr. Henry Helms
Mrs. Brenda Carter
Alternates
Mrs. Thomas L. Helms
Mrs. C. B. McCain

HOPEWELL
Mrs. W. F. Strane
Mrs. G. F. Watson
Mrs. Banks Clontz
Mrs. Dewitt Jordan
Mrs. J. D. Tucker

HOWIE
Mrs. Louise Starnes

Mrs. Carrie Couick
Mrs. Ella Ghant
Mr. Jerry Medlin

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Louise Harper
Mrs. Kiser
Mrs. Clara Williams
Mrs. Christine Pressley
Mrs. Willie Simpson

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Douglas Wilson
Mr. L. L. King
Mr. T. C. Mullis
Alternates
Mrs. Eleanor Blythe
Mrs. Frances Moore
Mrs. Verla Plattenburger

LANES CREEK
Mr. Bill High
Mrs. Tom Griffin
Mrs. Tommy Mills

LEE PARK
Mrs. E. F. Baker
Mrs. Gene Thomas
Miss Mary Nash
Miss Vickie Parker
Mrs. C. W. Teague
Alternates
Mr. Lonnie Lockamy

MACEDONIA
Mr. & Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mr. & Mrs. Boyce Catoe
Mrs. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. J. B. Allen
Mrs. W. C. Grant
Mrs. J. J. Griffin
Mrs. T. C. Haney
Mrs. Mark Hill
Mrs. L. E. Ingram
Mrs. Walter Lee
Mrs. Carl Parker
Alternates
Mr. Tom Little
Mrs. Tom Little
Mrs. John D. Rollins
Mrs. Henry Tadlock

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. & Mrs. Ezelle Starnes
Mrs. Kathleen Hargett
Alternates
Mr. & Mrs. Frank Couick
Mrs. Cecil Broome

MIDWAY
Mr. E. P. Thomas
Mr. Bryce Griffin
Mr. Kenneth Baker
Alternates
Mrs. E. P. Thomas
Mrs. Bryce Griffin
Mrs. Robert Rea

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Beulah Braswell
Mrs. Annie Braswell
Mrs. Alma Austin
Mrs. Wade Austin
Mrs. Mildred Price
Mrs. Robert Taylor

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. B. A. Horne
Dr. S. C. Duncan
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mrs. John N. Bivens
Mr. M. B. Liles
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. C. G. Hopper, Jr.
Mrs. B. A. Horne
Mr. W. C. Sanders
Mr. O. A. Sullivan
Alternates
Mrs. A. J. Helms
Mrs. J. E. W. Austin, Jr.
Mr. Arch Cree

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. Jane Helms
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Henry Helms
Mrs. Margaret Gaffney
Mrs. T. M. Duncan
Mrs. B. M. Durham
Mr. Henry Elliott
Mrs. Worley Griffin
Alternates
Mrs. Georgia Love
Mr. Marshall Crook
Mr. & Mrs. Jake Elliott

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Carl Cochran
Mrs. Clayton Orr
Mr. Burns Price
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Mrs. Thomas Hartis
Alternates
Mrs. Rex Kennedy
Mrs. Brice Helms

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Cyrus Price
Mrs. Tom Mills
Mrs. Howard Martin
Mrs. William Bradley
Alternates
Mr. Curtis Smith
Mr. Melvin Mills

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Robert Griffin
Mrs. Jim Billingsley
Mrs. Joe T. Watts

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Hollis Walden
Mrs. Myrtle Rape
Mrs. Betty Rape
Mrs. Don Compton
Mrs. Bessie Thomas
Alternates
Mrs. Amos Horne

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Henry Rape
Mrs. Gene Montgomery
Mrs. Jesse Covick
Mrs. Lee Gaye

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. & Mrs. J. Floyd Griffin
Mrs. William Nash
Mr. & Mrs. Raeford Lee
Alternates
Mrs. Ellis Boswell

NEW HOPE
Mr. & Mrs. Vann L. Hinson
Mrs. Ralph Hinson
Mrs. Clifford Little
Alternates
Mr. Lane Parker
Mr. Z. K. Simpson
Mrs. Henry Little

NEW SALEM
Mrs. John F. Sigmon
Mrs. R. M. Harrington
Miss Sue Birmingham
Mrs. Brice Birmingham
Mrs. Lela Brunson
Alternates
Mrs. Paige Long
Mrs. Cecil Privette

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Grady Spittle
Mrs. J. C. Underwood, Jr.
Mrs. T. J. Fly
Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr.

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mr. Croft Godwin
Mr. Curtis Moore
Alternates
Mrs. Paul Staton
Mrs. Keith Baucom
Mrs. Max Simpson

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. J. H. Riggins
Mrs. Veda Stegall
Mrs. Leonard Horne
Mrs. Sam Duncan
Mrs. Van Hilton
Alternates
Mr. Dubois Mangum
Mr. Sam Duncan
Mr. E. E. Taylor

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Lumas Austin
Mrs. Brooks Turner
Mrs. A. N. Huneycutt
Mrs. Margie Little
Alternates
Mrs. Lawrence Moore
Mrs. W. I. Eades

PLEASANT PINES
Mrs. J. W. Mullis
Mr. O. J. Roach

Alternates
Mrs. Annie Haywood
Mrs. L. V. Parker

PRICE CHAPEL
Mr. Harrison Mullis
Mrs. Jean Godfrey
Mrs. Evelyn Helms
Alternates
Mrs. Grace Wolfe
Mrs. Helen Mullis
Mrs. Ora Yarbourgh

ROANOKE
Mrs. Pat Price
Mrs. Carl Plyler
Mrs. Clyde Connell

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. John Davis
Mr. Denver Griffin
Mrs. Ronald Price
Mrs. Roland Lowery
Alternates
Mrs. Warren Starnes

SARDIS
Mr. Frank Conder, Jr.
Mr. Frank Sustar
Mr. Harley Cunningham
Mrs. Fred Cunningham
Mrs. Varon Austin
Mrs. James W. Davis

SECREST GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. George Helms
Mrs. Eva Hunter
Mrs. Georgia Pressley
Mrs. Margie Stallings

SHILOH
Mr. John Van Chaney
Mrs. David Kesian
Mrs. Robert Garrison
Mr. Percy Purcell
Mr. & Mrs. James Hamilton
Alternates
Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Mrs. Grace Garrison
Mrs. Charles Myers

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Harry Garwood
Mrs. C. B. Gordon

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Richard Rollins
Mrs. Zillah Trull
Mrs. Rosa Price
Alternates
Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Warren Cox
Mrs. Judge Mullis

UNION
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Mrs. Lloyd Brooks
Mrs. J. E. Smith
Alternates
Mrs. Jack Parker
Mrs. Max Parker
Mrs. Tom Martin

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Clonnie Strawn
Mrs. Henry Gaye
Mrs. Franklin Helms
Mrs. Brite Hamilton
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Mrs. Robert Hill
Alternates
Mrs. Clifford Hill
Mrs. Simon Gaye

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. Betty Jo McWhorter
Mrs. Louis Godfrey
Mrs. Clara Watts
Alternates
Mrs. Oscar Rowell
Mrs. Martin Godfrey
Mrs. Lorain Starns
Mr. Edward Parker

WINGATE
Dr. & Mrs. Budd E. Smith
Rev. & Mrs. Z. G. Ray
Rev. W. E. Allen
Mr. & Mrs. John Bivens
Alternates
Mrs. Cliff Adams

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it's preaching the gospel; it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere--it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go... Preach... Teach...!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $21,881.72 for the first six months of 1967 for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.
(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.
(4) That each church give in response to the special call of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
S.C. Duncan, D.D.S.
Acting Chairman

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

"Laborers together" with our Lord, could well describe the function of Associational Missions.

Since coming to the work in the Union Baptist Association, June 1, 1967, I have been very grateful indeed to our Lord for the excellent cooperation of our Associational leadership and the fine spiritual and financial support of our churches.

God has given us so many opportunities to help through programming, planning, committees, advising pulpit committees, counseling with pastors and lay people, and assisting our churches in many ways.

Considering there are fifty-six churches with which to share, I have personally appeared in nearly three-fourths of these, rendering definite services by appointment to twenty-five (some of these on more than one occasion) and sincerely desire that each may be strengthened.

Even though the past few months have proven very fruitful indeed in the promotion of our Lord's Kingdom, He has even richer blessings in store for those who take advantage of opportunities he provides and will faithfully follow him in the work.

With a carefully planned Calendar of Activities for 1968, associational Newsletters to keep our people informed, dedicated leaders and your prayers to support and the Holy Spirit to guide and sustain us, we will continue to serve in a field that is white unto harvest. To God be the glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree
Associational Missionary

FOR YOUR INFORMATION
MAJOR ACTIVITIES OF YOUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Union Baptist - Attend Vacation Bible School
First Baptist, Monroe - Transfer church membership
First Baptist, Monroe - VBS Commencement
Association Executive Committee Meeting
Centerview - Prayer service
Association Training Union Social - Mill Creek
Hamilton's Cross Roads - Conduct morning worship
Lee Park - Visit Training Union
Sutton Park - Attend evening worship
Austin Grove - Prayer service (Brotherhood)
Lee Park - Conduct worship services (2)
Associational Missionaries at Fruitland
Calvary - Homecoming
Wingate - Attend worship service
Secrest Grove - Prayer service
Marshville - Conduct morning worship
Hermon - Ordination of Jimmy Fox
Sutton Park - Conduct prayer service
Mount Pleasant - Teach Sunday School lesson
Mount Moriah - Conduct morning worship
Union - Direct Training Union Course
Sunday School Executive Committee meeting
Training Union Executive Committee meeting
Shiloh - Conduct worship services (2)
Vacation for missionary (No Sunday taken)
Howie - Homecoming
Benton Heights - Evening worship
Oak Grove - Conduct prayer service
Association Nominating Committee
New Hope - Attend revival
West Monroe - Conduct morning worship
Philadelphia - Conduct evening worship
Ebenezer - Attend revival
Euto - Attend Sunday School
Mary Elizabeth - Conduct evening worship
Corinth - Attend prayer service

Associational Missionaries attend Home Mission Conferences - Ridgecrest
Benton Heights - Attend prayer service
Assoc. Officers Briefing Meeting - Winston-Salem
Pastors & Families Picnic
Macedonia - Conduct morning worship
Sunset Park - Attend evening worship
First, Monroe - Attend prayer service
Hartis Grove - Conduct morning worship
Mount Zion - Speak at Evening worship
Meet with Finance Committee
First, Monroe - Conduct prayer service
"M" Night - Wingate College
Shiloh - Conduct morning worship
Indian Trail - Attend worship
Association Executive Committee Meeting
Mountain Springs - Speak at prayer service
Hermon - Conduct morning worship
Mount Harmony - Speak at Training Union
First Baptist, Monroe - Conduct Sunday School Training Course (3)
Friendly - Speak at morning worship
Union Grove - Attend Training Union
Calendar Committee - Prepare Annual Calendar
Ebenezer - Speak at prayer service
Sardis - Homecoming
Benton's Cross Roads - Conduct Sunday School Training Course (3)
SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT

FUTURE PROMOTIONS 1967

NOVEMBER
6 Brotherhood - R.A. Program
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Asheville, N.C.
20 Union Association Evangelism Conference
27-28 Deacons Schools

DECEMBER
6 Foreign Mission Emphasis Night

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES 1966-67

12/13/66:

Presiding: Frank Crumpler, Moderator
Devotional - Howard Cook
Roll Call - 27 churches; 48 present
Minutes
Old Business - none
New Business - Wayne Davis' motion that $20 be sent to Byrns Coleman for teaching clinic for pastors (Bible Study in Amos.) So voted.

Mrs. Anne Brooks' motion that $50 be given as Christmas gift to Mrs. Hamby as expression of our appreciation. So voted.

Organizational Reports:

S.S. - Reece Rogers

T.U. - Frank Conder

(a) motion to change Mass Meeting from Dec. to Sept. to avoid conflict with WMU Week of Prayer, weather, and hardship on new officers; so ordered.

(b) Motion to have regular July meeting in June and that to be assn. social instead of business. So ordered.

WMU - Mrs. Anne Brooks

B.H. - Gene Walter (pastor advisor)

Treas. - J. Howard Williams

Bal. 10/1/66:	$4,623.86
Receipts: 1st Qtr.	2,887.56
	7,511.42
Disbursements	2,959.99
Bal. 12/13/66:	$4,551.43

Field Worker - C.H. Hamby

Moderator then read letter of resignation from Mr. Hamby, effective 1/31/67. Accepted with regret.

Moderator instructed to appoint committee to replace field worker by motion of J.C. Griffin, Jr.; said committee: F.H. Crumpler, chm., Leonard Horne, Robert Byrd, Cecil Johnson, Gene Walter, and Ellis Marks.

By common consent Mr. Hamby given two weeks vacation before leaving.

Ellis Marks, chm., Evangelism Committee, announced Evangelism Clinic, Feb. 3rd, '67 at 10:30, 1st Bapt., Monroe for Union Assn.; requested privilege of including $100 from last year's budget (not used in 65-66) with $100 from this year's budget for expenses of this clinic. By common consent approved.

Wayne Davis suggested Missions-Planning Comm. act as "clearing house" for association-owned equipment, facilities, etc., during interim without field worker.

3/14/67:

Presiding: Frank Crumpler, Moderator

Devotional (prayer) - F.E. Baucom

Minutes

Roll Call - 39 churches

63 present (7 officers)

Old Business - None

New Business - Report by Frank Crumpler, chairman from committee for selecting assoc. field worker: had the name of Arch Cree to present tonight (3/14) but today (3/14) had rec'd. letter disclosing Mr. Cree's (serious) illness and requested that his name not be submitted for consideration. Chairman stated that committee had met earlier tonight and would call special meeting of Executive Committee before the June regular meeting if progress so warranted.

The Moderator then submitted mimeograph copies of proposed contract for working agreement with associational field worker. C.W. Arrowood made motion that same be accepted and adopted as printed. Seconded, and after some discussion, motion carried without opposition.

Mr. Crumpler then presented in the absence of Wayne Davis, chairman of assoc. Constitution and By-Laws Committee copies of proposed new Constitution and By-Laws for Union Assn. No action tonight; presented for study; to be presented for discussion at June regular meeting.

Ellis Marks, chairman of Evangelism Committee for assn. presented the matter of dates for CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS; motion made that April 6-20, 1969 be set as dates for participation of Union Assn.; seconded, and being no further questions, so ordered.

Organizational reports:

SS - Reece Rogers
TU - Frank Conder
WMU - Anne Brooks
Music - no one present
B.H. (J.B. Helms - hospitalized)
Gene Walters
Treas. - not present - no report

Group III of churches met to formulate plans for fall meeting of Association.

Called meeting 4/6/67:

Presiding: Frank Crumpler, Moderator
Prayer led by Roy Yow
Minutes dispensed with by common consent.
Roll Call - 28 churches
45 present.

Committee presented name of Arch Cree for associational field worker; call to be extended for indefinite time; motion made by Oscar S. Long; seconded by F.E. Baucom; so ordered unanimously. (Committee indicated that Mr. Cree would move possibly latter part of May, or June 1st.)

Committee presented recommendation that $1,500 be set aside in associational budget to be used in the employment of part-time secretarial help at associational office (this amount not to be exceeded in 1966-67 budget year). Cecil Johnson made such a motion; seconded by L.E. Bookout; motion carried.

Committee then made an additional recommendation that hardware be installed in the assn. house at windows and that the moving expenses for the field worker be paid by the assn.; Coy Maye so moved, seconded, so ordered.

By vote of the members present the matter of draperies for house and establishing of a parking area was referred to the trustees for further action.

Information re Baptist Hospital and B.H. May 21st meeting with R.G. LeTourneau as speaker was given.

6/13/67:

Presiding - F.E. Baucom, Vice-moderator
Prayer - Leonard Horne
Roll call - 19 churches
29 present (5 officers)

Minutes
Old business - associational property readied for occupancy by new field worker.

Constitution and By-Laws Committee brought up new constitution for discussion and suggestions from the body. Wayne Davis, chairman, noted the need for nominating comm. to have ready nominees for new offices created by new constitution. Question of quorum for Executive Committee Meetings discussed at length. Constitution to be presented to Annual Associational meeting in October.

New Business - none.

Organizational reports:

S.S. - Reece Rogers - brief report of quarterly assn. S.S. meeting

T.U. - Frank Conder - no report, not present.

B.H. - J.B. Helms - brief remarks relative to B.H. work in churches.

W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks - commented briefly on the annual W.M.U. meeting in April at Marshville.

Treas. - J. Howard Williams

Bal. 10/1/66:	$4,623.86
Receipts	6,690.40
	11,314.26
Disbursements	9,318.20
Bal. 6/12/67:	1,996.06
Plus Savings	3,500.00
	$5,496.06

Moderator stated Glenn Rushing had been appointed to replace Frank Crumpler as Chairman of Ordination Committee.

Field Workers report: Synopsis of future development of associational work. (Reception in Fellowship Hall for Mr. and Mrs. Arch Cree.)

9/12/67:

Presiding - F.E. Baucom, Vice-moderator

Hymn

Devotional and prayer - B.E. Morris

Roll Call - 31 churches
50 present (4 officers)

Minutes

Organizational Reports:

S.S. - Reece Rogers - brief; dates for future meetings and plans.

T.U. - not present - no report.

B.H. - J.B. Helms - brief, dates of future meetings and plans.

W.M.U. - (sent) - dates of future meetings.

Treas. - J. Howard Williams

Bal. 9/5/67	$2,173.06
In savings	3,500.00
Total on hand	$5,673.06

Field Worker's report.

New Business:--proposed budget for 1967-68 presented by J. Howard Williams, voted unanimously for presentation to annual meeting.

--Voted for Book of Reports and Calendar of Activities to be mimeographed this year.

--Voted to request $100 less from State Convention this year.

--Nominating Committee presented nominees for coming year; vote was to accept same with additions for presentation to annual meeting.

Tentative program for annual meeting called to the attention of members.

Old Business:--Constitution Committee called attention to additional changes made in new constitution since last meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude J. Greer,
Associational Clerk

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School has come to the end of another associational year, with some good memories and some moments of discouragements. Yet, we are made to remember the Great Commission, Matthew 28: 19-20. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; Teaching them to observe all things---."

The Sunday School has placed emphasis on the "Church Growth Plan" in its work and efforts in the past year. Realizing the "Task of the Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation", reaching the unreached, witnessing, and ministering daily.

There have been two Executive Committee meetings for planning, with one Conference meeting and one Mass Meeting during the year 1966-67. Action Night was held a few days late, on October 5, 1967. These meetings were very well attended with much enthusiasm on Action Night.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was well attended with better than two hundred from the different churches. With a good program under the leadership of Mrs. Ellis Marks, Vacation Bible School Principal, most of the churches have reported having Vacation Bible School in their church. As we look forward to another year's work, we desire to see all churches conducting Vacation Bible School in their church.

We want to thank each worker for their efforts and ministry they have made in the past to promote the Sunday School work and God's Kingdom here on earth.

As we enter into a new year's work we pray that the Heavenly Father will lead and guide the efforts that there might be much accomplished for His glory.

There is still a great work to be done in the area of Sunday School work. Let us continue to place emphasis on the "Church Growth Plan" and the Adults that are in our community and church fields.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. Our goals for the year 1968 is 5%, for 1969 is 6%, for 1970 is 7%. The efforts of all Christians will be needed to reach these goals for Christ's Kingdom.

The workers alone cannot achieve this great task. The people must pray and be dedicated to God that He may work through us to give a spiritual regeneration in our Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece M. Rogers,
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union during the year was encouraging in some areas and discouraging in others. The new materials have not been accepted as well as we feel they should have.

Some of the meetings held were well attended; others were not. Youth night was a wonderful success with better than 125 in attendance. The tournaments were held with participation in each age group.

The association leaders helped one church with a study of the new concept manuals and the organization of Training Union at the conclusion of the study. This Union has been started with about 40 members.

I wish to thank you for the privilege of serving in the Training Union work in the past and hope I may have the opportunity in later years. Your continued cooperation will be needed with the new workers and the Calendar of Activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Conder, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood is the organization in the association which has for its purpose the assisting of our churches in their program of missionary education and missions involvement for men, young men, and boys, through promotion, training and enlargement. This program can make your church stronger if you will give it a chance. By the same token, to fail to train and involve the male population will weaken your church and its mission program, and will lessen the effective influence and wholesome Christian experience of the men.

The Brotherhood Council, officers elected by the association in session, stands ready and willing to assist all our churches in training for and promoting the program of Brotherhood within your church. This involves principally four tasks:

1. Teaching missions to all men, young men, and boys.
2. Leading all men, young men, and boys to participate in mission activities.
3. Providing organization and leadership for special projects of the church.
4. Providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the church, and the denomination.

Every church should elect, as one of its regular church officers, a Brotherhood Director who will lead out in plans for the promotion and accomplishment of these tasks. Having this officer will make it so much easier for our Brotherhood Council to help your church meet its needs in this program.

During the past year the Brotherhood Council has held its regular quarterly planning meetings. Two valuable outcomes, we hope, have been the planning for two major annual meetings-(1) the Christian Citizenship meeting to be held in the spring, involving the men of the churches; and (2) a Christian Sportsmanship Rally for both men and boys, to be held during R. A. week in November. Through the cooperative efforts of Wingate College we had a very interesting meeting with Mr. LeTourneau last May-a good portrayal of a big business operated on a thoroughly Christian basis. Our first Christian Sportsmanship meeting will be held on Nov. 6th, during R. A. week, at Wingate College Auditorium with Mr. Ned Jarrett, a former auto racing driver, as speaker. One of the best Brotherhood Workshops was held at Wingate Baptist Church during November, 1966. Numerous letters have been written and visits made to churches by our Brotherhood officers. At least four of our churches have started meetings of Baptist Men during the past associational year.

Pray that we may more fully reach all the churches of our association, thus affording a rich blessing to the men, young men, and boys and, in turn, helping them to become a blessing within the church and its mission program.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms, Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This year as WMU has attempted to assist our churches in their five-year plan of "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission," we have emphasized "Education." Our watchword has been, "But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" (2 Peter 3:18), and our hymn has been, "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

Four Associational Y. W. A. meetings were held during the year. The Girl's Auxiliary Rally was held at West Monroe Church with an overflow house. The Sunbeam Bands held their Day Camp at Shiloh with 50 in attendance.

The WMU Annual Sessions convened in the Marshville Church on April 13 with 220 in attendance. The co-hostesses were Austin's Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton's

Cross Roads, Lane's Creek, Olive Branch, and Union Grove. Our Missionary Message was brought by Mrs. W.T. Roberson, Missionary to South Vietnam.

Our WMU scholarships, of $100 each, to attend Wingate College were given to Miss Susan Hallman and Miss Barbara Stegall.

Executive Board meetings were held each quarter, one being in the form of a Prayer Retreat at the Rushing Cottage near Marshville. This meeting held deep spiritual value for each one present.

WMU leaders attended a workshop at Campbell College, and then held a Leadership Conference at Monroe First. Also a 7 1/2 hour Leadership Course was held for women and one for youth in October.

As the new year begins, all our members are bracing themselves to become personally involved in "Mission Action" here in our Association as well as giving generously to promote missions around the world, again co-operating with our churches in their emphasis on "Ministry." Our watchword will be, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these... ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, President

Proceedings

ANNUAL W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Marshville Baptist Church

The annual session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association convened on Thursday, April 13, 1967, at 4:30 P.M. in the Marshville Baptist Church. Mrs. Anne Brooks, associational president, presided over the sessions. The theme of the meeting was "Into a Full-Grown Christian."

Mrs. Brooks explained the Group Plan and thanked the hostesses of Group #1. During the greetings and recognition of guests, Rev. Walters, of Wingate Baptist Church introduced Mr. Arch Cree, the new associational missionary.

Mrs. Tom Rushing, Prayer Chairman, gave the Call to Prayer and four Wingate College students, under the direction of Mr. James O. Blackwelder, presented a program of special music.

During the business session, the minutes of last year's meeting were read and approved. Mrs. Faye Stewart, treasurer, reported a balance of $644.69, calling attention to the financial statement printed on the back of the program.

Mrs. Brooks appointed the following committees: TIME AND PLACE: Mrs. John A. Bivens, Chairman. BY LAWS: Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Chm., Mrs. B.W. Relis and Mrs. Bob Rorie. BUDGET: Mrs. Faye Stewart, Chairman, Mrs. W. Lee Williams and Mrs. Marvin Hill. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Mrs. Burns Hinson, Chm., Mrs. J. Buren Little, and Mrs. J.D. Tucker.

Following the hymn, "Faith of our Fathers," Mrs. Floyd Helms, Mission Action Chairman, announced that services for deaf people were being held at First Baptist Church, Monroe. She also reported mission work among the aged at the Community Convalescent Center and the Smith Wing of Union Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Howard Williams, past W.M.U. president, reported that progress had been made during 1966-67 although there was no increase in numbers. She gave appropriate suggestions for growing spiritually.

Mrs. J.T. Baker, Sunbeam director, announced that from 30 Sunbeam bands in the association, she received 21 reports. Monroe and Benton Cross Roads had honor Sunbeam groups. She urged the organization of more Sunbeam bands in the Association.

Mrs. Louis Irvin, G.A. Director, reported 43 organizations sending in reports. Twenty-four of these received some recognition.

After the hymn, "O Worship the King," Mrs. Bill Brooks, YWA director, and her group of YWA's from Benton Cross Roads Church, presented a skit entitled, "The Story of Nellie Bly." It was both entertaining and helpful.

Rev. Wayne R. Davis, pastor Marshville Baptist Church, dismissed the afternoon session with prayer.

The evening session was opened with the hymn, "We've a Story To Tell." Rev. Frank H. Crumpler, pastor First Baptist Church, Monroe, gave the evening meditation.

Mrs. Brooks introduced Miss Susan Hallman and Miss Barbara Stegall, WMU scholarship students at Wingate College. Each girl told of her work at Wingate and thanked the group for the help provided by the scholarship.

Mrs. Henry Gamble, Stewardship Chairman, spoke of growth through giving, stressing the importance of first giving one's self.

Mrs. Clyde Connell, Mission Study Chairman, spoke of world-wide growth through Mission Study.

Following the hymn, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways," Mrs. Brooks presided over a short business session.

The Registration Committee reported 220 registered WMU members in attendance.

The Place Committee announced that next year's meeting would be held at Wingate Baptist Church with Group II as hostesses.

The Nominating Committee presented the following slate of officers for the 1967-68 year:

President	Mrs. Anne A. Brooks
Vice President	Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Enlistment Chm.	Mrs. A. Ralph Smith
Secretary	Mrs. Ray Singleton
Treasurer	Mrs. Faye Stewart
YWA Director	Mrs. Clyde Connell
GA Director	Mrs. Louis Irvin
Sunbeam Director	
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Tom Rushing
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mission Study Chm.	Dr. Marion Hume
Mission Action Chm.	Mrs. Floyd Helms
Christian Ed. Chm.	Mrs. Burns Hinson
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Bill Brooks, Chm.
	Mrs. Lex Funderburk
	Mrs. Jack Griffin
Members-at-large	Mrs. Mott P. Blair
	Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
	Mrs. Tom P. Lowery

Mrs. John A. Bivens led the prayer of dedication.

Prior to the missionary message, Mrs. Haskell Baucom sang the WMU hymn for the year, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

Mrs. Brooks introduced the speaker for the evening who was Mrs. W.T. Roberson, missionary to South Vietnam. Mrs. Roberson very interestingly told of her call and her work and urged Christians in Union Association to pray and to give joyously.

Rev. Oscar S. Long, pastor of Shiloh Church, pronounced the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, Pres. Mrs. Ray Singleton, Sec.

EVANGELISM REPORT

This past year the churches of our association baptized 368 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 32.9 resident members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the "Crusade of the Americas." This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-1969 and 1970. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August, 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service December 31, 1968.

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August, 1968

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November, 1968

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969.

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of Americas Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970.

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the 1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book already available to us and in the 1968-69 Evangelism Plan Book which will be available after July of 1968 from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks, Chairman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 11,347 students.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of church vocational workers. There is some concern throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian Service. The Christian colleges are currently seeking ways of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend. However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. These return to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions where they work.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Co-operative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 has been budgeted.

Two excellent Christian laymen have been elected to head Campbell College and Wake Forest University. They are Dr. Norman A. Wiggins at Campbell College and Dr. Ralph Scales at Wake Forest University.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year in orders for Christian Education Day materials. In 1966 the offering was $132,046 and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year.

The colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education sponsored by the Education Commission and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Eugene Walter
Chairman

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by the unanimous consent of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles:

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and other such officers that the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

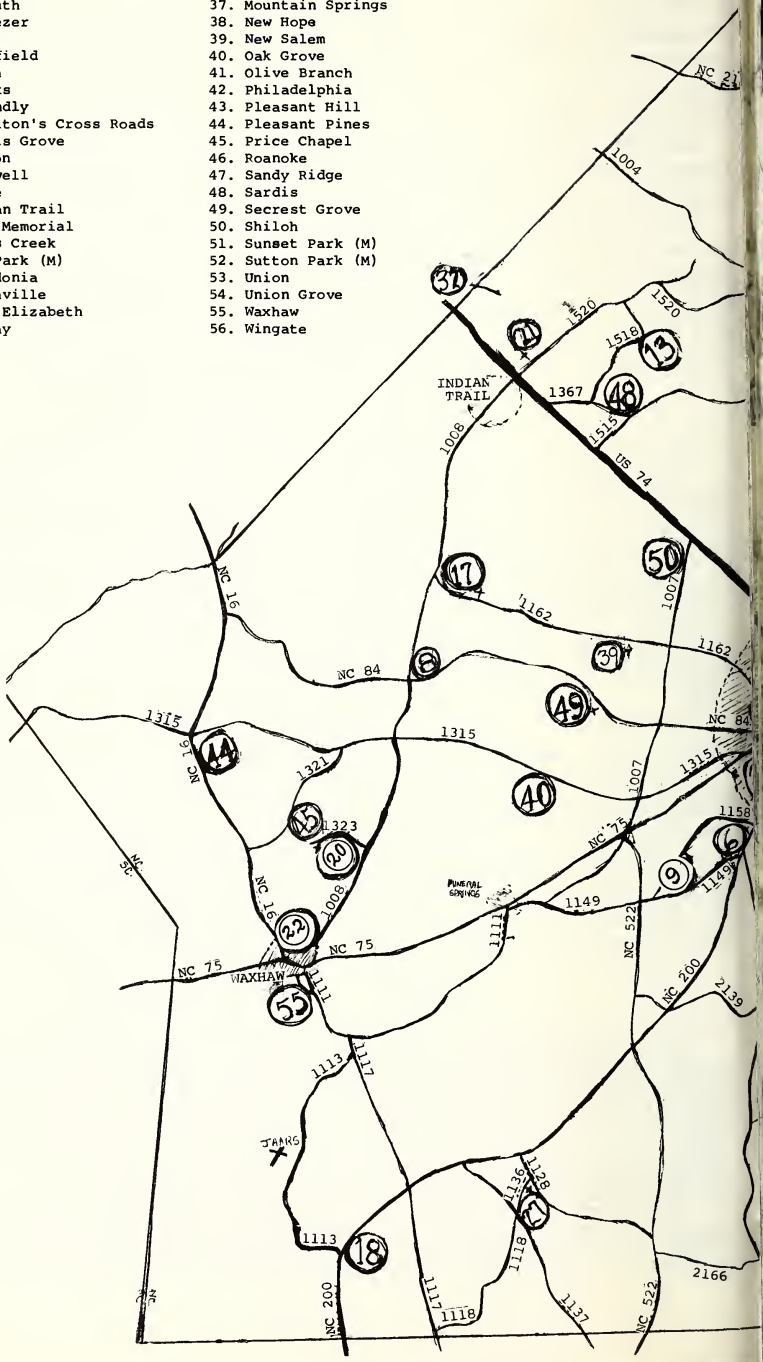
ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

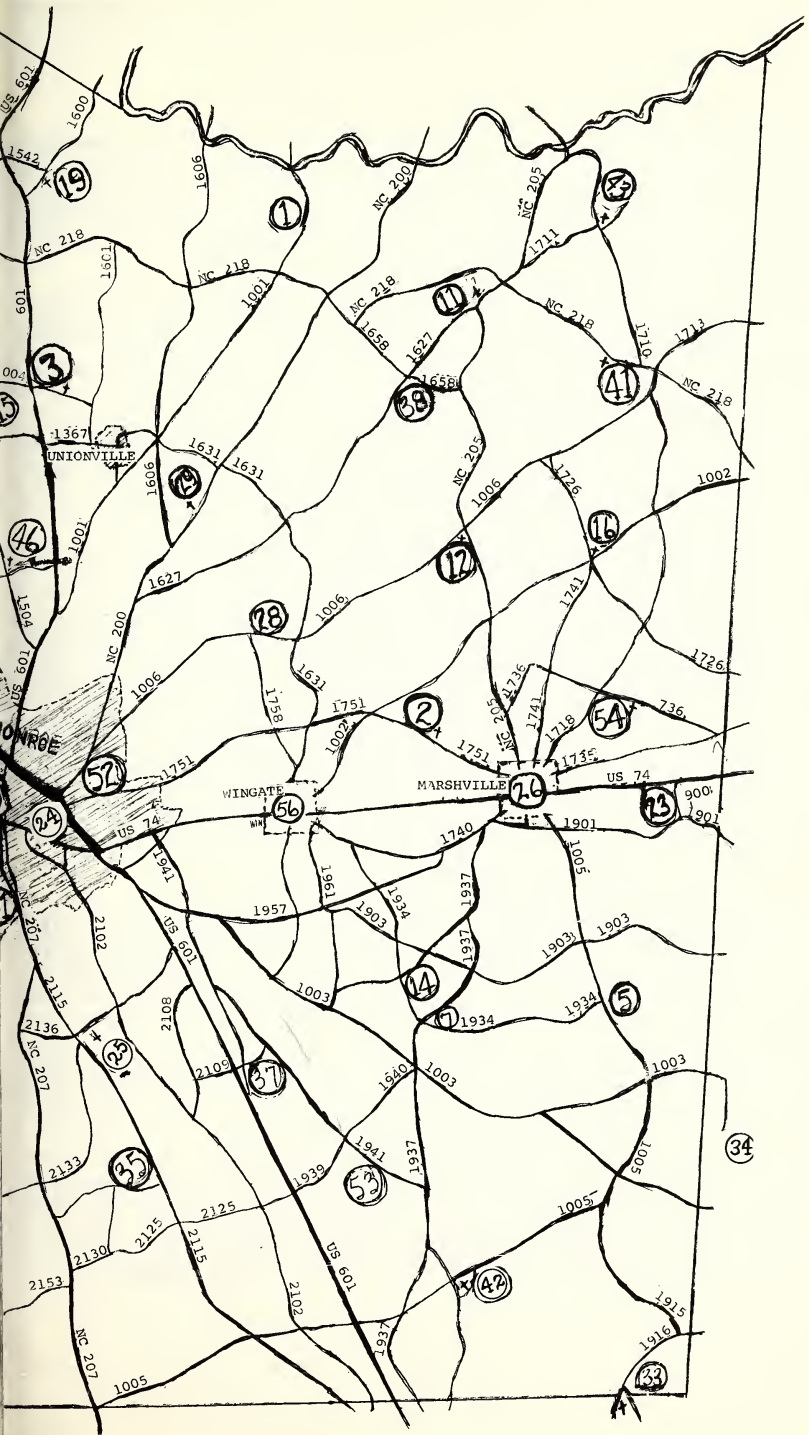
The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, all employed Ministers of Education, Ministers of Music and Associate Pastors, together with the pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at

CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton's Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Price Chapel
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M)
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate




US 601
1600
1542
19
1606
1
NC 200
NC 205
13
NC 218
1711
1710
1713
NC 218
1001
NC 218
10
NC 218
1658
1627
1658
3
38
41
NC 218
1367
UNIONVILLE
1631
1631
1606
19
NC 205
1726
1002
46
1001
16
12
1627
1741
1504
28
1006
1726
US 601
NC 200
1006
1631
1758
1751
2
1751
1741
1718
54
736
ONROE
1751
1002
1735
52
1751
WINGATE
56
MARSHVILLE
26
US 74
23
900
1901
24
US 74
1740
1901
1005
1941
1961
1957
1903
1934
1937
1903
1903
US 601
2102
2115
1003
14
1934
1934
5
2136
NC 207
25
2108
2109
37
1640
1003
1003
1941
1937
1005
34
2133
35
1938
53
2125
2125
1005
2130
2115
US 601
42
2153
2102
1915
NC 207
1937
1916
1005
33

each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, and New Church Committee, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of rder, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-hirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on he previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on onstitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any egulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately ollowing the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circum-tances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive ommittee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such hange shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time or the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the nnual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, rovided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed o the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks n advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and losed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and hall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or ail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the hurch work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach he Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Associatic They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may perm they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitc to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is electe

ARTICLE 6. Clerk

The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Associatic and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by th Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Associatic as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary form and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty day prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be maile to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institution and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse ther according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual sessio of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office th first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairma of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meetin of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executiv Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by th same person.

ARTICLE 8. Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Associatio and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and a such other time as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association

ARTICLE 9. Sunday School

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday Schoo program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10. Training Union

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program.

ARTICLE 11. Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associ-ional Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction the Chairman of Evangelism.

ARTICLE 14. Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and ave these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any ay possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit short history of three different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated to the Associational minutes each year. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical der; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list. When all urches have been included the cycle shall begin again.

ARTICLE 15. Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total embership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association om year to year.

ARTICLE 16. Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and ake recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all roposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. hey shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, s well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, lerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; nd they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of

the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall becor its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Associati a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolution Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwis provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be compose of five members from different churches.

ARTICLE 21. Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees, thei term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected eac year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with th one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until afte the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22. New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three- year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

ARTICLE 24. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members--six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By Committee on Constitution and By-Laws
Wayne R. Davis, Chairman
L. E. Bookout
B. V. Broadway
Coy Maye
Tommy Neal Secrest

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

OUR BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER: THE NEW DAY IN MEDICINE

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone - it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even hear a "Well Done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Glen S. Gaffney, Chm.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

No task is more important than helping a child grow into healthy, well adjusted, responsible citizenship. Helping children and young people grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life, the Children's Homes seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God-given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of thirty-three cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are 2 residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. Th.s fall for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the Rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of foster homes. Many are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in foster homes.

Should you have an "Extra Measure of Love" to share in this way the homes would like to know of your interest.

In June of 1967 the first of the new "family-living" cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this kind at Kennedy Home campus.

The child development center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. The center in 1967-68 will serve seventy children and their families in 2 kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care.

This is a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. Funderburk, Chm.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." Psalm 71:9.

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of our Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle, the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents-the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

All of those who are connected with the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging wish to thank the 31 churches in the Union Association that contributed $1,464.71 in the special day offering for 1967. We hope each church will participate in this offering next year in order to help minister to the Aging in Christ's Name. They can operate better with our love, our prayers, concern and our financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Teague, Chairman
John T. Davis
C. B. Hunnicutt

TREASURER'S REPORT 1966-67

Bank balance beginning associational year		$4,623.86
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	9,501.07	
State Conv. Contributions	729.00	
Minutes	883.00	
"M" Night Training Union	54.50	
V.B.S. Material	89.15	

Training Union	5.62	
Interest on Investment	87.50	11,349.84
		15,973.70

Disbursements:

Field Worker	3,466.64	
Minutes	508.62	
*Investment at Security Bank	3,500.00	
Travel	800.00	
S.S. & Retirement	413.33	
Utilities	416.85	
Telephone	177.13	
Postage	243.60	
Convention Expense	50.00	
Parsonage Up-keep	734.47	
Loan-Cameron Brown	1,244.49	
Visual Aid	54.40	
Supplies	511.80	
Mr. & Mrs. Hamby	150.00	
J. Howard Williams, Treas.	100.00	
Mrs. R.V. Greer, Clerk	200.00	
Training Union	118.74	
V.B.S. Material	109.35	
Sunday School	65.85	
Brotherhood	61.50	
Evangelism	43.00	
Associational Speaker	40.00	
C.P. Joyner - Stencil work	150.00	
Mills Transfer	266.54	
Calendars	66.95	
Byrns Coleman	20.00	
Secretarial Help	54.38	
Miscellaneous	96.01	13,663.65
		2,310.05
Amount ear-marked for screens for projector		100.00
Bank balance 10-17-67		2,210.05
*Investment at Security Bank		3,500.00
		5,710.05

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer
Union Baptist Association

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION		
Antioch	$125.00	Benton Heights	312.00
Austin Grove	150.00	Bethel	116.76
Benton Cross Road	500.00	Calvary	77.00

Centerview	75.00
Central	
Corinth	110.00
Ebenezer	75.00
Euto	100.00
Fairfield	40.00
Faith	40.00
Faulks	200.00
Friendly	160.00
Green Memorial	
Hamilton Cross Road	110.00
Hartis Grove	100.00
Hermon	75.00
Hopewell	250.00
Howie	10.00
Indian Trail	25.00
King Memorial	
Lanes Creek	30.00
Lee Park	72.00
Macedonia	175.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	170.00
Midway	50.00
Mill Creek	100.00
Monroe, First	1,200.00
Monroe, West	120.00
Mt. Harmony	75.00
Mt. Moriah	65.00
Mt. Olive	50.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Mt. Zion	25.00
Mountain Springs	312.00
New Hope	100.00
New Salem	441.26
Oak Grove	275.00
Olive Branch	75.00
Philadelphia	400.00
Pleasant Hill	75.00
Price Chapel	
Roanoke	186.28
Sandy Ridge	250.00
Sardis	268.73
Secrest Grove	100.00
Shiloh	300.04
Sunset Park	95.00
Sutton Park	
Union	
Union Grove	125.00
Waxhaw	40.00
Wingate	975.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Association's Missions Committee met June 27, 1967 at the First Baptist Church in Monroe. The meeting was called to order by F.E. Baucom, chairman. A nominating committee was elected for the Association. This committee consists of:

Rev. Glenn Rushing, Chairman
Mr. Reece Rogers
Mr. John Hargett
Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mr. John Bivens

The lots in Helms Park were discussed, no action taken, but it runs out this year at the end of the year unless some action is taken, according to the Reverter Clause in the deed.

Meeting was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
F.E. Baucom
Vice Moderator

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Today newsstands in most towns and cities groan under the burden of every conceivable type of magazine and paper-backs; many of these are obscene and girlie

publications unfit to be read by anyone, but literally, they are being eaten up by our youth and a surprisingly large number of adults.

Many are asking, what can be done about this trash on our newsstands? Baptists have long been trying to do something about it by offering us good wholesome Christian literature for the various members of our families as well as the family magazine, HOME LIFE. Pastors, youth workers, teachers and parents need to acquaint themselves with this literature in order that it may be put into the hands of our youth and parents as well to replace that that is now being read.

Mrs. Long and I have been giving as graduation gifts books such as THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE and THE GREATEST THING IN THE WORLD and have been abundantly rewarded by the letters from these youth and their parents stating how they had been blessed thereby.

Our Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. 37203, will be glad to furnish you with information on all this literature if you will write them. Several of these publications should be furnished by the church to its members and families. Too, there are our Mission Boards periodicals, The HOME MISSIONS and the COMMISSION. However, there is another that should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina: The BIBLICAL RECORDER, our Baptist state paper. The BIBLICAL RECORDER should be subscribed for by the churches on the Church Budget Plan at only $2.00 per family. (Budget rates for HOME MISSIONS, 60 cents and for COMMISSION, 96 cents.) Too much cannot be said for the RECORDER and its need to be read by every church member. It keeps us informed about the work in the churches throughout the state, and abreast with the work of our Conventions, both state and southwide. The Charlotte Observer credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill during the past year. We will need the RECORDER again next year to keep us informed of this same moral issue before our General Assembly, Raleigh. The RECORDER carries both Sunday School Lessons--the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons and is used by many Sunday School teachers in preparation to teach.

The weekly ministry of the RECORDER reaches 89,000 homes. We recommend that it be placed in every Church budget and sent into every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar S. Long, Chm.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1967

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I.G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large

standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

"A Light Unto My Path" is a continuing series of weekly television programs designed to meet the spiritual needs of the deaf, elderly, and unchurched.

The purpose of the program is to present Jesus Christ as the Saviour of mankind and the Bible as God's Holy Word. This purpose is declared through music and Bible lessons by the missionaries to the deaf. All hymns, as well as the Bible lessons are presented in sign language and voice.

A radio series, BREAD OF LIFE, seeks to minister to the aging, the unchurched and those providentially hindered from regular worship. Stimulating and related hymns provide the setting for the program. The Bible lesson presents the claims of Christ in an attractive persuasive and non-denominational manner.

The dedication and commitment of each member of the casts places them along side other missionaries of the Word. Included in the casts are: Mrs. Art Fore, Mrs. A.J. Sutter, Sylvia Grubbs and Jimmy Ringgold, musicians; Jerry Potter and Neal Peyton, Missionaries to the deaf; and Mrs. John Stokes, interpreter for the deaf. Jimmy Morris serves as host, Bible reader and producer.

The programs are produced and sponsored on a sustaining basis by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. They are also made available through a cooperative plan to other Baptist Conventions, Associations, churches and stations in other states. The only reference to the denomination is that made in the concluding sign-off. This series is supported solely by the denomination or the sponsoring group as a part of the mission of the church through the Cooperative Program. Viewers are requested NOT to forward an offering but rather to present that offering through the church of their choice. Offerings which are received are returned to the viewer with a sincere note of thanks. This policy has been strictly adhered to since the program was conceived as being a vital part of the ministry of the church rather than an independent presentation. Viewers are urged to counsel with a minister in their community and to unite with a church of their choice.

We express our deep appreciation to WRAL-TV, Raleigh, not only for their interest, encouragement, and faith in this venture, but for the tremendous financial outlay made continually available for the production of these programs. We express our appreciation to each of the seventeen stations in our ever-growing network who, like WRAL-TV, have become partners with Christ in carrying the Gospel into a world of silence, loneliness and despair.

A unique example of the ministry of LIGHT UNTO MY FAITH is the plan of establishing classes for the deaf as a part of the total ministry of the church. For these classes, a television set is provided and the TV station literally becomes the teacher for the class. Stations currently carrying this program include WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WSB, Atlanta, Georgia; WLOS, Asheville, WFMY, Greensboro, WBT, Charlotte and WNCT, Greenville, in North Carolina; WIS, Columbia, South Carolina; WRVA, Richmond, WSLS, Roanoke, WAVY, Norfolk and WCYB, Bristol in Virginia; WBIR, Knoxville,

Tennessee; KMID, Midland, Texas; WJRT, Flint, Michigan and WBRC, Birmingham, WALA, Mobile and WKAB, Montgomery in Alabama.

Respectfully submitted,
Oren Honeycutt

HISTORIAN'S REPORT - 1966-67

ANTIOCH - Debt on educational building paid off this year.

AUSTIN GROVE - New steeple erected and tractor and mower purchased.

BENTON CROSS ROADS - Air-conditioned educational building; renovated auditorium; rearranged choir loft and pulpit area.

BENTON HEIGHTS - New organ purchased; church sanctuary painted.

CALVARY - Finished paying for new organ; purchased office equipment for pastor's study; tiled kitchen floor; added new lights for organ, piano and study; new clock for study.

CENTERVIEW - Completed new parsonage and held open house; called Lindy Long as pastor in April, 1967; furnished pastor's study.

CENTRAL - Air-conditioning; paint and tile class-rooms.

CORINTH - Called Elton Hunter as pastor, August, 1967; new well drilled for church; new storm door installed for pastorium.

EUTO - Church voted to go full-time with preaching 4 Sundays each month; landscaped and put drain tile in yard; set out new shrubbery around educational building; put rock on drive and beautified grounds; initiated 6-point record system; organized R.A.'s; purchased new piano; dedicated educational building in August, 1967.

FAIRFIELD - Completed educational building.

FAITH - Purchased house trailer for pastor's use - placed in church yard.

FAULKS - Building educational building.

FRIENDLY - Paid off church debt; organized RA group and junior choir.

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS - Purchased Story & Clark piano for sanctuary.

HARTIS GROVE - First building fund started for future auditorium.

HOPEWELL - Remodeled old Sunday School class-rooms; installed new heating system; air-conditioned sanctuary and S.S. classes; installed organ in sanctuary.

INDIAN TRAIL - New heating and cooling system installed; purchased new piano; added two bathrooms, storage room, water fountain, sidewalks, and step railings.

KING MEMORIAL - Purchased organ.

LANES CREEK - New carpet installed and new stained windows for church; purchased brick to veneer church building, and bought vacuum cleaner.

LEE PARK (M) - Raised $8,400 on building fund (total today $23,400; paid $1,850 on pastorium debt; covered church building; painted S.S. rooms; cleaned new church site.

MACEDONIA - carpeted floor of sanctuary; constructed sign for church; sowed additional church lawn; installed new water pump.

MARSHVILLE - Helped plan and finance first Family Life Conference in our area, May 2-4, 1967; dedicated renovated facilities, April 30; large cross placed in sanctuary honoring Mrs. Mott P. Blair, by former RA's which she organized in 1939; Mr. F.M. Edwards began his 50th year as church clerk.

MARY ELIZABETH - Marked off cemetery for grave lots.

MILL CREEK - Air-conditioned entire church building; re-landscaped church and parsonage grounds - added picnic tables.

MONROE, WEST - Completed new fellowship building.

MOUNT HARMONY - New carpet installed in auditorium; addition of 32 new members this year; picnic tables, swings, playground equipment, etc., for recreational grounds installed; water piped to playground; concreted area (30 x 60) for ball court; installed electric water cooler in church; signs erected on Highways 51 and 74; and Secrest Short Cut; painted community building.

MOUNT MORIAH - Relighting of church.

MOUNT PLEASANT - Air-conditioned the sanctuary; enlarged the nursery; added to rest-rooms.

MOUNT ZION - Paid debt on pastorium.

NEW HOPE - Installed carpeting in sanctuary.

OAK GROVE - Repairs on parsonage; added rest-room to fellowship building.

PHILADELPHIA - Painted exterior of church buildings; added yard light; reorganized parking lot; built new parsonage.

PLEASANT PINES - Painted church building; made new drive; put up drapes; enlarged sanctuary; installed hand-rails on front porch; erected permanent church sign; installed sanctuary lighting and outside flood lights.

PRICE CHAPEL - Now in the process of completing the inside of new church.

ROANOKE - Completed S.S. rooms and baptistry; purchased curtains for baptistry; purchased vacuum cleaner, typewriter, adding machine, and new chairs for beginner class.

SANDY RIDGE - Another bathroom added to pastor's home; furnished pastor's study.

SARDIS - purchased additional property; erected three church signs; started construction on fellowship hall; called pastor, 1/67, Boyce Earnhardt.

SECREST GROVE - Put in air-conditioner; bought new piano.

SHILOH - Purchased Baldwin organ; renovated educational plant.

SUNSET PARK (M) - Completed and dedicated fellowship building; debt for same paid off in full.

UNION GROVE - Paid off church debt; landscaped church grounds.

WAXHAW - New carpet and organ purchased for church; dedicated church parsonage.

ANNUITY BOARD

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A."

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C."

Information on the new Protection Program may be obtained from the Annuity Secretary in our state or from the Development Division, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

In many churches more than one person is in the Program. Each person is counted separately as in his church. As a result, the total number of churches is higher. Next year, the total number of churches is expected to be less. The reason is the Board is putting all its records on computer which will group together all members in one church. For example, if a church has two members, it will be counted as one church instead of two as is presently being done.

There are 137 of the 176 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention which have Protection Programs with the Board. A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

UNION ASSOCIATION

Churches participating in Southern Baptist Retirement Program

Antioch	C. E. Baker
Austins Grove	R. T. Byrd
Benton Heights	L. E. Bookout
Benton's Cross Roads	E. L. Marks
Calvary	R. P. Yow
Corinth	J. E. Hunter
Faulks	A. E. Madaris
Hartis Grove	B. L. Connell
Hermon	
King Memorial	
Lee Park	C. W. Teague
Marshville	W. R. Davis
Mill Creek	R. L. Taylor
Mountain Springs	H. T. Cook
Mt. Harmony	L. E. Funderburk
Mt. Pleasant	L. F. Helderman
New Hope	C. F. Helms

Philadelphia	L. P. Horne
Pleasant Hill	A. N. Huneycutt
Sandy Ridge	J. T. Davis, Jr.
Sardis	R. B. Earnhardt
Shiloh	O. S. Long
Sutton Park	L. W. McKeithan
(Union Baptist Assoc.	A. G. Cree)
Union Grove	G. L. Rushing
West Monroe	G. S. Gaffney
Wingate	L. E. Walter
Monroe First	

Respectfully submitted,
Howard T. Cook, Chm.

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

As we scan the newspapers and listen to the newscasts we immediately realize that the people of the world are definitely drifting away from the Lord and His teachings. These heartbreaking reports should bring every Christian to his knees where he will "wait on the Lord:---and He shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the Lord" (Psalm 27:14).

The problems on the national, state, and local level all result from the fact that we as individuals have not waited upon the Lord for instructions. Most of us have become servants of the political parties instead of making the parties servants of the people. We have followed the party of our parents and have forgotten to "wait on the Lord" for instructions as we go to the polls. Since we have left the Lord and His will out of our personal lives we have aided Satan in putting his men in places of leadership in our government.

As we look at many of those whom we have elected we must admit that the Word of the Lord as was spoken by the prophet Isaiah to Judah and Jerusalem is true today. Isaiah 1:23, "Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards."

The solution to the problem of corruption in government lies in the hands of the Christian people. When we begin fulfilling our responsibility of being witnesses for Christ we will have Christian men to fill the many offices of government. Then we should follow the instructions of Joseph to Pharaoh and "look out a man discreet and wise, and set him over the land" (Genesis 41:33). This can only be done as we "wait on the Lord" in prayer before we go to the polls.

But good government does not end at the polls. That is where it begins. We must follow the advice that the Apostle Paul gave to Timothy when he said, "I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; For kings, and for all that are in authority" (I Tim. 2:1, 2a). When we have followed the leadership of the Holy Spirit to this point we can "submit" ourselves "to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him" (I Peter 2:13, 14) and not be ashamed of the laws or of the government which makes and enforces these laws.

I challenge you to spend more time "waiting on the Lord," and we will spend less time waiting on our country to have a good government.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert T. Byrd, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association met on three different occasions and examined the following for the Gospel Ministry: At the request of the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C., Brother Bob Rea was examined and, after satisfactory response by the candidate, the committee recommended the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C. to proceed with his ordination.

At the request of the Hermon Baptist Church of the Union Association, Brother Jimmy Fox was examined and found satisfactory and recommended his ordination.

At the request of the Pleasant Pines Baptist Church of Union Baptist Association, Brother Ray Roach was examined and found satisfactory and recommended his ordination.

These men were examined as to their Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Doctrine, their belief in missions and were encouraged to continue their education as far as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chm.
Cecil Broome
Leonard Horne
John Sigmon
Brady Connell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS FOR 1967-1968

Clerk	Mrs. Jack Griffin
Treasurer	Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Historian	Rev. R. V. Greer
Music	Mrs. C. B. McIntyre
WMU President	Mrs. Anne Brooks
S. S. Superintendent	Mr. Reece Rogers
Brotherhood Director	Mr. J. B. Helms
T. U. Director	Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Reece Rogers
Assoc. Superintendent	Carl Bennett
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism	Rev. L. E. Bookout
Supt. of Training	Reece Williams
Secretary	Miss Nell Griffin
Assoc. Secretary	Mrs. Kenneth Griffin
Supt. of Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Ellis Marks
Pianist	Mrs. Carl Taylor
Chorister	Regie Rushing
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Leonard Horne

DEPARTMENTS SUPTS.

Adults	Rev. C. H. Arrowood
Young People	Mrs. Ben Horne
Intermediate	Mrs. Glenn Rushing
Junior	Mrs. Floyd Helms, Sr.

Primary	Mrs. Z. G. Ray
Beginner	Miss Beverly Rushing
Nursery	Mrs. A. J. Helms
Cradle Roll	Mrs. D. M. Barbee
Extension Dept.	Mrs. W. Albert Funderburk

BROTHERHOOD

Director	Mr. J. B. Helms
Assoc. Director	Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Secretary	Mr. Marshall Crook
Baptist Mens Leader	Mr. Fred High
Young Mens Leader	Mr. Charles Helms
R. A. Leader	Mr. Raymond Hayes
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Eugene Walter

TRAINING UNION

Director	Mrs. Joe H. Griffin
Assoc. Director	Floyd Helms, Jr.
Chorister	Kenneth Griffin
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Ellis Marks
Secretary	Mrs. Marshall Crook
Tournament Leader	Max Melton

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adults	Leonard P. Horne
Young People	Donald Griffin
Intermediates	Mrs. Dallas Graham
Juniors	Mr. J. D. Helms, Jr.
Primary	
Beginner	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Nursery	Mrs. John Jenkins

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn Rushing, Chairman	Mrs. Ellis Marks
Reece Rogers, S. S. Supt.	Mrs. J. Howard Williams
John Hargett, Jr.	Mr. John Bivens

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Fred Furr
- Mr. H. N. Greene
- Mr. G. P. Hinson
- Mrs. Esther Tarlton
- Mrs. Hulda Greene

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mr. W. O. Haigler

BENTON CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Venie Helms
- Mr. B. C. Lomax (D)

BENTON HEIGHTS
Rev. Tom Hearn (P)

BETHEL

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jayne Pope
Mrs. Sue Phifer

CENTRAL
Mr. Jerry Medlin
Mrs. Dora Kiser
Mrs. Othea Helms
Mr. Walter Lemmons

CORINTH
Sirlester Isenhour
Florence Walden

EBENEZER
Joel Stegall (D)

EUTO
Mr. Onas C. Thomas

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Ben Gill
Mrs. Fred Smith
Mr. J. Tom Griffin
Mrs. J. Tom Griffin
Mrs. Henry Wallace

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Vann Williams
Miss Brenda Hunt
Mrs. Connie Bennett
Mrs. Frank Ross

FRIENDLY
Mr. T.R. Allen

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Ola Hill

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. H.B. Blanchard
Mrs. Mary Richardson

HERMON

HOPEWELL
Mr. O.J. Clontz

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL

KING MEMORIAL

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK

MACEDONIA
Mrs. James S. Davis
Mrs. Lessie Estridge

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. J.C. Austin
Dr. Robert E. Baucom
Rev. Zeb A. Caudle (P)
Mr. William Boyd Harrell
Mr. Carl Eugene Rushing

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Willie Starnes
Miss Linda Starnes

MIDWAY
Mr. Vernon Griffin
Mrs. T.L. Trull

MILL CREEK
Mr. Smith Braswell

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. J.J. Lockhart, Sr.
Mrs. Pearl McCorkle
Mr. Phillip Tice
Mr. C.F. Bean
Mr. O.V. Hunnicutt
Mrs. O.V. Hunnicutt
Mr. H.L. Fuller

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. Dock Eudy
Mrs. Julia Eudy
Miss Annie Lee Gurley
Mr. Kenneth Lathan
Mrs. Bill Lewis
Mr. Bill Lewis
Mr. Henry Moser
Miss Zula Price
Mr. Randolph Quick

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Z.V. Caudle

Mr. D. R. Tarleton
Mrs. Will Crump
Mrs. Julia Nelson
Mrs. Cornileus Newell

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. Baxter Rushing

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Wallace Smith
Mrs. John Billingsley
Mrs. Fred W. Lowery
Mr. Maxie E. Watts
Sgt. William H. Gulledge
Mrs. W. D. Gulledge

MOUNT PLEASANT

MOUNT ZION

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Virgie Presson
Mr. William Lloyd Griffin

NEW HOPE
Mr. Henry Little
Mr. Curtis Green

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Addie Long
Mr. Wesley Stevens
Mr. James Price, Jr.

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Daisy U. Todd

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. O. L. Simpson

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Floyd Hilton
Mrs. Pauline Leonard
Mrs. Josephene Mangum
Mr. C. F. Moore

PLEASANT HILL

PLEASANT PINES

PRICE CHAPEL

ROANOKE
Mr. Caleb Deloach
Mr. J. M. Dorton

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Delphia McWhorter
Mrs. Amanda Laney
Mr. Cull S. Richardson
Mr. Hood Richardson
Mr. James Richardson

SARDIS

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Will Hammond
Mr. David Tadlock
Mrs. Ellie Bass

SHILOH
Mrs. T. W. Maness
Mr. Bright Benton
Mr. John Long
Mr. John Moore
Mr. Edd Pruitt
Rev. Bruce Littleton (P)

SUNSET PARK (M)
Mrs. Earl Aldridge
Mr. Will Elkins
Mr. David Tadlock

SUTTON PARK (M)
Mr. J. Hoyte Helms
Mrs. Mattie Trull Medlin

UNION
Mr. Emmett Trull
Mr. Ray Nash

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Figenia Hill
Mrs. Ella Hill

WAXHAW
Mr. Tillman Therrell
Mr. E. H. Yarbough
Miss Nancy Sims
Mr. Thurlow Starnes

WINGATE
Mrs. H. B. Crouch
Mr. J. C. Helms
Mrs. Zeb Chaney
Mr. Boyce Helms
Dr. A. F. Hendricks
Mr. Cecil Williams

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Union State N.C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Clerk Mrs. R.V. Greer

Mailing Address P.O. Box 354, Wingate, North Carolina ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (By Letter, Death, Exclusion Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	C.E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte 28208	1892	1	4	2			9	1	12	290	37	327			4420
2	Austin Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1914	1	4	2			12	3	6	186	47	233			5500
3	Benton Cross Roads	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1882	1	4	2			6	6	7	337	45	382		1	5200
4	Benton Heights	L.E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe 28110	1947	6	4	3			16	10	8	362	16	378	2	3	4940
5	Bethel	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood 28128	1861	1	2	2			1	2	3	89	15	104			1951
6	Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Tyson Rd., Monroe 28110	1960	1	4	1			1	1		68	11	79	1		5300
7	Centerview	Lindy Long, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1941	1	4	1			4	5	9	158	19	177	1		4160
8	Central	Watt Penegar, 1913 Steel St., Monroe 28110	1952	1	4	2			5	8	11	203	14	217			5200
9	Corinth	Elton Hunter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1897	1	4	1			20	6	10	247	39	286		1	4820
10	Ebenezer	B.V. Broadway, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1879	1	4	2			7	8	9	149	49	198			4160
11	Euto	Dr. Carl Collins, Wingate 28174	1926	1	4	2			1	5	4	101	16	117	1	1	3000
12	Fairfield	A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1901	1	2	1			8	2	10	133	81	214			2500
13	Faith	C.E. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1960	1	4	2			6	4		148	4	152			2860
14	Faulks	A.E. Madaris, Rt. Wingate 28174	1851	1	4	2		1	8	6	6	344	54	398			3550
15	Friendly	James Hartis, Rt. 3, Box 192, Matthews 28105	1949	1	4	1			19	1	4	162	8	170			3900
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads	F.E. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1889	1	4	1					7	141	112	253		1	4160
17	Hartis Grove	B.L. Connell, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	1939	1	4	2			9	4	7	199		199			5000
18	Hermon		1889	1	4	1					5	66	19	85			2554
19	Hopewell	J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1878	1	4	1			10		7	238	68	306		2	5300
20	Howie		1921	1	4	2			4		3	52	32	84			900
21	Indian Trail	Earl Sossomon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1955	1	4	2			5	20	2	223		223			4680
22	King Memorial		1899	3	4	1			2	6	4	127	19	146	2	1	2880
23	Lanes Creek	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1952	1	4	1				7	1	86	57	143			1730
24	Lee Park (M)	C.W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe 28110	1925	6	4	1		1	13	13	6	283	22	305	1		4680
25	Macedonia		1880	1	4	1			3	2	8	189	51	240			4940
26	Marshville	Wayne R. Davis, Box 174, Marshville 28103	1883	3	4	1			10	9	10	454	124	578			6600
27	Mary Elizabeth	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1922	1	4	1			5		9	124	42	166	1	2	4420
28	Midway	Robert Rea, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1924	1	4	1			5	6	4	124	27	151			3250
29	Mill Creek	Robert L. Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1856	1	4	2			14	5	12	262	53	315	1	2	4682
30	Monroe, First		1852	4	4	1			5	21	88	822	100	922		7	8400
31	Monroe, West	Glenn S. Gaffney, 1212 Icemorlee, Monroe 28110	1911	6	4	2			2	10	18	407	130	537		2	5300
32	Mount Harmony	L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	1893	1	4	2			17	15	9	304	107	411	3	2	4940
33	Mount Moriah		1820	1	4	2			1	4	9	134	77	211		1	5200
34	Mount Olive	C.B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1833	1	4	1			1	5	4	75	40	115			2184
35	Mount Pleasant	L.F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte 28208	1880	1	4	2				1	9	172	53	225		1	3120

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N.C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer

Mailing Address P.O. Box 354, Wingate, N.C. ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (By Dismission, Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
36	Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1913	1	4	1			2	1	1	198	40	238			3036
37	Mountain Springs	Howard Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1901	1	4	2			1	4	9	250	49	299			4980
38	New Hope	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe 28110	1878	1	2	2			12	3	4	126	31	157			3000
39	New Salem	John F. Sigmon, Rt. 8, Box 57, Monroe 28110	1864	1	4	2			9	15	10	346	124	470	8	3	6022
40	Oak Grove	Earl M. Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1888	1	4	2			1	5	13	170	76	246			5200
41	Olive Branch	C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1858	2	4	1			15		3	152	30	182			3600
42	Philadelphia	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1773	1	4	1			6	5	6	321	80	401		1	5460
43	Pleasant Hill	A.N. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1868	1	4	2			5		8	201	71	272	1		4420
44	Pleasant Pines	J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	1959	1	4	1			5	1	4	39	9	48			780
45	Price Chapel	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1950	1	4	1				8	4	72	20	92		1	1920
46	Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 5720 Brickstone Dr., Charlotte 28212	1901	1	4	2			10	9	3	150	73	223			4000
47	Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1889	1	4	2			14	12	12	272	31	303		1	6500
48	Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1901	1	4	2			10	10	10	254	99	353	2	1	5200
49	Secrest Grove	Wayne Blanton, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1934	1	4	2			6	3	5	288		288			4907
50	Shiloh	Oscar S. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1847	1	4	2			6	10	20	322	18	340		3	4784
51	Sunset Park (M)	Allan Grigman, 405 N. Bragg St., Monroe 28110	1947	6	4	2			2	13	8	158	81	239	1		4690
52	Sutton Park (M)	Leon W. McKeithan, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	1889	6	4	2			10	11	8	272	65	337			5223
53	Union		1894	1	4	1			4	4	10	139	31	170			3900
54	Union Grove	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1910	1	4	2			1	5	6	213	89	302	1	3	5350
55	Waxhaw	Oren Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1830	1	4	2			11	1	13	195	55	250			4680
56	Wingate	L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate 28174	1810	3	4				9	13	6	522	27	549			7000
		Totals				88		1	368	329	484	12119	2687	14806	26	40	241063

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Union State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67
Associational Superintendent Reece Rogers
Address Route 1, Marshville, N. C. ZIP Code 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (Grade 1) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4 5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6 8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9 12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13 16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17 24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17 24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17 24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25 34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35 64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Antioch	Garrison Medlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	5	9	23	28	34	55	20		5	33	58	11		11		292	202		123		123
2	Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	11	6	4	12	21	14	23	11		20	34		12	4		192	109		67		67
3	Benton Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		28	20	36	36	32	16	27	9	42	99	26		5		376	242		152		152
4	Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe 28110	38	9	15	17	29	33	14	8		36	62	16	3	6		286	158		87		87
5	Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		7	6	10	9	4	6	4	4	14	18	5				87	59		62		62
6	Calvary	Edward L. Simpson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		3	3	4	8	5				4	21	3		7		59	52		49		49
7	Centerview	Edgar Haigler, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			15	8	11	11	11	17		24	37	10		15		159	100		63		63
8	Central	Ervin Burr, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		15	18	15	12	10	20	20		10	20	10		4		145	130		118		118
9	Corinth	Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110			13	17	22	14	7	14			35					120	91		81		81
10	Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		7	13	9	14	10	10	14		26	25			4		163	107		79		79
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			4	6	13	12	12	16			40					103	72		65		65
12	Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			15	12	22	15	15	6		12	23	11		1		132	88	1	45		45
13	Faith	Herman Williams, Box 121, Indian Trail 38079			6	15	20	12	10		18	10	12	15		2		120	100		70		70
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	6		16	25	33	32	29	24		22	91	46				324	237		79		79
15	Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			22	10	18	13	10	13		30	19					135	134		108		108
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		9	12	19	19	20	12			37	38	9		3		178	132		98		98
17	Hartis Grove	James E. Rushing, 5709 Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105			12	11	27	27	6	7		33	34			3		160	102		120		120
18	Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		4	4		5	4		10		8	18					55	55		15		15
19	Hopewell	John L. Price, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		26	22	18	32	24	22	6		25	64	44		3		286	161		162		162
20	Howie	Robert Parker, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			2		2		11				14			1		30	22				
21	Indian Trail	Wilson Williams, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			23	12	23	16	9	28		27	22					161	140		103		103
22	King Memorial	Craven W. Rogers, Box 177, Waxhaw 28173	4	11	8	9	18	11	11	17	4				4	2		147	91		60		60
23	Lanes Creek	Norris Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			15	12	10	11					33					81	55		54		54
24	Lee Park (M)	Hoyt Threat, 405 E. Houston, Monroe 28110	7	22	30	16	29	22	34	12	10	25	46		20	8	76	377	213		125		125
25	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			9	9	16	15	16	13	3	11	45	6		20		163	96		38		38
26	Marshville	Clark Goodwin, Marshville 28103		22	19	32	28	56	17	20		61	90	44	20	2		411	212		94		94
27	Mary Elizabeth	Allen Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 38108		12	20	7	13	9	11	9	3	19	33			2		138	100		62		62
28	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		8	5	8	15	12				16	40					104	72		65		65
29	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		5	20	18	20	18	28	24	6	20	20	33				212	145		149		149
20	Monroe, First	Sam K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	10	55	38	56	74	60	20	22	48	53	106	50	24	12		628	331		200		200
31	Monroe, West	Bobby Benton, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	11	14	26	22	45	27	18	14	4	36	79	22	27	5		350	191		129		129
32	Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Box 183, Matthews 28105		32	21	41	40	16	34	37	6	39	96	12	6	5		385	231		173		173
33	Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	11		8	5	12	15	7	6		19	17			3		95	60		63		63
34	Mount Olive	J. David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133			1	4	7	4	8			3	20	6		3		56	44		25		25
35	Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		11	15	8	20	11	15			40	54		10	6		190	103		58		58

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

Associational Superintendent Reece Rogers

Address Route 1, Marshville, N.C. ZIP Code 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
36	Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110			12	7	18	10	21	14		28	38			2		150	100	1	54		54
37	Mountain Springs	Bobby L. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		8	12	10	10	21	8		1	31	64					165	115		93		93
38	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		6	11	16	18	12	18	7		22	22			3		135	95	1	77		77
39	New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	16	26	19	40	46	35	7	85	17	31	45		16	4		337	192		163		163
40	Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Jr., Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		4	7	10	10	5	11	16	3	13	17	20		4		117	104		76		76
41	Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		10	8	18	19	14	17			18	37					141	122		52		152
42	Philadelphia	Steve Autry, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		22	18	14	33	22	21	20		50	35		20	5		260	157	1	107		107
43	Pleasant Hill	Devon Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 183B, Marshville 28103		5	13	10	8	27	20	23		24	41			4		175	102		44		44
44	Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		6	4	2	8	7	6	3	1	5	5	4		4		55	42		66		66
45	Price Chapel	Rev. Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw			10	8	6	18				30						72	55		72		72
46	Roanoke	George Evans, 1311 Concord, Monroe 28110		17	15	18	14	35	9	43			34	7				192	138		128		128
47	Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	6	11	32	25	28	24	25			36	21	44	8	4		264	168		111		111
48	Sardis	Sam Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		21	17	19	22	24	24	6		21	92	11		3		260	160		144		144
49	Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		32	13	26	22		35	18			60	49				255	200		110		110
50	Shiloh	Maurice Medlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		25	18	35	40	31	24	19	20	41	32	42	9	5		341	201	2	127		127
51	Sunset Park (M)	William Gibson, 1103 Woodland, Monroe 28110		15	5	6	13	12	12	20	2	15	16	16		2		134	120	1	76		76
52	Sutton Park (M)	Fred High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe 28110		8	14	25	33	21	7	17		35	24	14		4		202	127		114		114
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			7	10	10	13	9	15		34	7			3		111	100		46		46
54	Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		6	16	17	19	12	13		3	20	85	12		4		207	149		86		86
55	Waxhaw	Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173			12	22	12	15	21			40	26	16	1	7		172	106		76		76
56	Wingate	J. E. Hogan, Wingate 28174	8	35	20	55	48	28	60			60	119		20	8		461	254		139		139
		Totals	133	572	786	924	1194	1036	850	655	167	1309	2283	614	200	203	76	11106	7244	7	5002		5002

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Director Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

Mailing Address Route 1, Waxhaw, N. C. ZIP Code 28173

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
			91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Members Orientation Enrol.	102 Leaders Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Antioch	Mr. B. L. Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110			6	10	10	15		15					2		58	32	
2	Austin Grove	Donald Ray Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1	3	2	13	8		10	9	19				2		67	41	
3	Benton Cross Roads	Gene A. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		5	10	7	12	12		11					3		60	41	
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Cliff Dutton, 306 Wilson St., Monroe 28110			5	10	12	9			12				3		51	34	
5	Bethel																		
6	Calvary																		
7	Centerview																		
8	Central																		
9	Corinth																		
10	Ebenezer	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	2	3	6	11	8	5		10	9				2		56	35	
11	Euto																		
12	Fairfield																		
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																	
14	Faulks				6			11			10				2		29	27	
15	Friendly																		
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads																		
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105																	
18	Hermon	Mrs. Brenda Carter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		3	5	7	11			17			5		3		51	24	
19	Hopewell		2			3	1				16			1			23	12	
20	Howie																		
21	Indian Trail																		
22	King Memorial	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173																	
23	Lanes Creek				7	12	10				11	2			2		44	31	
24	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe 28110																	
25	Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	4	1	14	8	12	22		5					3		63	39	
26	Marshville					2	8	8							4		28	17	
27	Mary Elizabeth	Charles Carter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110																	
28	Midway			7	2	5	5	5	3								53	53	
29	Mill Creek																		
30	Monroe, First	John G. Hargette, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe 28110	4	11	8	11	8	4		22					3		71	35	
31	Monroe, West	Bobby Parker, 2008 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	1	8	3	20	9	5		11	14				3		74	47	
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Ervin C. Ross, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	4	4	5	7	11	7		9	10				4		57	50	
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	2	1	3	1	11			20					4		42	35	
34	Mount Olive			6		8	5			12					2		33	22	
35	Mount Pleasant																		

Table C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Director Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

Mailing Address Route 1, Waxhaw, N.C. ZIP Code 28173

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 Was Union Organized Past Year
36	Mount Zion			3		3	7	7		17					2		36	22	
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Edward Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	7	9	17	7	3		16					10		70	38	
38	New Hope																		
39	New Salem	Cecil Privette, Gen. Del., Monroe 28110	5		4	10	16	3	3		24				3		68	42	
40	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1	6	6	7		3	10		15				2		50	42	
41	Olive Branch																		
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. John Jenkins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		4	4	12	10	5		12	14				20		81	50	
43	Pleasant Hill																		
44	Pleasant Pines	J. T. Lemons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173																	
45	Price Chapel																		
46	Roanoke																		
47	Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	5	8	16	14	11		15	19				3		90	69	
48	Sardis	Mrs. Jas. Ray Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	2	6	5	8	5	5	2	24	9				3		69	40	
49	Secrest Grove																		
50	Shiloh	Jimmy Price, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		4	6	10	4	3		20					5		52	24	
51	Sunset Park (M)																		
52	Sutton Park (M)	Norris Price, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	2	5	13	16	7	5		21				4	4		77	53	1
53	Union	Fred Mowery, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		3	3	7	15	2	1		9				3		43	29	
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Carroll Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		9	7	7	3	5		14	5				3		53	39	
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Betty Jo McWhorter, Waxhaw 28173		6	10	9	12	11		12	13		8		5		73	58	
56	Wingate																		
		Totals	34	110	157	257	241	166	29	292	209	2	13	5	105		1622	1081	1

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Union State N.C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Music Director Mrs. C. B. McIntyre

Address Route 1, Wingate, N.C. ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles Choirs, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110												
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Robt. L. Ansley, Box 473, Marshville 28103				30		25						
3	Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					8	10				55	30	
4	Benton Heights	Reggie Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				20	7	18				18	15	
5	Bethel	Miss Judy Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103						24				45	25	
6	Calvary	Charles Helms, Helms Park, Monroe 28110										24	15	
7	Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			6	6	3	12		3		30	14	
8	Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												
9	Corinth	Edd Chaney, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												
11	Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
12	Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			10			14				24	18	
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												
14	Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				12		12				24	17	
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												
16	Hamilton's Cross Rd.	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103	1	8	6		4	18		2		39	39	1
17	Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110						22				22		
18	Hermon							16				16	12	
19	Hopewell	Billy J. Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												
20	Howie	James Broome, Jr., Waxhaw 28173										18	15	
21	Indian Trail	Donald Baucom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												
22	King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173												
23	Lanes Creek	Donnie Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133												
24	Lee Park (M)	Miss Mary M. Nash, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												
25	Macedonia	Mr. Manes Montgomery, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		8	13	10	26	13		10		80	46	
26	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 5, Marshville 28103						18		1		19	12	
27	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		10	25			18		6		59	40	
28	Midway	Emmette C. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			4	5	5	16				30	26	
29	Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110												
30	Monroe, First													
31	Monroe, West	Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110	12	28	24			26		8		98	62	
32	Mount Harmony	R. J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	12	14	13		14	36		6		95	57	
33	Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	17	31	16			26				90	28	
34	Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			9	9		21	2	3		44	21	
35	Mount Pleasant	Don Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			7	4	8	11		2		32	23	
					8	5	4	8		3		27	20	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Music Director Mrs. C. B. McIntyre

Address Route 1, Wingate, N. C. ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	112 Young People Single Married Enrollment	113 Adults Enrollment	114 Ensembles, Choirs, Etc. Enrollment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrollment	117 Total Enrollment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
36	Mount Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		2	6	6	5	20	3	4		46	22	1
37	Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					15	15		4		34	20	1
38	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
39	New Salem				12	15		30				57	47	
40	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				4	6	15				25	15	
41	Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103												
42	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			15	8	23					46	20	
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brooks Turner, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						12		2		12	9	
44	Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Tommy Freeman, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105												
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173												
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110												
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				6	3	15		1		25	20	2
48	Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10	15	15	5	5	15		4		69	40	
49	Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												
50	Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		12	14	5	6	15		1		53	27	
51	Sunset Park (M)	William Gibson, 1103 Woodland, Monroe 28110					34		14			48	40	
52	Sutton Park (M)	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110												
53	Union	Miss Mitzi Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103							25				20	
55	Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Mineral Springs 28108				4	2	10				16	14	
56	Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174	12					25				37	25	
		Totals	64	128	203	154	178	536	44	60		1357	854	5

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, N. C. ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (Men and Women)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch														
2	Austin Grove	Robert Ansley, Box 473, Marshville 28103		3		3		2	1	8	8	12	20		28
3	Benton Cross Roads														
4	Benton Heights	William S. Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110										12	12		12
5	Bethel														
6	Calvary														
7	Centerview														
8	Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110										9	9		9
9	Corinth														
10	Ebenezer		1	6			1	6	2	12					12
11	Euto						1	11	1	11					11
12	Fairfield														
13	Faith	Rev. Ray Hunt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079										7	7		7
14	Faulks														
15	Friendly	Rodell Philemon, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		2		10		3	1	15					15
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads														
17	Hartis Grove	Rosser Mullis, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105													
18	Hermon														
19	Hopewell														
20	Howie														
21	Indian Trail														
22	King Memorial														
23	Lanes Creek														
24	Lee Park (M)	C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe 28110	1	4	1	8	1	6	3	18	6	6	12		30
25	Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110										15	15		15
26	Marshville	Tommy Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103										25	25		25
27	Mary Elizabeth														
28	Midway	Kenneth Baker, 1104 Circle Dr., Monroe 28110							1	15		13	13		28
29	Mill Creek														
30	Monroe, First														
31	Monroe, West	Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe 28110							1	14		35	35		49
32	Mount Harmony		1	13					1	13					13
33	Mount Moriah														
34	Mount Olive														
35	Mount Pleasant	H. A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			1	6			1	6		13	13		19

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, N. C. ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrollment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrollment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrollment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrollment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrollment	66 Baptist Men Enrollment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrollment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrollment
36	Mount Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110										12	12		12
37	Mountain Springs														
38	New Hope														
39	New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110			1	19			1	19		11	11		30
40	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			1	6			1	6		12	12		18
41	Olive Branch														
42	Philadelphia	Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	5	1	5			2	10		12	12		22
43	Pleasant Hill														
44	Pleasant Pines	J. T. Lemons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173													
45	Price Chapel														
46	Roanoke			4		4		8	1	16					16
47	Sandy Ridge	J. B. Hill, 102 Buck Hill Rd., Monroe 28110			1	13			1	13		12	12		25
48	Sardis	Varon L. Austin, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		4	1	3			1	7		43	43		50
49	Secrest Grove														
50	Shiloh	Leroy Preslar, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110										12	12		12
51	Sunset Park (M)	Floyd Trull, Box 157, Monroe 28110										14	14		14
52	Sutton Park (M)	Elwyn Stegall, 2011 Mason, Monroe 28110	1	5					1	5		14	14		19
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	13					1	13		17	17		30
54	Union Grove		1	5	1	8			2	13					13
55	Waxhaw														
56	Wingate		1	12					1	12					12
		Totals	8	76	8	85	3	36	24	226	14	306	320		546

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Union State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Anne Brooks
Address 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrollment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
1	Antioch	Mrs. Cora Furr, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	52									1	6	1	5			1	38							4	101
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Bill Edwards, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1	32	1	12							1	6	1	5	1	2									5	57
3	Benton CrossRds.	Mrs. Kenneth Steele, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	31	1	5							1	6	1	17			1	20	1	15					6	94
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. W. Simpson, 1310 Con. Ave., Mon. 28110	1	32					1	7			1	7	1	16	1	15									5	77
5	Bethel																											
6	Calvary	Mrs. E. L. Simpson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	12																							1	12
7	Centerview																											
8	Central																											
9	Corinth	Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	11																							1	11
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. B. V. Broadway, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	14									1	8	1	6	1	8									4	36
11	Euto	Mrs. W. L. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	15							1	15															2	30
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	27							1	10					1	15									3	52
13	Faith	Mrs. Elmore Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	15																							1	15
14	Faulks																											
15	Friendly																											
16	Hamilton's Cr.R.	Mrs. Ellis Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	26									1	8	1	11	1	7									5	52
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. J. E. Rushing, 5709 Monroe Rd., Mat.	1	31							1	14					1	5									3	50
18	Hermon	Mrs. T. L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1	10																							1	10
19	Hopewell	Mrs. J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	25									1	8	1	9			1	13	1	15					5	70
20	Howie																											
21	Indian Trail																											
22	King Memorial	Miss Sadie King, Waxhaw 28173	2	30							1	8	1	10					1	25							5	73
23	Lanes Creek																											
24	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. L. Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe 28110	1	27	1	11							1	5	1	7	1	8									5	58
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Willie M. Wooten, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	24	1	9					1	16					1	14									4	63
26	Marshville	Mrs. M. P. Blair, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	2	125					1	10			1	12	1	27			1	25	1	18					7	217
27	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Waxhaw 28173	1	14																							1	14
28	Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarleton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	19					1	10					1	8	1	5									4	42
29	Mill Creek	Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	36			1	9					1	10	1	7	1	30									5	82
30	Monroe, First	Mrs. C. G. Hooper, Jr., 1602 Lwood, M. 28110	2	169									1	8	1	8			1	25	1	18					6	228
31	Monroe, West	Mrs. M. Hamilton, 802 E side, Monroe 28110	1	40	1	7							1	5	1	6	1	5									5	63
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. D. G. Condor, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	1	37									1	5	1	18	1	15	1	16	1	16					6	107
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. M. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	11																							1	11
34	Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	17																							1	17
35	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	31									1	6	1	6	1	9									4	52

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N.C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Anne Brooks
Address 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrollment	48 ORAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 ORAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. Albert Belk, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	35																							1	35
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Perry Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	32							1	14															2	46
38	New Hope	Mrs. James A. Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	21							1						1	10	1	7							4	38
39	New Salem	Mrs. K. C. Long, Rt. 8, Box 58, Monroe 28110	1	50	1	8							1	5	1	15	1	40									5	118
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. W. Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	18	1	2					1	6							1	9	1	5					5	40
41	Olive Branch	Mrs. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	12							1	12					1	21									4	45
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	21					1	8			1	8	1	6			1	7	1	11					6	61
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. C. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	11											1	12											2	23
44	Pleasant Pines																											
45	Price Chapel																											
46	Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	22	1	10					1	12					1	14									4	58
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. C. Richardson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	18	1	7					1	7					1	8									4	40
48	Sardis	Mrs. W. K. Wellmon, Rt. 1, Box 430, In Tr.	1	24	1	7							1	6	1	9			1	5	1	8	1	4			7	63
49	Secrest																											
50	Shiloh	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, 6201 O. M. Rd., Mon.	1	85									1	7	1	9			1	5	1	5					5	111
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. Benj. S. Griffin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	15																							1	15
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Olin Threadgill, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	26							1	13					1	15									3	54
53	Union	Mrs. Fred Mowery, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	12							1	15					1	10									3	37
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Box 32, M'ville 28103	1	36					1	6			1	5	1	5	1	12	1	11	1	13	1	5			8	93
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Floyd Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1	12																							1	12
56	Wingate	Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174	1	97	1	25							1	12	1	17			2	20	1	12	1	7			8	190
		Totals	49	1460	11	103	1	9	5	41	13	142	21	153	22	229	21	268	15	226	11	136	3	16			173	2773

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Union State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten (yes or no)	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY (yes or no)	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas - 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal & % of Budget
1	Antioch	W. Boyce Turner, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163		70000		1975	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	$ 375	$125
2	Austin Grove	J.C. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	15000	100000	32630	3645	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	6.3	1.3
3	Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	18000	69000			N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	$1325	$500
4	Benton Heights	H.B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe 28110	8500	98500		3824	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	10	$312
5	Bethel	Roger Funderburk, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 29208		10000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	3
6	Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		80000	20647	2532	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	1	$ 1 mo
7	Centerview	Brake Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	22200	60500	12338	9826	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		30000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
9	Corinth	Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	20000	45000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	1
10	Ebenezer	Vann Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	20000	60000	18547	2700	N	N	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N		
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		72000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	4.9	4.9
12	Fairfield	Lloyd Brantley, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		40000	4250	750	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	5	$ 40
13	Faith	Rev. W.V. Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		16500	9075	1980	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
14	Faulks	Hudson Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		90000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		
15	Friendly	Joe Helms, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105		30000		2342	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 200	$160
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads	J. Buren Little, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	10000	70000	5363	1950	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	$ 100	$110
17	Hartis Grove	Jack Parker, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	20000	60000	15000	1500	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 500	10
18	Herman	J.S. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		20000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N		
19	Hopewell	J. Hoyle Biggers, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	15000	130000	33160	2790	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	8	2
20	Howie	Andy Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		2500			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 25	$ 10
21	Indian Trail	D.V. Williams, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		35000	8177	800	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
22	King Memorial	James C. Greene, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	15000	65000	25529	6340	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	6	$ 75
23	Lanes Creek	Billy Ray High, Box 204, Marshville 28103		12575			N	N	Y	N	N						$ 50	$ 30
24	Lee Park (M)	Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	15000	45000	2107	1850	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	$ 132	$ 80
25	Macedonia	Ned Reeder, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110)	16000	50000			N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	6.5	2.5
26	Marshville	J.C. Griffin, Jr., Marshville 28103	7500	200000	94457	4797	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	20	
27	Mary Elizabeth	Isom Melton, Rt. 1, Lancaster S.C. 29720	10000	40000	700	2400	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 275	$170
28	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		20000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	
29	Mill Creek	Weldon Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	30000	70000			N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	$ 875	$150
30	Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta St., Monroe 28110	45000	717525	64167	11667	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	30	2.1
31	Monroe, West	Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe 28110	18000	201981	62128	7175	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	6	2
32	Mount Harmony	T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	18000	103000	7353		N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		
33	Mount Moriah	Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	14000	51500			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
34	Mount Olive	C.B. Morgan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		12000			N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	8	2
35	Mount Pleasant	J.J. Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		65000			N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N		

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	Item Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas, 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal in % of Budget
							(yes or no)					(yes or no)						
36	Mount Zion	Henry Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	16200	50000		1520	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	.125	.025
37	Mountain Springs	Harold Sells, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	20000	70000	6265	1020	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	3
38	New Hope	Van L. Hinson, Rt. , Marshville 28103		40462	4500	2000	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	$100
39	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	8500	58500	7014	6040	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	7	3
40	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	16000	76000	1447	2100	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	12	$275
41	Olive Branch		12000	50000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
42	Philadelphia	William T. Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	25000	100000			N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	21	$400
43	Pleasant Hill	Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	8000	25000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 43	$ 88
44	Pleasant Pines	J.T. Lemons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		17000	12000	1000	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		
45	Price Chapel	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173		40000	1857		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$ 15	
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		60000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
47	Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	15000	65000			N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	14	$250
48	Sardis	J.M. Preslar, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10000	75000	10728	3558	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
49	Secrest Grove	Floyd Whiteside, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	10000	75000	35322	9400	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
50	Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	10000	87000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	12	.2
51	Sunset Park (M)	(not yet elected)		40000	7457	1500	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
52	Sutton Park (M)	(not yet elected)	20000	85000	21234	4237	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	2	1
53	Union	J.E. Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		30000	2100	4080	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
54	Union Grove	Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	20000	55000		5000	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N		
55	Waxhaw	Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173	15000	31000	6046	2150	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$400	$ 40
56	Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174	12000	240000	46218	7735	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N		
		Totals	554900	4221543	577816	122183	3	7	55	13	10	23	1	6	5			

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Treasurer Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Lucielle Long, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	x				11803	4420						
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	45	x				17159	5500			1118		2595	7882
3	Benton Cross Roads	Tommy Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	15					21653	5200	1200				2357	8637
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Sib A. Helms, 1302 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110	28	x				22458	4940	2015				9804	17764
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	3	x				5431	1981	150		3227		9688	19870
6	Calvary	Marcus Smith, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	20				x	12712	4800	360				744	2875
7	Centerview	Mrs. Bunyon Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	9					13143	3550	720		97		5949	11206
8	Central	Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	20					11713	4420	240		22547		3159	29976
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	28	x				9533	4182	300				4782	9442
10	Ebenezer	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	20	x				9904	4160					2328	7173
11	Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												4788	8948
12	Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	7	x				7362	2595			1047		2693	6335
13	Faith	Loyd A. Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 542, Monroe 28110	13					13830	2395			9151		1547	13093
14	Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	20					7477	2860	420		975		3060	7315
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Box 200, Monroe 28110	10					25293	3550	1600		5603		5318	16071
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	22					8711	3900					4143	8043
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. James E. Rushing, 5709 Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	21					12081	4570	360				5061	9991
18	Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173						10916	4680	440		654		4745	10499
19	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe						8081	2554	225		1000		1088	4867
20	Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	32					21010	5300			15476		10176	30952
21	Indian Trail		3					1547	900			1459		300	2659
22	King Memorial	Mrs. Eleanor Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	20					10361	4680						5898
23	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	40			x		14500	3000	600		600		9095	13295
24	Lee Park (M)	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	6	x				4033	1730			1575		560	4865
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	64			x		22937	4680	480		951	55	16264	22430
26	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103	1				x	10358	3800	1515		1911		1754	8980
27	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	55			x		49691	6510	5928				24671	37109
28	Midway	Mrs. Finley Baker, Rt. 1, Wingate 27174	19	x				11046	4520	480				3061	7961
29	Mill Creek	W. Joel Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		x				5484	2603	150				899	3652
30	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	6					13561	4682	1020				6404	12106
31	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110	110		x	x		88506	5494	16556				33856	55904
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	70	x				27330	5300	2318		12881		18925	39424
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. John T. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	14					16215	4940	945				9113	14998
34	Mount Olive	Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				x		6418	3900	120				2156	6176
35	Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		x				4774	2184	100				700	2984
			20	x				15858	3120	520		7207			

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Treasurer Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Stewardship	Growth in Christian	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
36	Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Box 396, Monroe 28110	19						6277	3036	416				2315	5767
37	Mountain Springs	Bruce H. Boswell, Rt. 1, Nash Rd., Monroe 28110	13					x	12808	4980	520				6986	12486
38	New Hope	Leroy R. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110			x				10015	3000	200		772		1276	5248
39	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	15		x				19045	6022	275				12299	18636
40	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	35		x				17092	5200	900		250		6468	12918
41	Olive Branch	C. C. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	11						9569	3600					2207	5807
42	Philadelphia	Zeb. Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	14						27140	5200	780		13400		2918	22298
43	Pleasant Hill	Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	12		x				8677	4420	400				1899	6719
44	Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	5		x				1600	780			220		592	1592
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Brugess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	10						6367	1920			3116		860	7066
46	Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	16		x				10309	3978			7575		3035	14588
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	57		x				15964	5660	1300		565		5719	13244
48	Sardis	Junion Long, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110							20043	4375	957		935		11204	17471
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Briarwood Acres, Monroe 28110							24973	4907	210		3031			11694
50	Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	75		x				28554	2772	1970		2341		7892	17974
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Newtown Rd., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	29						32948	4690	600		5500		7565	19355
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	40		x				18082	5223	736		3438		9476	18873
53	Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							10035	2870	585		670		6380	9920
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			x				17794	5350	360				1234	6944
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	20		x				10294	4680	420		1366		3916	10382
56	Wingate	Max Smith, Wingate 28174						x	59511	6940	3480		5284		27518	43222
		Totals	1122	24	1	5	4		919986	227203	52871		136042	55	336196	765084

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Missionary Arch Cree

Address P. O. Box 596, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	397	125	43	113	300	50		40		198	1266
2	Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshaville 28103	951	150	30	33	249	150	200	45		472	2279
3	Benton Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1021	500	179	365	1780	140	215	280	229		4708
4	Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110	1710	312	20	240	540	60		340	16		3238
5	Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	389	117			14		25	43	23		611
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe 28110	117	77		11	100	19	70	37	50	50	531
7	Centerview	Mrs. Bright Nash, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	200	75		17							292
8	Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			100				50				150
9	Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe 28110	120	120		42			53	16			350
10	Ebenezer	Wendell T. Price, Rt. 4, Matthews 28105	180	75	75	100	106		75	75	50		736
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	100	100	27	15	41		31	16	9		339
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Roy B. Staton, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	367	40	15	62	78	32	105	24	14		737
13	Faith	Mrs. Robert E. Moore, Rt. 3, Box 290, Matthews 28105	40	40		75	53		26	20	19		193
14	Faulks	Roscoe Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		100			300	400	100	200			1100
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Box 315B, Indian Trail 28079-	212	160					190	25	25		612
16	Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103	225	110	88	100	426	113	36	110	13		1221
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Dwayne Starnes, 324 Aurora Blvd., Matthews 28105	550	100	25	130	255	25	25	38			1148
18	Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	1251	75	15	72	248		39	44			1743
19	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1238	250	11	172	660	200	100	150		200	2981
20	Howie	Mrs. Virgie Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	25	10	31	11			20	25			122
21	Indian Trail	Mrs. Kay Collins, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10	25					20	20			75
22	King Memorial	Miss Sadie King, Waxhaw 28173	900	75	50	80	206	25	50	50	50		1486
23	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Tommy Mills, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	50	30			50		50		50		230
24	Lee Park (M)	Mrs. E. F. Baker, 115 Henderson St., Monroe 28110	120	72	20	80	120	20	15	20	20	10	507
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	404	175	35	110	520		43			91	1378
26	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville 28103	6935	600	226	390	4301	200	310	200	153	421	13736
27	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	275	170	30	29	323	20	119	105	25	12	1108
28	Midway	Mrs. J. C. Brewer, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	521	50	40	21	72	27	50	41	27		849
29	Mill Creek	Mrs. Margaret Broadway, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	691	100	40	96	154			32		45	1158
30	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	7357	1200	400	1100	3565	1045	250	275		568	16035
31	Monroe, West	Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110	324	120		100	372						916
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Box 114, Matthews 28105	331	75	45	118	224	54	152	75	59		1057
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	14	65	20	23	153		18	22	25		315
34	Mount Olive	Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	250	50			27			30			357
35	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	245	100	13	55	680	13	57	78	26	153	1420

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N.C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Missionary Arch Cree

Address P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Mission Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Relief & Homes (Cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mount Zion	Miss Carol Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	100	25	20	105	125	25	50	25	15		490
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Wilson Nance, WhiteStore Rd., R. 1, Wingate 28174	1040	312	75		75	52	52	52	75		1733
38	New Hope	Mr. Laurin K. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 634, Monroe 28110	916	100		50	150	50	80	100	50		1496
39	New Salem	Mr. Coy Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	972	441	21	330	366		26	218	14		2367
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1828	275	61	651	1300		125	140	100	120	4115
41	Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	300	75	29	131	229	7	75	90	75	56	1067
42	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	3180	400	25	174	363	51	45	101	17	10	4366
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	175	75	19	27	178	32	20	49			574
44	Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	15						15	15			45
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David Gordin, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	46	186		89	286						607
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	2250	250	16	77	167		42	72			2874
48	Sardis	Mrs. J. W. Davis, Everett St., Col. Inn, Apt. E, Monroe 28110	1978	269	22	205	304	2	64	40	27	29	2941
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. George Pressley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	50	100					100	100	23		273
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1950	300	101	255	1100	17	175	81	26	122	4126
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand, Monroe 28110		95		20	383		75	75	75	212	915
52	Sutton Park (M)	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe 28110	275		67	51	80	25	48	25	25		596
53	Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			50	113	126			50		8	349
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	700	125	25	139	431	135		73		35	1663
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	425	40	18	30	117	20	37	53	28		870
56	Wingate	Mrs. J. C. Boone, Wingate 28174	6053	975	51	563	2261	1267	32	57	10	3020	14289
		Totals	49733	9486	2178	6770	23958	4276	3555	3892	1443	5832	110743

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Union State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

Associational President

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Outside Secular Employment? Yes or No	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Sent Morning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	57 Does Church use Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T. V.: Time paid by Church	T. V.: Sunday Morning Worship	T. V.: Other time sch.	T. V.: Once a month	T. V.: Once a week	58 Did Church Admit Members Attending Glorietta and/or Associational (Mission, Training, Etc.) Yes or No
1	Antioch	Miss Ruth Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		x		N						x		N	N											N
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Charles C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x	Y	N	1					x		N	N											N
3	Benton Cross Roads	Mrs. Louise C. Nance, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		x	Y	N						x		N	N											Y
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. H. D. Fowler, 413 Lomax, Monroe 28110		x		N		x					35	N	N											N
5	Bethel				Y	Y						x		N	N											N
6	Calvary	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe 28110		x	N	N						x		N	N											N
7	Centerview				N	Y						x		N	N											N
8	Central											x		N	N											N
9	Corinth											x		N	N											N
10	Ebenezer				Y	N						x		N	N											N
11	Euto											x		Y	N											N
12	Fairfield				N	N						x		N	N											N
13	Faith				N	Y						x		N	N											N
14	Faulks											x		N	N											N
15	Friendly	Mrs. Woodrow Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			Y	Y						x		N	N											N
16	Hamilton's Cross Roads				Y	N						x		N	N											N
17	Hartis Grove			x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
18	Hermon			x								x		N	N											N
19	Hopewell				Y	N						x		N	N											N
20	Howie				N	Y						x		N	N											N
21	Indian Trail				N	Y		x						N	N											N
22	King Memorial			x	Y	N			x					N	N											N
23	Lanes Creek			x	N	Y				x				N	N											N
24	Lee Park (M)	Miss Vickie Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		x	Y	N					x		110	Y	N											N
25	Macedonia				Y	N		x						N	N											Y
26	Marshville	Miss Esca Baker, Marshville 28103		x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
27	Mary Elizabeth				N	N						x		N	N											N
28	Midway			x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
29	Mill Creek											x		N	N											Y
30	Monroe, First	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110	x	x	Y	N			x					Y	Y					x						Y
31	Monroe, West			x	N	N						x		N	N											Y
32	Mount Harmony			x								x		N	N											N
33	Mount Moriah				Y	Y		x				x		N	N											N
34	Mount Olive			x	Y	Y						x		N	N											N
35	Mount Pleasant																									

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N.C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational President
Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Prog'm Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	57 Does Church have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time each	Once a week	Once a month	T. V.: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time each	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Associational (Meetings, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
36	Mount Zion			x	Y	Y	1					x		Y	N											N
37	Mountain Springs			x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
38	New Hope				Y	Y					x		10	N	N											N
39	New Salem	Mrs. Betty Rape, Box 696, Monroe 28110			Y	N	1					x		N	N											N
40	Oak Grove																									N
41	Olive Branch			x	N	Y						x		N	N											N
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. Joyce Kirkley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		x	N	N						x		Y	N											N
43	Pleasant Hill				N	Y	1					x		N	N											N
44	Pleasant Pines	Miss Susie Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105			N	Y						x		N	N											N
45	Price Chapel																									N
46	Roanoke				N	Y						x		N	N											N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Geo. Medlin, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
48	Sardis			x	Y	N						x		Y	N											N
49	Secrest Grove							x																		N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110																								N
51	Sunset Park (M)					N						x		N	N											N
52	Sutton Park (M)			x	N	N						x		N	N											N
53	Union							x						N	N											N
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		x	Y	N						x		N	N											N
55	Waxhaw				N	N								N	N											Y
56	Wingate	Mrs. Jean DeSio, Wingate 28174		x	Y	N		x														1				6
		Totals	1	25	26	15	4	6	1	4		40	155	7	1											

Librarian
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N. C.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

UNION
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1967-1968

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MONROE

October 29,1968

SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1968

Next Session

Will Be Held With:

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1969

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1969

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Officers 4
- Church Groups (for Assn. Meeting) 7
- *Committees of Executive Committee 31
- Executive Committee Members 4
- General Officers 3
- Messengers to Associational Meeting, 1968 26
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 9
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Training Union Officers 3
- Wingate College -- Faculty and Staff 11
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

BUDGET -- 1968-69 36
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1969 8
CONSTITUTION 13
- By-Laws 16

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES, 1967-68 31
HISTORICAL TABLES 50
IN MEMORIAM 55
MAP 40-41
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Meeting, 1968 22
- Program, One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session 21

REPORTS:
- Annuity 50
- Associational Missionary 42
- Baptist Children's Homes 43
- Baptist Foundation 49
- Baptist Homes for Aging 44
- Baptist Hospital 43
- Brotherhood 39
- Christian Higher Education 48
- Christian Literature 49
- Constitution and By-Laws 47
- Cooperative Program 33
- Cooperative Program Gifts, first six months 33
- Evangelism 45
- Finance Committee 35
- Good Government 51
- Historian 53
- Interracial Cooperation 46
- Missions Planning 42
- Music (no report)
- Nominating 52
- Ordination 50
- Place and Preacher 47
- Prison Ministry 45
- Sunday School 37
- Television and Radio 49
- Training Union 38
- Treasurer 34
- Trustees 48
- Woman's Missionary Union 38

STATISTICAL TABLES 64

* These committees not yet appointed; will send just as soon as they reach me.

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

. GENERAL OFFICERS, 1968-69:

FIELD WORKER ..... Arch Cree, P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Howard Williams, 705 S. Hayne, Monroe 28110
Clerk ..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 218, Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
Historian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174
General Board Member .....
Brotherhood Director ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... J.D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110
Sunday School Supt. ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Training Union Director ..... Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110

I. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1968-69:

Superintendent ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Associate Supt. ..... Reece Williams
Supt. Enlargement & Training .... Rev. L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe 28110
Assoc. Secretary ..... Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Superintendent V.B.S. .....
Assoc. Supt. V.B.S. ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Leonard Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103

Departmental Superintendents:
Adults ..... Rev. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Young People ..... Mrs. Ben Horne
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Glenn Flowe
Junior ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, Sr., 206 King St., Monroe 28110
Primary .....
Beginner .....
Nursery ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D.M. Barbee
Extension .... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105

II. TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1968-69:

Director ..... Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Assoc. Director .....
Director of Training .....
Pastor Advisor .....
Secretary .....
Tournament Leader ..... Mrs. William T. Simpson

Departmental Leaders:

Adults ..... Rev. Leon McKeithan, 1903 Walkup, Monroe 2811
Young People ..... Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 2811
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Dallas Grahan
Junior ..... J.D. Helms, Jr
Primary ..... Mrs. W.M. Norto
Beginner ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 2810
Nursery ..... Mrs. John Jenkin

IV. BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS, 1968-69:

Director ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate 28174
Assoc. Director ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 2811
Secretary ..... Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett, Monroe 2811
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Fred High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe 2811
Young Men's Leader ..... Don Brooks
R.A. Leader ..... Raymond Hayes, Wingate 28174
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate 28174

V. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1968-69:

Director ..... Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe 2811
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate 28174
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Singleton, 1101 Lakewood Dr., Monroe 28110
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jack Secrest
WMS Director ..... Mrs. Ben Horne
YWA Director ..... Mrs. John Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Girls' Auxiliary Director ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe 28110
Sunbeam Band Director .....
Assistant Sunbeam Director .. Mrs. James Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

(This body is composed of all Associational officers, all active pastors in the Association, and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches:

Brice L. Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... Antioch
Robert M. Thomas, Peachland St., Marshville ..... Austin Grove
Leonard Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe ..... Benton Cross Roads
J. Lloyd Griffin, 906 S. Hayne St., Monroe ..... Benton Heights
Roger Funderburk, 1399 Green St., Marshville ..... Bethel
William Rollins, Rt. 5, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe ..... Calvary
Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Centerview
Central
Blair Price, Rt. 5, Monroe ..... Corinth
Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Ebenezer
W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Euto
Loyd Brantley, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Fairfield
Faith
Faulks

)len Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Friendly
Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove
Hermon
James Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe ..... Hopewell
Howie
Indian Trail
King Memorial
Lanes Creek
Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk St., Monroe ..... Lee Park
Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe ..... Macedonia
Glenn W. Stewart, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Marshville
Franklin Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe ..... Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Justin Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... Mill Creek
John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe ..... Monroe, First
Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Monroe, West
T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews ..... Mount Harmony
Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Moriah
J. Lester Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Olive
Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Pleasant
Charles Estridge, Rt. 5, Monroe ..... Mount Zion
Harold Sells ..... Mountain Springs
Z.K. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... New Hope
Mike Sutton, 510 Patton Ave., Monroe ..... New Salem
Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe ..... Oak Grove
C. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Olive Branch
J.B. Riggins, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Philadelphia
Willie Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hill
Pleasant Pines
Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw ..... Providence
Rayford Starnes, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Roanoke
Hoyle T. Griffin, Rt. 5, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridge
Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Sardis
Secrest Grove
Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews ..... Shiloh
Sunset Park
Richard Rollins, 2101 Walkup Ave., Monroe ..... Sutton Park
Lloyd Brooks, Wingate ..... Union
Union Grove
Lester Manus, Rt. 1, Waxhaw ..... Waxhaw
J.C. Boone, Wingate ..... Wingate

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS PLANNING AND CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice Moderator
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Sunday School Supt.
Training Union Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director
Assoc. Missionary

BAPTIST HOMES
J. D. Tucker, Chm.
Lane Price
P. J. James

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Elton Hunter, Chm.
John W. McCorkle
J. F. Cunningham, Jr.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
R. J. Roberts, Chm.
Winslow Asley
E. J. Honeycutt

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Tom Rushing, Chm.
John Price
John F. Sigmon

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
J. H. Steverson, Chm.
J. A. Rogers
J. B. Helms

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Robert Taylor, Chm.
L. E. Bookout
Dr. Marian Hume
Mrs. Ben Horne
Avery Parker

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Dr. C. C. Warren, Chm.
Max Melton
A. N. Huneycutt

EVANGELISM
Leonard P. Horne, Chm.
C. H. Arrowood
L. E. Funderburk
Olin H. Pressley
J. W. Mullis

FINANCE
John A. Bivens, Chm.
Roy P. Yow
Mrs. John G. Hargette, Jr.
J. Howard Williams
Mrs. Wayne R. Davis

RADIO-TV
Wayne R. Davis, Chm.
Lindy Long
James Johnson

GOOD GOVERNMENT
Joe S. Larrimore, Chm.
Lloyd Gosnell
C. W. Teague

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
Glenn Flowe, Chm.
Bob Rhea
Dr. W. E. Allen

ORDINATION
B. L. Connell, Chm.
Cecil Broome
John T. Davis
Howard Cook
Floyd Helms
James Reich
Wendell Stegall
J. D. Tucker

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Music Director
Assoc. Missionary
West Monroe Pastor
Oak Grove Pastor

TRUSTEES
3 Lex Funderburk
3 Walter Griffin
2 Dallas Graham
2 Brice L. Baucom, Chm.
1 Steve Autrey
1 A. E. Madaris

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chm.
Mrs. John F. Sigmon
Mrs. Roy P. Yow

PRISON MINISTRY
Boyce Earnhardt, Chm.
Cecil Broome
James Hartis

NEW CHURCHES
3 Glenn Rushing, Chm.
1 Leon McKeithan
2 Glenn Gaffney
1 C. E. Sigmon
3 Justin Braswell
2 Parker Helms

RACE RELATIONS
L. Eugene Walter, Chm.
Allan Brigman
Carl Plyler

NOMINATING (5)

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER

NOTE: The new Constitution indicates that those elected to serve as Trustees and on the New Churches Committee be elected for a specified period which will conform with a rotating system; therefore, a numeral appearing before a name indicates the number of years that person is requested to serve.

CHURCH GROUPS

(for entertaining

Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: (1965)
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove *

GROUP II: (1966)
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mountain Springs *
5. Philadelphia
6. Union
7. Wingate *

GROUP III: (1967)
1. Antioch *
2. Benton Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell *
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV: (1968)
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First *
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge *
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V: (1969)
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove *
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe *

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

* - indicates host churches.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1969

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
6- 8 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
6-10 Bible Study Week (The Gospel in Isaiah)
12 Soul-winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of the Americas
13 Pastor's Conference
26 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 5 State-wide Evangelistic Conference - War Mem. Aud., Greensboro
6 Training Union Workshop (State Workers), Mary Elizabeth Church
9 Race Relations Sunday
10 Pastors' Conference
9-15 YWA Focus Week
16 Special Offering for Homes for Aging
25 Sunday School Officers' Conference - Austin Grove

MARCH

2- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
9 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10 Pastors' Conference
11 Executive Committee
11-13 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Aud., Charlotte
13-15 Associational Crusade Revival - Dr. Jack Stanton, Evangelist Wingate College Auditorium
9-16 Youth Week
16 Life Commitment Sunday
27 WMU Assoc. Meeting - Benton Cross Roads
28-29 Baptist Men's Convention and RA Congress - Memorial Colliseum, Winston Salem, N.C.

APRIL

6 Easter Sunday
6-20 CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS UNION ASSOCIATION
11-13 YWA Convention, Greensboro First
20 Training Union Tournaments - Midway
21-25 Church Membership Training Week
25 Region 6 Training Union Convention, West Albermarle

MAY

1 Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Monroe
2- 3 Training Union Youth Convention Lumberton, First
4-11 Christian Home Week
11 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
11-17 GA Focus Week
12 Pastors' Conference
17 RA State Track Meet, Wake Forest University

JUNE

3 Executive Committee
9 Pastors' Conference
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
15 Father's Day - Christian Education Day
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week

JULY

6/30-7/4 Week of Christian Studies & Fellowship - Mars Hill College
4 Independence Day
7-11 Assoc. Missionaries at Fruitland
14 Pastors' Conference
17-23 YWA Conference - Glorieta
21-24 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Chowan College

AUGUST
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
11 Pastors' Conference
14-20 Home Missions Conf. - Ridgecrest
22 State Briefing Meeting - High Point, First

SEPTEMBER
1 Labor Day
5- 6 RA Counselor's Retreat - Camp CaRAway
9 Executive Committee
10 Area Sunday School Conv., Greensboro, Friendly Ave.
12-13 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training, Camp CaRAway
15 Pastors' Conference
15 Non-Evangelical Conf., Charlotte
16 Sunday School Action Night - Sardis
21 State Missions Day and Offering
22-26 Sunday School Leadership Preparation in our Churches
22 WMU Executive Board
26-28 Baptist Men's Retreat - Camp CaRAway

OCTOBER
2 Brotherhood Workshop
6- 7 Deacons' Schools (1) Centerview (2) New Salem (3) Friendly
13 Pastors' Conference
16 Brotherhood Workshop - Mountain Springs
28-29 ANNUAL MEETING (West Monroe - Oak Grove)

NOVEMBER
2- 8 RA Focus Week
8 Men & Boys' Night
10-12 Baptist State Convention - Fayetteville
10 Pastors' Conference
23 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25 "M" Night, First, Monroe
27 THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER
1- 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions - Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9 Executive Committee
15 Pastors' Conference
25 Christmas Day

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Assn.)

OM - Ordained Minister
LM - Licensed Minister
R - Retired
Ed - Educational Worker
DM - Denominational Worker
E - Evangelist

2 Adams, Leroy, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe, LM ..... Secrest Grove
Alexander, Allen, Rt. 8, Monroe, LM ..... Shiloh
Allen, W.E., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
Barnes, Robert, Wingate, LM-Ed ..... Wingate
Beck, L.P., Rt. 1, Marshville, OM ..... Bethel
Bell, Bobby, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
2 Bennett, Wayne, Rt. 1, Marshville, LM-S ..... Faulks
Bigham, Van M., Rt. 1, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
Brock, C.W., 309 Stevens St., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, First
Burch, George W., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate

Burris, C.C., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
Byrum, Lonnie, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail
Carlin, James, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Collins, Carl, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Conder, B. Herman, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Conder, Frank, Jr., Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Cree, Arch, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, DM ..... Monroe, First
Couick, Frank, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
DeHart, George, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Dunn, Branson, Box 28216, Furman U., Greenville S.C., LM-S .... Marshville
Evans, George, 1311 Concord Ave., Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Funderburk, W.V., Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Greer, R.V., Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Griffin, Harvey, Wingate, OM ..... Wingate
Helms, Alfred, Rt. 7, Monroe, OM ..... Benton Cross Roads
Helms, Bill, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail
Helms, Donald Ray, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM-S ..... Austin Grove
1 Helms, Floyd, Jr., Stanfield, OM ..... Wingate
Helms, J. Buren, Gen. Del., Marshville, OM ..... Lanes Creek
Helms, Joe Lee, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Hopewell
Helms, Rance, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Helms, Ronnie, Box 352, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Holmes, W.B., Rt. 3, Marshville, OM-R ..... Union Grove
Hudson, J.A., 203 S. Church St., Monroe, OM-R ..... Monroe, First
Hunt, Ray, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Jones, Horace, Marshville, LM ..... Sunset Park
Joyner, N.S., Rt. 1, Waxhaw, OM-R ..... Hermon
Keziah, Bernard, Rt. 2, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
* Knight, Frank, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, OM-P ..... Mary Elizabeth
Long, Samuel, Rt. 7, Monroe, OM-R ..... Hopewell
2 Meador, Morris, Jr., Univ. of Oklahoma, Shawnee, LM-S ..... Wingate
Melton, Ervin, Rt. 5, Monroe, OM ..... Mount Zion
Mills, Haskel, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail
Mills, Winford, 407 1/2 Tallyrand, Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, West
Mullis, Harrison, Box 341, Waxhaw, LM ..... Providence
Nance, Henry E., Rt. 8, Monroe, OM-R ..... New Salem
2 Nash, David, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sunset Park
Outlaw, Robert, Rt. 8, Monroe, OM ..... Shiloh
Parker, Robert, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, OM ..... Howie
1 Perry, John, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 663-28, Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate
Preslar, Clyde, Rt. 3, Marshville, OM ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
Price, Clyde, Rt. 7, Monroe ..... Faith
Rankin, Randy, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Ray, Z.G., Wingate, OM-R ..... Wingate
Rollins, Thomas, Peachland St., Marshville, LM ..... Austin Grove
Rowell, Melvin, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM-E ..... Friendly
Rushing, Hudson, Rt. 1, Wingate, OM ..... Faulks
Simpson, Bud, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail
Simpson, John T., Rt. 7, Monroe, LM ..... Benton Cross Roads
Staton, John, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate

1 Stover, William, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
1 Thomas, Alvin, Seminary Tr. Pk. 32, Wake Forest, OM-S ..... Macedonia
Threatt, Tilroe, Marshville, OM-R ..... Marshville
2 Wallace, Kenneth, Monroe, LM ..... Faulks
Walters, Bill, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Wellmon, Kenneth, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Woodson, Walter, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate

* Serving church other than one of which he is a member
1 Ordained this year
2 Licensed this year

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President ..... Wingate
Adams, Z. Clifford ..... Box 112, Wingate
Andrews, Mary Napier (on leave) ..... Rt. 3, Marshville
Allen, Mary H. ..... Wingate
Barnes, Robert ..... Box 356, Wingate
Barr, Florence ..... Wingate
Bell, Bobby ..... Wingate
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Box 596, Lancaster, S.C.
Black, Nancy ..... 1300 Sycamore, Monroe
Blackwelder, James ..... Box 52, Wingate
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Box 52, Wingate
Boone, J.C., Jr. ..... Wingate
Boone, Ann ..... Wingate
Brank, Janelle ..... Wingate
Brooks, Doris ..... Rt. 3, Monroe
Broome, Ruth ..... Wingate
Broome, Sanford ..... 1408 Nassau Blvd., Charlotte
Brower, James ..... Wingate
Carlin, James ..... 206 Faculty Dr., Wingate
Cates, Alton R., Jr. ..... Wingate
Cauble, James ..... Box 95, Wingate
Christopher, Beverly ..... Box 447, Wingate
Christopher, Ronald ..... Box 447, Wingate
Collins, Carl A. ..... Wingate
Connell, William ..... Wingate
Cornelius, Gilbert Dale ..... Wingate
Cowsert, Helen ..... Box 251, Wingate
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Box 106, Wingate
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Wingate
Cross, Jerry ..... Monroe
Curlee, Mary ..... Rt. 3, Marshville
Diggs, Mary ..... Monroe
East, Etta Faye ..... Box 163, Wingate
Edwards, Cora Mills ..... Wingate
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Rt. 2, Polkton
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Box 23, Wingate
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte
Fletcher, Sidney ..... 210 Faculty Dr., Wingate

Foreman, Judy ..... 916-A McAlway Rd., Charlotte
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Box 332, Wingate
Funderburk, David B. ..... Wingate
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Box 369, Wingate
Gaddy, Maxine ..... Wingate
Galligher, Vera ..... Box 546, Wingate
Garrett, Nancy ..... Wingate
Gerding, George ..... Box 88, Wingate
Gordon, Martha ..... Wingate
Graefe, Floyd ..... Wingate
Greer, Gertrude ..... Box 354, Wingate
Greer, R.V. ..... Box 354, Wingate
Hardage, J. Daniel ..... Box 547, Wingate
Harte, Lena ..... Box 475, Wingate
Harrison, Albert K. ..... Box 311, Wingate
Haskins, Donald ..... Box 262, Wingate
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... Box 124, Wingate
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Box 124, Wingate
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Wilson St., Wingate
Herren, Joel C. ..... Box 103, Wingate
Horton, Ruth D. ..... Wingate
Hume, Marian ..... 114 E. Wilson, Wingate
Jackson, Kathleen (on leave) ..... Faculty Dr., Wingate
Jarrell, Carl ..... Box 252, Wingate
Jarrell, Peggy ..... Box 252, Wingate
Johnson, Rena ..... Box 123, Wingate
Jimbo, Suzuna ..... Wingate
Johnson, Walter ..... Wingate
Jordon, Alexa Howell ..... Charlotte
Joy, Linn E. ..... Box 91, Wingate
Kerr, Gladys M. ..... Rt. 3, Waxhaw
Knight, Albert Leslie ..... Wingate
Langdon, Nancy ..... Box 144, Wingate
Little, Edna P. ..... Rt. 3, Wadesboro
Little, Jean B. ..... Box 73, Wingate
Little, Sylvia P. ..... Wingate
Littleton, Leona ..... Monroe
Michael, Harvey ..... Rt. 1, Wingate
Montero, Lilia ..... Box 434, Wingate
Myers, Everett F. ..... Box 353, Wingate
Napier, Louise S. ..... Rt. 3, Marshville
Newman, Myrtle ..... Box 143, Wingate
Nikfarjim, Ebrahim ..... Wingate
Norwood, Dwight L. ..... Wingate
Phillips, Dossie Crawford, Jr. ..... Wingate
Pipes, Joyce ..... 105 Faculty Dr., Wingate
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Box 477, Wingate
Poplin, Toby Lane ..... Wingate
Privette, Irene ..... Wingate
Pummil, Janet ..... Charlotte
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Wingate
Rankin, Randolph ..... Box 372, Rt. 1, Wingate

Rascoe, James ..... Wingate
Rascoe, Janis ..... Wingate
Rierson, Fred ..... Wingate
Ryan, Lee W. ..... Box 412, Wingate
Scott, John N. ..... Rt. 2, Monroe
Sherwood, Harry ..... Box 44, Wingate
Shook, Garland G., Jr. ..... Wingate
Smith, Ethel K. ..... Wingate
Sparks, Doris ..... Box 231, Wingate
Spinks, Cornelia Y. ..... Faculty Dr., Wingate
Stover, Anne ..... Wingate
Stover, William ..... Wingate
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Wingate
Smarr, Ronnie T. ..... Wingate
Tart, Lyndia ..... Wingate
Taylor, Jay ..... Box 162, Wingate
Teer, Thomas ..... Box 156, Wingate
Thomas, Maurice ..... Box 313, Wingate
Timson, Frank W.C., Jr. ..... Charlotte
Traynham, Charles ..... Wingate
Vick, Frances C. ..... Old Wadesboro Rd., Monroe
Vick, Giles W. ..... Old Wadesboro Rd., Monroe
Walker, Rachel ..... Rt. 3, Monroe
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Box 57, Wingate
Woodson, Walter B. ..... Box 336, Wingate
Yarborough, Eric ..... Box 114, Wingate

Constitution

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by the unanimous consent of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years; that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and other such officers that the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the

recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, all employed Ministers of Education, Ministers of Music and Associate Pastors, together with the pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Fiance, Evangelism, and New Church Committee, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. Clerk

The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other time as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. Sunday School

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10. Training Union

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program.

ARTICLE 11. Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism.

ARTICLE 14. Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of three different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list. When all churches have been included the cycle shall begin again.

ARTICLE 15. Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They

shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees: Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, and Radio and Television. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

ARTICLE 21. Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees, their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22. New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

ARTICLE 24. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By Committee on Constitution and By-Laws
Wayne R. Davis, Chairman
L.E. Bookout
B.V. Broadway
Coy Maye
Tommy Neal Secrest

Program

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MONROE, N.C.

Tuesday, October 29, 1968

Ellis L. Marks, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Organization
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:00 Moderator's Address
10:15 A Church's Witness Through Social Services
Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes for Aging
Prison Ministry
"Witnessing Through Our Baptist Hospital"
10:45 Hymn No. 399 "I Gave My Life For Thee"
10:50 Organization Reports
Sunday School
Training Union
W.M.U.
Brotherhood
Missions Planning Committee
Associational Missions
Calendar of Activities of 1969
"Witnessing Through Associational Missions"
11:20 Hymn and Announcements No. 450 "From Ocean Unto Ocean"
11:30 Sermon - C.H. Arrowood
12:00 Lunch

1:00 Worship
Hymn No. 409 "The Kingdom Is Coming"
Scripture and Prayer
1:15 Evangelism Report
Interracial Cooperation
"Witnessing Through Evangelism"
1:45 Hymn No. 412 "Onward, Christian Soldiers"
1:50 Christian Education Report
Special Music
"Witnessing Through Education"
2:25 Business and Reports:
Trustees
Place and Preacher
Historian
Constitution and By-Laws
Miscellaneous Business
Adjourn

SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 30, 1968

Ellis L. Marks, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn No. 97 "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings"
Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Cooperative Program Report
"Witnessing Through Cooperative Program"
10:15 Reports:
Treasurer
Finance Committee
10:45 Hymn No. 82 "I Surrender All"
10:50 Witnessing Media:
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Radio-Television
"Witnessing Through Radio and Television"
11:20 Hymn No. 153 "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"
Announcements
11:30 Missionary Message - Rev. S. Judson Lennon, Bangkok, Thailand
12:00 Lunch

1:00 Worship
Hymn No. 355 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture and Prayer
1:10 Witnessing Media:
Ordinations
Annuity
Good Government
"Witnessing Through Ministers' Retirement"
1:45 Business and Reports:
Miscellaneous
Executive Committee
Constitution and By-Laws
Nominating
Election of Officers
Resolutions
Memorials
Adjourn

Proceedings

Morning Session, October 29, 1968

1. Moderator Ellis L. Marks called the Union Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday morning, October 29, 1968, in the First Baptist Church, Monroe, for the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," with James Reich at the organ. Floyd Helms, Sr. read Matthew 16:13-20 and led in prayer.

3. L.E. Bookout moved that the program as printed, with necessary changes, be the order of the day; this was seconded and so ordered. New pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting were recognized, along with other visitors.

4. Vice-Moderator Robert Byrd recognized Ellis Marks for the Moderator's Address. Emphasizing the theme for the year, "Witnessing through Missions and Evangelism," Mr. Marks stressed the missionary zeal of Paul. His was both an outward and an inward experience -- a belief that God is in Christ revealing himself to the world. Christ was not only revealed TO him, but also revealed IN him. Great witnessing comes from great belief and great experience.

5. Social Services reports - Leon W. McKeithan moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, and Prison Ministry reports as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and so ordered.

6. Congregational hymn - "I Gave My Life for Thee."

7. Organization reports - Arch Cree moved the adoption of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Missions Planning Committee, and Associational Missions reports as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried. He also moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities, as printed, with any necessary changes; this was seconded and so voted. Mr. Cree stressed "M" Night, Foreign Missions Family Night (at three locations), and the Crusade Revival preceding the Crusade of the Americas.

8. Dr. Henry E. Walden, superintendent of missions for the Robeson Association, spoke on "Witnessing through Associational Missions." The Association exists, not for itself, but to serve the churches, and to help them do together what they could not do separately. The Associational Missionary strives to hold up the hands of the pastors and to work closely with all departments of work.

9. Leon McKeithan introduced Dr. George W. Bowman, Baptist Hospital representative, who pointed out the spiritual outreach of the hospital. More than 1,200 chaplains have graduated from Baptist Hospital; since 42% of people in trouble go first to their minister, the importance of this hospital service should not be minimized. "It is one thing to KNOW the love of God, and another thing to BE the love of God." He stated that the hospital has operated at a deficit for the last three or four years, and financial help from Baptists is needed.

10. Announcements - The Moderator expressed appreciation to Dr. S.C. Duncan for the flowers in the sanctuary; he announced that Dr. C.C. Warren is serving as Parliamentarian for the session. Two committees were announced:

Place and Preacher: Cecil Broome, Chairman
L. E. Bookout
R.J. Roberts

Resolutions: Brady L. Connell, Chairman
E.J. Huneycutt
James Hartis

Joe Larrimore, pastor of the host church, welcomed the group and gave instructions about lunch and church facilities.

11. Hymn - "From Ocean Unto Ocean."

12. The annual sermon, preached by C.H. Arrowood, pastor of Olive Branch Baptist Church, compared Jonah with the modern-day Christian. The world is full of "Ninevehs" today; we often try to "pay our fare" and not get involved personally. God's message to us is: Do we really want the world to repent? If so, then why not carry the message? At the conclusion of his sermon, Mr. Arrowood led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 29, 1968

13. With Vice-Moderator Robert Byrd presiding, worship for the afternoon session opened with the singing of "The Kingdom Is Coming," with L.E. Bookout leading.

14. Alfred Huneycutt read from John 1 and led in prayer.

15. Leonard Horne moved the adoption of the Evangelism report and the Interracial Cooperation report, as found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and so voted. Dr. John F. Havlik, representative of the Home Mission Board, spoke on "Witnessing through Evangelism." The Crusade of the Americas can be the opportunity to reclaim the "holy madness" of first century Christians. "You cannot program revival and renewal, but you can program the things that bring revival: prayer, Bible reading, meditation, and personal witnessing." His message was an impassioned plea to see man's lost condition in the light of eternity.

16. Congregational hymn - "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

17. In the absence of Eugene Walter, Arch Cree moved the adoption of the Christian Education report, as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried, and Mr. Cree introduced Dr. Eugene Poston, president of Gardner-Webb College. The Gardner-Webb Ensemble, directed by Jerry Hill, presented several lovely selections before Dr. Poston's address. He discussed the three areas of home, church, and school as vital areas of Christian education. He stated that the problem of Christian education is not financial, but spiritual.

18. Brice Baucom moved the adoption of the Trustees Report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and so voted.

19. Cecil Broome presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee: Group V churches will entertain next year's session, with West Monroe as host church on the first day and Oak Grove, on the second. Dr. C.C. Warren will preach the annual sermon, with Leonard Horne as alternate. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and so ordered.

20. Wayne R. Davis presented the report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, reading the recommended changes in Articles 20 and 23 from the proposed Constitution of last year. This was received as information, with vote to be taken on second day. Leon W. McKeithan presented an amendment: "All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years; that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only." Wayne R. Davis presented an amendment, to be added following the second sentence in paragraph four of Article IV: "Churches failing to

make contributions through the Cooperative Program during the year shall not be eligible for membership in the Association." Both amendments will be presented and voted upon on the second day.

21. Miscellaneous Business - Wayne Davis asked the Association to approve a request for aid for Branson Dunn, ministerial student at Furman University from the Marshville Church, from the S.C. Baptist Convention. This was seconded and adopted. Arch Cree moved that the Association request a 10% reduction in aid from the Baptist State Convention. This was seconded and so ordered. John Kanipe, director of development of Meredith College, spoke briefly.

22. N.S. Joyner led the closing prayer.

Morning Session, October 30, 1968

23. The second day of the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. on Wednesday, October 30, 1968, in the Sandy Ridge Baptist Church.

24. Following the singing of "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing," Earl Sossamon brought devotional thoughts and led the opening prayer.

25. John Davis moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report; motion was seconded. Dr. C.C. Warren spoke to the report, calling for greater dedication, greater awareness of the purpose of giving, greater adherence to scriptural giving, and greater emphasis on a Spirit-directed program of giving. "If we love, there must be an outlet." Motion to adopt report as printed in the Book of Reports was adopted.

26. Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report as printed; seconded; so ordered.

27. Roy Yow moved the adoption of the Finance Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and so ordered.

28. Congregation Hymn - "I Surrender All."

29. Robert T. Byrd called attention to the Christian Literature, Baptist Foundation, and Radio-Television reports as printed. He moved their adoption; motion seconded. Mr. Byrd introduced L.J. Morriss who spoke to the report on the topic "Witnessing through Radio and Television." Mr. Morriss mentioned the programs JOT and MASTER CONTROL, which reach millions of people. The hearing audience prefers LIGHT UNTO MY PATH (our program for the deaf) to regular televised church services. Our methods change; our message does not. He told of a new series, using Bible reading, followed by an invitation to read and study the Bible. The motion to adopt the reports as printed was carried.

30. C.W. Bazemore brought greetings from the BIBLICAL RECORDER staff, pointing out that 1,460 people in Union County, plus pastors, get the RECORDER. There has been a 42% growth in circulation during the past eight years.

31. Congregational Hymn - "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

32. Announcements - Arch Cree expressed appreciation for the work of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, nothing that Ellis Marks is leaving the Association (moving tomorrow) to accept the call of Pleasant Plains Church near Kershaw, S.C. Mr. Cree stressed the S.S. Enlargement Campaign November 3-8. John Davis, pastor of the host church, gave directions concerning the noon meal and church facilities. Flowers were placed in the sanctuary by Mrs. Warren Starnes and Mrs. Ronald Price. The registration for the first day was 296 messengers and 73 visitors, making a total present of 369. The second day's attendance was 228 messengers and 65 visitors, making a total present of 293. Fifty-five churches were represented at the first day's session.

33. Judson Lennon, missionary to Bangkok, Thailand, brought the missionary message, reading from Matthew 28 and Romans 10. Our three-fold commission is to look, to pray, and to go. Do we look with indifference, or curiosity, or pride, of disgust?

Do we really believe the world is lost? He spoke of the evangelistic fervor now in Indonesia, pointing toward the Crusade of Asia in 1970. Thailand is a strong Buddhist country, and the Thais believe that every American is a Christian. He expressed appreciation for dedicated laymen in churches of America. He concluded with prayer and returned thanks for the noonday meal.

Afternoon Session, October 30, 1968

34. The last session of the Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Robert Byrd. The congregation joined in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!" John Steverson conducted the devotional period, reading John 6:67-68, and led in prayer.

35. Leonard Horne, in the absence of C.W. Teague, moved the adoption of the reports on Ordination, Annuity, and Good Government. Motion seconded. Guy Cain spoke to the reports, on "Witnessing through Minister's Retirement." He pointed out that only 25 out of 56 churches in our association are in the annuity plan. Motion to accept the reports was carried.

36. Business and reports - Horace Barefoot, representing the Children's Homes, spoke briefly. More than 1,300 children were helped last year.

37. L.E. Bookout moved that the Executive Committee Report be adopted as printed. Seconded, and so ordered.

38. Wayne R. Davis moved adoption of the proposed Constitution. Seconded. Leon McKeithan read the amendment presented on the previous day (Item 20 of Proceedings). Discussion followed. Those speaking in favor of the amendment were: Leonard Horne, Glenn Gaffney, Robert Taylor, Roy Yow, and L.E. Bookout. Those expressing opposition were: Wayne Davis, Gene Walter, Joe Larrimore, and R.V. Greer. The question was called for, and the vote carried to end debate. The amendment vote carried, said amendment to be inserted in Article IV, after second paragraph.

39. Wayne Davis withdrew his proposed amendment.

40. Following discussion by John Davis, the vote to adopt the proposed Constitution as amended was carried.

41. Historian R.V. Greer moved the adoption of the Historian's Report, with whatever additions the clerk might be requested to make. Seconded, and so ordered.

42. L.E. Bookout moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report, with whatever additions may be necessary. Motion seconded, and officers elected.

43. Election of Officers:

Moderator: Robert T. Byrd, pastor of Austin Grove
Vice-Moderator: J. Howard Williams

44. B.L. Connell, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, submitted the following report:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

On behalf of the Union Baptist Association, in session for 1967-68, we wish to thank the First Baptist Church, Monroe, and Sandy Ridge Baptist Church for their kind hospitality, for the use of their facilities, and for the delicious food served to us. We also express appreciation to the other churches of Group IV who assisted with the meeting.

To the program committee and the officers of the Association, for a very inspiring program. To all speakers and all who had any part in the program, for excellent messages brought.

To the Monroe ENQUIRER-JOURNAL for the news coverage and fine announcements of the program.

And to all who attended and all who helped in any way to make this a glorious session.

To our Moderator, Ellis L. Marks, and Vice-Moderator, Robert Byrd, for the excellent manner in which these sessions have been conducted.

Respectfully submitted,
B.L. Connell
Bill Honeycutt
James Hartis

The motion to adopt these resolutions was seconded and carried.

45. The clerk read the memorials as the congregation stood in memory of those who had died during the past year. A moment of silent prayer followed.

46. The Moderator asked J. Howard Williams, Vice-Moderator, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, clerk, and John A. Bivens, historian, to join him at the front as the 114th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association came to a close. J. Howard Williams led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis Marks, Moderator
Virginia P. Griffin, Clerk

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches ... and the duly elected messengers..." Article 3.

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Audie Haigler
Mrs. Alice Baucom
Mrs. Velma Hinson
Alternates:
Miss Margaret Philmon
Mrs. Lois Greene
Mr. Brice L. Baucom

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Lee Edwards
Mrs. Lee Edwards
Mrs. Bryant Griffin
Mr. Cecil James
Alternates:
Mrs. Arthur Davis
Mrs. Cecil James
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mr. M. C. Austin

BENTON CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Dewitt Price
Mrs. Kate Lomax
Mr. J. Carlyle Trull
Mrs. Callie Davis
Mr. John Byrd
Alternates:
Mrs. Fred Long
Mr. Fred Long
Mrs. Ada Mae Simpson
Mrs. Wilma Simpson

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. D. M. Barbee
Mrs. P. S. Baucom
Mrs. Odessa Helms
Mrs. Margaret Moss
Mr. Preston Baucom
Alternates:
Mr. Jerry Barbee
Mrs. Houston Pressley
Mrs. Bennie Simpson
Mrs. Hoover Collins
Mr. Lloyd Griffin

BETHEL
Mr. L. P. Beck
Mr. L. M. Ashcraft
Mrs. L. M. Ashcraft
Mr. O. L. Edwards
Mrs. O. L. Edwards

CALVARY
Mrs. Roy P. Yow
Mr. Elias Charo
Alternates:
3 (not listed)

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Bright Nash
Mrs. Earl Lowery
Mrs. Lonnie Curlee
Mr. Melburn Austn
Mrs. Lindy Long
Alternates:
Mr. Lee Brooks
Mrs. Lee Brooks

CENTRAL
Mrs. Bill Medlin
Mrs. Norman Kiser
Mrs. Judy McCoy
Mrs. Billy Joe Helms
Mrs. Geneva Johnson
Mr. John Rowell
Mrs. John Rowell

CORINTH
Mrs. Kenneth Mangum
Mr. Blair Price
Mrs. Blair Price
Mrs. Brice Williams
Alternates:
Mr. Oscar Hartis
Mrs. P. S. Hinson
Mr. Aubrey Helms

EBENEZER
Mr. Lamar Price
Mrs. Lamar Price
Mr. Larry Simpson
Alternates:
Mr. B. T. Stegall, Sr.
Mrs. B. T. Stegall, Sr.

EUTO
Mr. Henry Morgan
Mrs. Henry Morgan
Mrs. C. D. Little
Alternates:
Mrs. Horace Little
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Mrs. Shuford Presley
Mrs. Blair Simpson

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Ralph Russell
Mrs. E. R. James
Mrs. Boyce Stegall
Alternates:
Mrs. Clifford Brooks
Mrs. Boyce Trull

FAITH
Mrs. Loyd Burnette
Miss Carolyn Burnette
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Elmore Hartis

FAULKS
Mr. L. V. Pierce
Mr. Baker Edwards
Mr. Cullie Pope
Mrs. Cullie Pope
Mr. Clyde Haney
Rev. Hudson Rushing

FRIENDLY
Mr. Delbert Funderburk
Mr. Raymond Rowell
Mrs. Carolyn Hartis
Mrs. Virginia Helms
Alternate:
Mr. Jack Funderburk

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Fisher Staton
Mrs. B. B. Staton
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. Buren Little
Alternates:
Mrs. Kate Simpson
Mrs. Lee Hamilton
Mrs. Willie Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. John Vann Williams
Mrs. John Vann Williams
Mrs. Catherine Rushing
Mrs. Aileen Hargett
Mr. Lee Hargett
Alternates:
Mr. Bob Hartis
Mrs. Elverson Horne
Mrs. Virginia Ford

HERMAN
Mr. James S. Helms
Mrs. Loyd Fox
Mrs. Thomas L. Helms

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Herman Sasser
Mrs. C. L. Presson
Mrs. U. T. Belk
Mr. C. L. Presson
Mr. Carl B. Price

HOWIE
Mrs. Louise Starnes
Mrs. Ollie Ghant
Mrs. Wilma Newell
Mr. Robert Parker

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Janie Baucom
Mrs. Delphie Simpson
Mrs. Christine Pressley
Mrs. Pearl Sneed
Mrs. Margaret Mills

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Joe Blackburn
Mrs. Lola Blackburn
Mr. T. C. Mullis
Mrs. Verla Plattenburger
Mrs. Frances Moore

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Donny Thomas
Mrs. Tom Griffin
Mrs. Jerry Courtney

LEE PARK
Mrs. Louis Irvin
Mrs. Edd Baucom
Mrs. Hal Pollock
Mrs. E. F. Baker
Mr. A. C. Stegall
Mrs. Ethel Thomas

MACEDONIA
Mrs. C. C. Warren
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mr. Manes Montgomery
Mrs. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. Billy Griffin
Mrs. Walter Lee
Mr. Tom A. Little
Mrs. Tom A. Little
Mr. Tom B. Rushing
Mrs. Tom B. Rushing
Mrs. Clyde Stegall
Mrs. Henry Tadlock
Alternates:
Mr. Clark Goodwin
Rev. Tilroe Threatt
Mrs. Tilroe Threatt

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Luther Presson
Mr. Richard Starnes
Mrs. Arthur Phillips
Alternates:
Mrs. Isom Milton
Mrs. Robert McWhorter
Mrs. Frank Couick

MIDWAY
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. J. C. Brewer
Alternates:
Mrs. Charles Long
Mrs. Robert Rea
Mr. E. P. Thomas

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Dan Austin
Mrs. L. C. Parker
Mrs. Justin Braswell
Mrs. Jesse Bowden
Alternates:
Mr. Howard Morgan
Mrs. Howard Morgan
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mrs. Mildred Price
Mrs. Glenn Braswell

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. D. Reich
Mrs. C. G. Hopper
Mr. J. H. Williams
Mrs. H. E. Copple, Jr.
Mr. Ben Horne

Dr. S. C. Duncan
Mrs. J. S. Larrimore
Mrs. John W. Austin
Mrs. Norma Mills
Alternates:
Mr. O. A. Sullivan

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Georgie Love
Mr. Clayton Price
Faye Parker
Mrs. Watt Wright
Mrs. T. M. Duncan
Mr. Jake Elliott
Alternates:
Mrs. Jake Elliott
Mrs. Cora Ross
Mr. Henry Elliott
Mr. Marhsall Crooke
Mrs. B. M. Durham

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. T. K. Funderburke
Mrs. Arnold Nelson
Mr. B. J. Funderburk
Mrs. B. J. Funderburk
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Mrs. T. H. Sustar
Mrs. B. A. Stilwell
Alternate:
Mrs. Brooks Davis

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Cyrus Price
Mrs. Ruby Horton
Mr. Everette Mills

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Joe T. Watts
Mrs. Robert L. Griffin
Mrs. H. P. Tice
Alternates:
Mr. F. F. Morgan
Mrs. Joe T. Watts

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Willis Griffin
Mrs. J. T. Adcock
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Bessie Thomas
Alternate:
Mrs. Amos Horne

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Jess Couick
Mrs. Gene Montgomery
Mrs. C. J. Ellis
Mrs. Herman Starnes
Rev. Ervin Melton

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. William Nash
Mr. Floyd Griffin
Mrs. Floyd Griffin
Mrs. Perry Wright
Alternates:
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Julia Moore

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lane Parker
Mrs. Henry Little
Mrs. Don Brooks
Alternates:
Mrs. Robert Helms
Mr. C. D. Hinson
Mrs. C. D. Hinson

NEW SALEM
Mrs. John Sigmon
Alternates:
Mr. Coy Long
Mrs. Coy Long

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Lora Spittle
Mr. W. M. Ashley, Jr.
Mrs. Brice Birmingham

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Keith Baucom
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Paul Staton
Mr. Crawford Godwin
Alternates:
Mr. Arthur Napier
Mrs. Arthur Napier
Mrs. Frances Williams

Mrs. Kate Simpson
Mrs. Agnes Stewart

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Leonard Horne
Mr. J. H. Riggins
Mrs. Vann Hilton
Mrs. Clarence Howell
Mr. Clyde Rollins
Alternates:
Mrs. Clyde Rollins
Mrs. Gladys Hargett
Mr. Broadus Rogers

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Elma Eades
Mrs. Lawrence Moore
Mrs. Davis Austin
Mrs. Curtis Mangum
Mrs. Brooks Turner
Alternate:
Mr. David Austin

PLEASANT PINES
Mrs. J. W. Mullis
Mrs. Larry Knight

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Jean Godfrey
Mrs. Grace Wolfe
Mr. Harold Baker
Mrs. Evelyn Helms
Alternates:
Mrs. Ora Yarborough
Mrs. Betty Jo Howie
Mrs. Margaret Parker

ROANOKE
Mrs. Carl Plyler
Mrs. Clyde Connell
Mrs. J. D. Whitley
Alternate:
Mrs. Tom Lemmond

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mrs. John Hill
Mrs. Ronald Price
Mrs. Ronald Lowery

SARDIS
Mrs. Marie Walters
Mrs. Dot Austin
Mrs. Irene Walters
Mrs. Vivian Honeycutt
Mr. Frank Sustar
Alternates:
Mrs. Sylvia Wellmon
Mrs. Henry Howard

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Lloyd Gosnell
Mrs. Pearl Helms
Mrs. George Helms
Mrs. Bill Kee
Mrs. Georgia Pressley
Mr. Craven Pressley

SHILOH
Mr. John Vann Chaney
Mrs. David Kesiah
Mr. James Hamilton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mr. W. A. Funderburk
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Alternates:
Mr. Lester Singleton
Mrs. Pat Hudson
Mrs. John Spence
Mr. C. W. Harkey
Mrs. C. W. Harkey

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr.
Mrs. Harry Garwood

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Clifford Whitley
Mrs. Zilliah Trull
Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Alternates:
Mrs. Rosa Price
Mrs. Leon McKeithan
Mrs. Richard Rollins

UNION
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Mrs. Vera Martin
Mrs. Jean Parker
Alternates:
Mrs. Amy Phillips
Mrs. Max Parker

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Carroll Edwards
Mrs. Henry Gaye
Mrs. Franklin Helms
Mrs. Clifford Hill
Mrs. Mary Strawn
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Glenn Rushing
Alternate:
Mr. Henry Gaye

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. H. H. Helms
Mr. George McWhorter
Mr. W. S. Adams
Alternates:
Mrs. Virginia McWhorter
Mr. Roy L. Godfrey

WINGATE
Mr. W. E. Allen
Mrs. Cliff Adams
Mrs. John Bivens
Mrs. N. Charlie Griffin
Mr. J. B. Helms
Dr. Budd Smith
Alternates:
Mr. Clayton Allen
Mr. George Gerding

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

1967-68

12/12/67:
Presiding: Ellis Marks, Moderator
Devotion and prayer - Glen Rushing
Minutes - approved
Roll Call - 36 churches, 61 present (11 officers)
Organizational Reports:
S.S. - Reece Rogers
T.U. - Mrs. Joe Griffin
B.H. - J.B. Helms
W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks
Music - not present - no report
Treas. - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - bank bal. $6,169.17
Field Worker's report
New Business - Sub-committees of Executive Committee presented and approved.
Trustees to study needs of associational office regarding equipment.
Voted to endorse Branson Dunn, ministerial student of Marshville Church, for financial aid from S.C. Convention
Voted to form Interracial Cooperation Committee with Gene Walter, Chm., and Leonard Horne and L.E. Bookout on committee.

3/12/68:
Presiding: Ellis Marks, Moderator
Scripture reading and prayer - Robert Taylor
Roll Call - 25 churches - 42 present (including 8 officers)
Minutes - approved
Old Business - Finance Committee decided not to make extra payment of $1,500 on Assn. parsonage, but to leave money where presently invested.
Trustees recommended repairing roof and building cover over door and window at Assn. parsonage. So voted.
Organizational Reports:
S.S. - Leonard Horne

T.U. - Mrs. Joe Griffin
W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks
B.H. - J.B. Helms
Music - not present - no report
Treas., Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - bank bal. $3,094.91 ($1,000 to set up endowment at Wingate College was paid)
Field Worker - Arch Cree

6/11/68
Presiding : Ellis Marks, Moderator
Scripture reading and prayer - James Hartis
Roll Call - 17 churches, 31 present (including 7 officers)
Minutes - approved
Organizational Reports:
S.S. - Reece Rogers
B.H. - Gene Walter
Treas. - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - bank bal. $2,054.72
W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks
Old Business - Trustees reported work on Assn. parsonage completed. Voted to buy electric typewriter for Assn. office at cost of $400-$500.00, with Arch Cree and Trustees to make purchase.
Field Worker - Arch Cree
New Business - Appreciation expressed to Mr. Cree upon completion of his first year of service in our Association.

9/10/68
Presiding: Ellis Marks, Moderator
Hymn
Scripture an Prayer - Lawrence Funderburke
Number present - 35 (including 6 officers)
Minutes - approved
Report of Field Worker
Adoption of Calendar of Activities for 1969
Voted to invite Region 6 Training Union Convention during 1969 or 1970
Changed next Executive Meeting date to December 17
Organizational Reports:
WMU - Mrs. Anne Brooks
S.S. - Reece Rogers
T.U. - Mrs. Joe Griffin
B.H. - no report
Music - no report
Treas. - Bank bal. Aug. 3- - $3,343.82
Old Business - Work being done in parking area at Assn. pastorium. IBM typewriter on trial in Assn. office. Voted to purchase typewriter with two heads at cost of $566.50, plus $41 service contract for one year.
New Business - Proposed budget amended, making Field Worker's salary $6,000. Total budget - $14,223.76
Nominating Committee report adopted with necessary additions and charges.
Proposed program for Annual Meeting adopted.
Prison Ministry recommendations from Union County Baptist Pastors Conference approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia P. Griffin
Associational Clerk

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Our day is a decisive day in which the sincerity of all our talk about missions is being challenged. The world is bluntly saying to us, "Baptists, put your money where your mouth is."

God has given us adequate resources to do what He has called us to do. We have the gospel of salvation in Jesus Christ, the man-power, the money, and the empowering of the Holy Spirit. Our faithfulness as stewards will determine the extent of our world mission conquest, which is the heartbeat of Bible-loving, Christ-honoring Baptists.

The Cooperative Program is to the Southern Baptist Convention what the budget is to the local church. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad. It is the lifeline of all our ministering, a broad base for the support of every phase of our work. With it we have accomplished much for the Kingdom of God. Without it we wonder what we might have done.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings every Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go... preach... teach...!"

Let us pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and give sacrifically of self and substance.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the deacons, prayer by every church member, and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available, churches in Union Association gave $23,791.21 for the first six months of 1968 for World Missions through the Cooperative Program. This shows an increase of $1,909.49 over the same period on 1967.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That each church have prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.

(3) That each church give regularly a worthy percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Davis, Chairman

First Six Months of 1968

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS RECEIVED BY THE BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY 1, through JUNE 30, 1968, ARE LISTED BELOW. THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION.

Special Offerings from the churches are in addition to these amounts.

Antioch	$ -0-	Mill Creek	874.98

Austin's Grove	395.80	Monroe 1st	4,000.00
Benton's Cross Roads	1,325.00	Mountain Springs	-0-
Benton Heights	769.48	Mt. Harmony	75.00
Bethel	164.00	Mt. Moriah	-0-
Calvary	23.35	Mt. Olive	300.00
Centerview	-0-	Mt. Pleasant	230.00
Central	-0-	Mt. Zion	-0-
Corinth	-0-	New Hope	-0-
Ebenezer	150.00	New Salem	478.73
Euto	100.00	Oak Grove	607.00
Fairfield	77.95	Olive Branch	176.17
Faith	20.00	Philadelphia	1,443.17
Faulks	-0-	Pleasant Hill	189.66
Friendly	146.00	Pleasant Pines	-0-
Hamilton's Cross Roads	132.18	Providence	-0-
Hartis Grove	250.00	Roanoke	304.02
Herman	543.50	Sandy Ridge	500.00
Hillcrest Mission	-0-	Sardis	1,099.98
Hopewell	600.00	Secrest Grove	-0-
Howie	-0-	Shiloh	975.00
Indian Trail	-0-	Sunset Park	-0-
King Memorial	225.00	Sutton Park	-0-
Lanes Creek	50.00	Union	200.00
Lee Park	33.00	Union Grove	600.00
Macedonia	137.00	Waxhaw	200.00
Marshville	2,524.03	West Monroe	425.00
Mary Elizabeth	140.00	Wingate	3,125.00
Midway	180.86		$23,791.21

Number of churches giving through the Cooperative Program	40
Number of churches not giving through the Cooperative Program	17
Percentage of churches giving through the Cooperative Program first six months of this year	70%

TREASURERS REPORT

1967-68

Bank Balance beginning associational year		2,210.05
Receipts during year		
Church Contributions	9,371.91	
State Conv. Contributions	830.00	
Money earmarked for projector	100.00	
Minutes	880.00	
From Investment	3,500.00	
Interest on Investment	87.50	14,769.41
		16,979.46
Disbursements:		
Field Worker	5,199.96	

Travel	1,200.00	
Soc. Sec. and Retirement	600.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Telephone	154.39	
Postage	359.00	
Convention Expense	230.00	
Parsonage Up-Keep	384.59	
Loan - Cameron-Brown	1,053.03	
Visual Aid	34.50	
Office Supplies	769.08	
Secretarial help	371.12	
Evangelism	110.62	
Brotherhood	207.59	
Sunday School	147.29	
Training Union	127.40	
Maps	7.93	
Mission Speaker	25.00	
Minutes	638.10	
Mrs. R. V. Greer	200.00	
Arch Cree	100.00	
Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.	100.00	
Wingate College	1,000.00	13,619.60
	Bank Balance 10-9-68	3,359.86

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

(Contributions to Associational Missions, 1967-68)

NAME OF CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION
Antioch	125.00
Austin Grove	200.00
Benton Cross Road	500.00
Benton Heights	312.00
Bethel	79.00
Calvary	79.00
Centerview	75.00
Central	-0-
Corinth	-0-
Ebenezer	75.00
Euto	100.00
Fairfield	40.00
Faith	40.00
Friendly	160.00
Hamilton Cross Road	110.00
Hartis Grove	100.00

Herman	
Hopewell	75.00
Howie	250.00
Indian Trail	10.00
King Memorial	25.00
Lanes Creek	150.00
Lee Park	30.00
Macedonia	80.00
Marshville	132.00
Mary Elizabeth	600.00
Midway	170.00
Faulks	50.00
Mill Creek	-0-
Monroe, First	150.00
Monroe, West	1,400.00
Mt. Harmony	240.00
Mt. Moriah	100.00
Mt. Olive	40.00
Mt. Pleasant	60.00
Mt. Zion	100.00
Mountain Springs	25.00
New Hope	208.00
New Salem	100.00
Oak Grove	390.09
Olive Branch	275.00
Philadelphia	100.00
Pleasant Hill	400.00
Pleasant Pines	75.00
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	50.00
Sandy Ridge	193.95
Sardis	250.00
Secrest Grove	257.83
Shiloh	-0-
Sunset Park	300.04
Sutton Park	75.00
Union	150.00
Union Grove	-0-
Waxhaw	125.00
Wingate	40.00
	675.00

ASSOCIATION BUDGET

PROMOTION ITEMS	1966-67	1967-68	Proposed 1968-69
Visual Aids	100.00	100.00	100.00
Office Supplies	500.00	650.00	800.00
Postage			325.00
Telephone	200.00	200.00	200.00
New Equipment	350.00	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	100.00	150.00	200.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Sunday School	125.00	150.00	200.00
Training Union	125.00	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	125.00	150.00	150.00
Music	125.00	150.00	150.00
Christmas Gift to Field Worker	100.00	100.00	
Utilities	600.00	600.00	600.00
Convention Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
Soc. Sec. and Ret.	600.00	600.00	600.00
Assoc. Treasurer	100.00	100.00	200.00
Secretarial Help		1,500.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	200.00
Maintenance			100.00
Assoc. Pastorium Payments	1,148.76	1,148.76	1,148.76
Association Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00
Associational Field Workers Salary	5,200.00	5,200.00	6,000.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTALS	11,548.76	12,948.76	14,323.76

The Finance Committee recommends that 5% of the total offering above the operating expenses be given to Wingate College each year, in accordance with action by the Association, recorded on page 27, items 60 (1) and 61 of 1967 Associational Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Roy Yow, Chairman
Glenn Stewart
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Leonard Horne

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As we attempt to bring the annual report of the Sunday School work done in our association the past year, we are mindful of those who invested time, energy, means, and personality to their task that the Sunday School program might go forward.

We are happy to say that wonderful work has been rendered by every member of the associational Sunday School staff.

Two planning meetings were held during the year.

A one night Leadership Clinic was held in Marshville Baptist Church January 18, 1968, with 81 present. State Convention workers led in each age group conference.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the Wingate Baptist Church this year with 239 attending and 42 churches represented. The clinic was led by Mrs. Ellis Marks, Vacation Bible School Superintendent.

Action night was held with Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church with 124 attending. (September 17, 1968). Conferences were led by associational age group leaders. The Rev. Stanley Howard and Happy Danny brought the inspirational message which was very interesting and inspiring.

We are thankful for everyone who helped make this program possible; but we give God the praise for it all; without Him we can do nothing.

It is our prayer that we shall look out around us and see the work to be done. Then find our places in the Service of our Lord and in the Sunday Schools that the word might be taught to all people and that God's will might be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Rogers
Sunday School Superintendent

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

During this year, we have tried to help our churches who have Training Programs get better acquainted with materials and how to use them with their group. In February a clinic was held with state workers in each department. Attendance and reactions to this program were very encouraging. I feel we all should put forth more time and effort to take advantage of opportunities provided for our work. We will be having another clinic in February of 1969. Make your plans now as leaders to attend the clinic.

Youth Night was held April 6, 1968, at Mill Creek Baptist Church. The response to this program was the best we have had in several years. We are encouraged to see our youth taking an active part in church life. May we provide for and encourage more participation in our local church work by our youth, the leaders of tomorrow.

We had participants in junior, intermediate and adult tournaments in associational and regional with a junior winner in the state tournament. May we encourage our people to begin now on this work so that we may have more competition and that we may know more of God's Holy Word.

Not many of our people attended training assemblies provided by the Southern or North Carolina Baptist Conventions. These are training programs arranged by workers who spend all of their time in this field, who know what, when, where, and how to do the work. They know the materials and what is needed by different groups. Churches invest in leaders for church training by providing some financial support for attendance at these assemblies. It will pay off.

Thanks to each and every member of the staff, our field worker and those who have helped carry on the work in the association. This group is willing to help any church who has a program going or a church who is interested in starting work. We would like to hear from you if we can be of service. One new organization was started this year. This still leaves a large number of our churches without training programs. May God bless each one as we labor in His vineyard together. II Timothy 2:15. "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workmen that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

As the Southern Baptist Convention approaches the climax of its efforts to assist in the Crusade of the Americas, Woman's Missionary Union feels increasingly its responsibility for helping the church fulfill its mission of spreading the good

news of Christ's redemptive power.

This past year, more than ever, we have emphasized our WMU tasks of teaching missions, leading persons to participate in missions, and providing organization and leadership for special missions projects of the church.

WMU is now in the process of making many adjustments for our changing times, and to better accomplish our tasks, at our recent Leadership Courses more than 235 of our leaders were in attendance, and were most enthusiastic about our new plans. At the opening session Mrs. W.E. Allen, retired missionary to Brazil, gave an inspiring talk on the Crusade of the Americas, emphasizing PACT and the power of prayer.

Our Annual Sessions were held April 11 in Wingate Church with an excellent attendance. The co-hostess churches were Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia and Union. Our speaker was Mrs. John Gilreath of Charlotte, member of the State WMU Executive Board.

Our WMU Council met each quarter. An associational wide prayer retreat was held in June, and in September our leaders attended a workshop at Black Mountain. We also had great representation at the State Annual Session of WMU and at WMU week at Ridgecrest.

Our past president, Mrs. J. Howard Williams, was honored by appointment to the State WMU Executive Board for a three year term.

One of the highlights of the year was our participation, along with the men of the churches, in the Associational gathering during the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering when Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stough conducted a study of our mission work in Africa. The over-flow congregation in First Church, Monroe, was delighted with the message and the fellowship of a family night.

WMU had a good increase in membership this year, but looks forward to a better-than-ever new year with our new program's being accepted with much enthusiasm and faith that we shall accomplish more for our Master's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, President

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

During the past year the Brotherhood Council held its regular planning meetings. Members of the council spoke in several churches in an effort to further promote the Brotherhood program.

Last November our Christian Sportsmanship Rally, held at Wingate College during RA week, was well attended by both men and boys.

Our first Christian Citizenship meeting was held at Wingate Baptist Church with Judge David Britt of Raleigh as speaker. A wonderfully informative and inspiring message was delivered to an unusually small audience. Church participation in this meeting was extremely disappointing.

One of our best meetings of the year was our workshop held in the spring. We were fortunate to have workers from the State Department lead our discussions, and more than forty men from 13 churches participated.

The Brotherhood officers, elected by the association in session, stand ready and willing to assist all our churches in training for and promoting the program of Brotherhood within your church. This involves: (1) Teaching missions to all men, young men, and boys. (2) Leading all men, young men, and boys to participate in mission activities. (3) Providing organization and leadership for special projects

of the church. (4) Providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the church, and the denomination.

Please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms
Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Planning Committee, Ellis L. Marks, Chairman, met on January 16, 1968, and named the following to serve as Nominating Committee:

Leslie E. Bookout, Chairman
J. Howard Williams
John Van Williams
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. Jack J. Griffin
Leonard P. Horne
Brice Baucom

On March 10, 1968, another meeting was held with an intent toward Prison Ministry. The following committee was appointed for investigation of needs and possible promotion.

Boyce Earnhardt - B.L. Connell - Arch Cree

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Laborers together with our Lord, could well describe the functions of Associational Missions.

God has given us so many opportunities to help through programming, planning committees, advising pulpit committees, counseling with pastors and lay people and assisting our churches individually in many ways.

With a carefully planned Calendar of Activities, associational Newsletters to keep our people informed, dedicated leaders and your prayerful support, and the Holy Spirit to guide and sustain, we believe our churches and people are inspired to seek higher levels of service with our Lord.

Even though we may feel we are engaging in an effective and successful associational missions program, nevertheless let us not be satisfied nor overconfident concerning the past, but rather forgetting those things which are behind, except as we shall profit by experiences, and reaching forth toward those which are before, let us press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Chirst Jesus.

I challenge you, my brother and sister in Christ, to share with one another throughout the coming year, those services and experiences which build stronger Christians and churches through an effective Associational Missions program.

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree
Associational Missionary

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever - now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Cook, Chairman

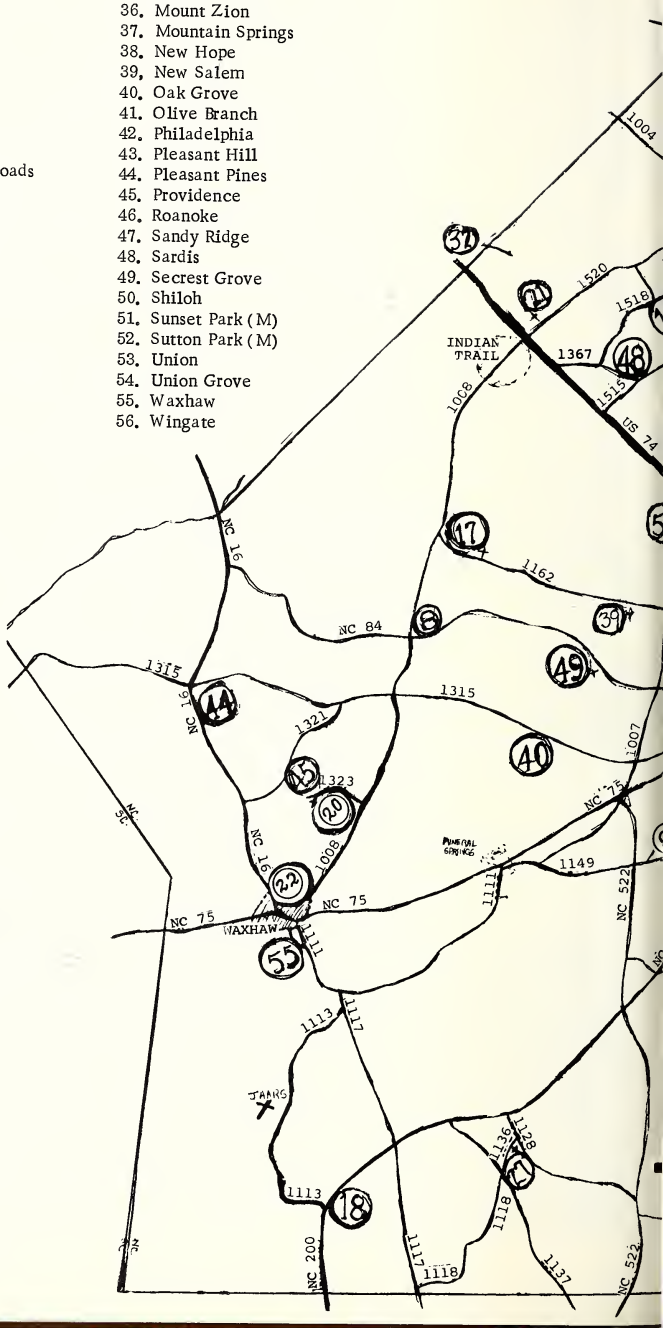
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new schools.

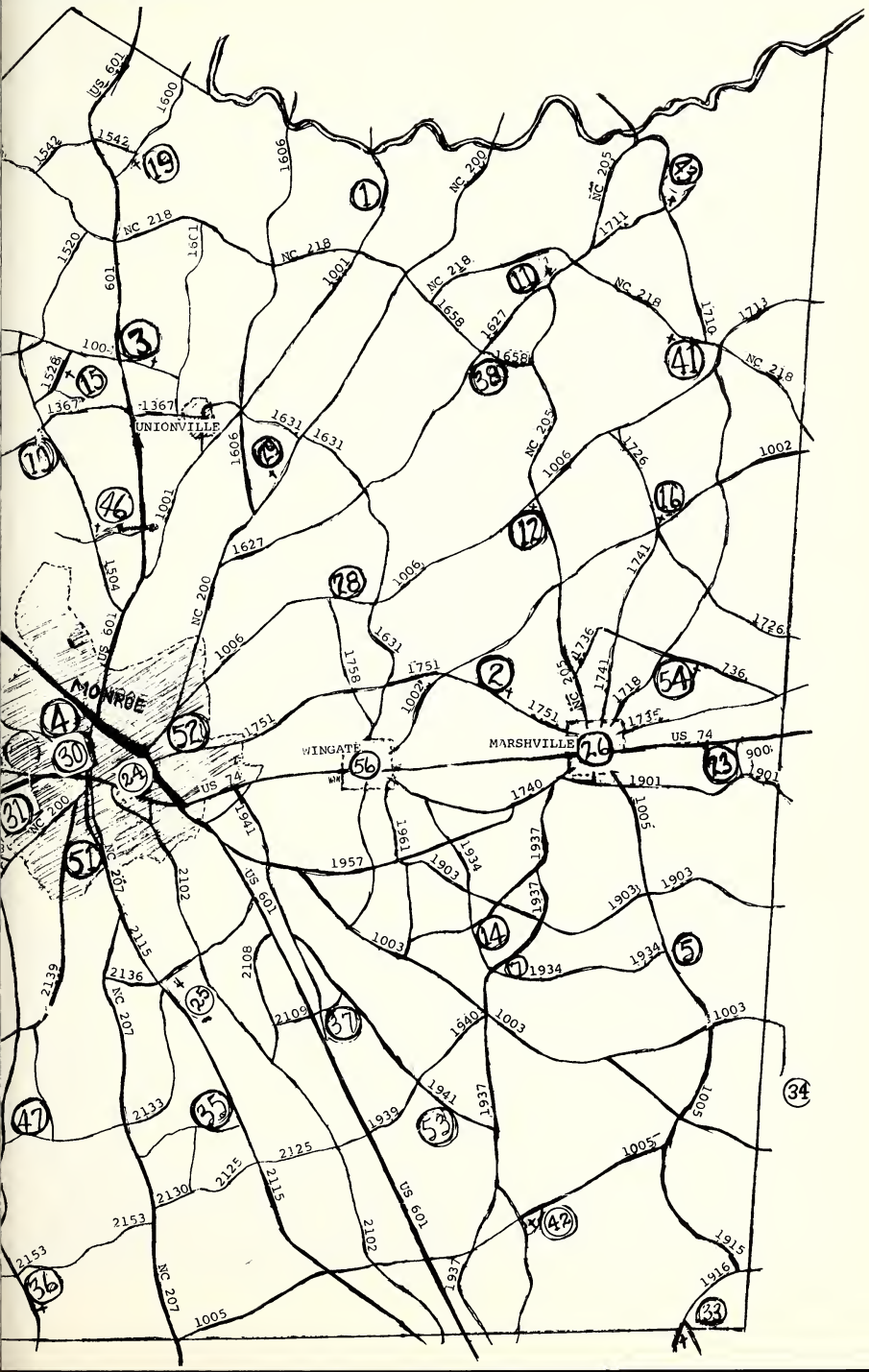
CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton's Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M)
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate



UNION

ASSOCIATION



The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarge space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted,
L. W. McKeithan, Chairman

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the

residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

This year a door to greater service for our Lord and to the prisoners of our area is beginning to open for Union County Baptists.

In response to the challenge our pastor's conference, with the blessings of the Executive Committee, has elected Mr. Kenneth Wellmon to oversee our infant prison ministry at the Union County Prison Camp. And a standing committee "to see that the prison ministry is perpetuated and perpetuated properly" has been appointed.

Every church in our association will be given an opportunity to share the cost of building a chapel for the prisoners this church year.

Our ministry to prisoners will include a regular Saturday afternoon worship service, Sunday School, Sunday morning worship, Week-end revivals, and a follow-up ministry for prisoners who are released into our area from our local unit and from others.

We thank God for allowing us to demonstrate the compassion of Jesus to the forgotten men of Union County.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal, cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source the divine knowledge found in the Bible. To preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters

are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous meeting next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge.

To God be the glory for each person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

We call upon all our churches to continue through prayer and planning for the Crusade of the Americas come next April, Our Lord willing.

We pray that every church in our association will have a great year in soul-winning.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard P. Horne, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

"Fresh winds are blowing and new excitement is in the air!" These words from W.C. Fields' TRUMPETS IN DIXIE express the outlook of the work of the Department of Interracial Cooperation as 1968 draws to a close. Aiding tremendously in the work with National Baptists throughout North Carolina has been the "Statement Concerning the Crisis in Our Nation," adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 5, 1968. Also, the literature, "We Hold These Truths," has opened many avenues for discussion groups to confront the problems of human relations within their churches and communities.

The department has experienced growth in practically every area during 1968. In January a record number of General Baptists attended the statewide Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. A series of five conferences on human relations was held in April with a total attendance of 800. These were held at Oakmont, Greenville; Brookwood, Jacksonville; Forest Hills, Raleigh; Madison Avenue, Goldsboro; and North Kannapolis, Kannapolis. Leaders for these conferences were the Reverend Raymond F. Harvey, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, and Dr. Victor T. Glass of the Home Mission Board.

Thirteen small scholarships were provided this year for ministerial students at Shaw University, North Carolina College, A. & T. University, and Southeastern Seminary. Three new Week Day programs were held during the summer in churches located in Asheville and Brevard. An increasing number of seminars, youth retreats, institutes, discussion groups, etc., are being held in churches and associations with the goal of finding ways to initiate or increase a program of work with National Baptists.

Looking toward 1969, the annual statewide conference on evangelism meeting in Greensboro in January will be jointly sponsored by the two Baptist State Conventions. Also in keeping with the Crusade of the Americas the Baptist Men and Boys' annual convention for the first time next year will be jointly sponsored by the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Layman's League of the General

Baptist State Convention. This meeting is scheduled in Winston-Salem March 28-29.

The department has been actively engaged with these and numerous other plans to promote an ever-strengthening program of work with National Baptists.

The statistics listed below reveal further efforts of those who serve in the department:

Institutes 61; Enrollment 3,059; Ministers Enrolled 213
Extension Classes 50; Ministers Enrolled 156
Workshops 26
Vacation Bible Schools 61; Enrollment 5,998; Professions of Faith 297
Week Day Programs 3; Enrollment 140
Professions of Faith 231
Other Additions to Churches 108
Churches Visited 548
Miles Traveled 113,236

Those who serve with the department in addition to the secretary are Mrs. Mary E. Washington, office secretary; Rev. C.C. Craig, Raleigh; Rev. J.Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Rev. Marvin L. Williams, Rocky Mount; Rev. Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, Asheville. In addition to these there were 12 adults and 14 college young people employed as summer workers. The Home Mission Board sponsored three of the summer workers.

PLACE, AND PREACHER REPORT

The 1969 Annual Meeting of the Union Baptist Association will be held:

October 28	West Monroe
October 29	Oak Grove
Preacher	Dr. C.C. Warren
Alternate	Leonard P. Horne

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Broome, Chairman
L.E. Bookout
R.J. Roberts

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

For the last three years your committee on Constitution and By-Laws has been engaged in a continuing study of the Constitution and By-Laws of our Association. In response to a vote in the association the committee prepared and presented to the 1967 annual meeting a proposed new constitution.

Messengers to the 1967 annual meeting were presented copies of the proposed constitution and following discussion of specific items, voted to refer the entire matter back to the committee for another year of study and to also bring back the constitution for the consideration of the association.

Your committee has requested suggestions in every session of our Executive Committee prior to the meeting has not received response from any person within the association.

With minor changes the constitution is therefore resubmitted for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne R. Davis, Chairman
L.E. Bookout
Coy Maye
Tommy Neal Secrest

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell - $272,377; Chowan - $163,100; Gardner-Webb - $154,945; Mars Hill - $234,864; Meredith - $234,864; Wake Forest University - $399,595; and Wingate - $171,255.

We should like, also, to report that we are grateful for the increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools.

We urge our pastors and churches next year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation toward the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." We would also remind you that the Council office will be ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day, and will also be glad to recommend speakers.

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist Colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, and a number of pastors and laymen have suggested that this type of communication between the colleges and our Baptist people might well become an annual event. As quickly as the schedule can be arranged, announcements will be coming to pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Eugene Walter
Chairman

TRUSTEES REPORT

1. Repaired roof on parsonage and built stoop over office door and windows.
2. Put new vent door at entrance under house.

3. Put tile drain in yard, filled dirt in parking area (gravel on parking area incomplete)
4. Purchased new IBM typewriter for office.

Respectfully submitted,
Brice L. Baucom, Chm.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In these days of unrest, fast living, and endless meetings, do we stop and take advantage of the great supply of Christian literature that comes into our church and home? The Bible, of course, is most important. The HOME LIFE Magazine should be in every Baptist home.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is a means of communication among N.C. Baptists. It covers all phases of our Baptist work. CHARITY AND CHILDREN is a fine paper. We do not want to overlook it. The news from our North Carolina Baptist Children's Home is a joy to our hearts and makes us realize needs in our own North Carolina.

Let us take advantage of the Christian literature that is available.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will-making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

TELEVISION AND RADIO

"Their sound went into all the earth and their words unto the ends of the world." Romans 10:18.

Conditions of the world at home and abroad produce feelings of confusion and pessimism in even the strongest of Christians today. Sometimes we wonder how "the knowledge of the Lord shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea," because we are experiencing a great falling away of attendance in most of our churches. The lost are not coming to the church to be saved, and many of our mission fields are closed to us.

The ministry of radio and television is fast becoming the most appropriate solution to the problem. The department continues to produce the network series, A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH, a mission work of the convention designed to reach the deaf, the aging, and the unchurched; BIBLE STORY TIMES, a weekly color program

for pre-school children; and CHURCH OF OUR FATHERS, a weekly thirty minute news program. Special programs are produced for Christmas, Easter, and Thanksgiving. Two new specialty programs, one on radio and one on television, were launched by Southern Baptists in the early part of 1968. JOT, a five minute television animated cartoon with a scriptural message, was begun on ten stations including WTCU in Charlotte, and OMNISCOPE, for college age groups, was begun on twenty-five stations with plans for increased coverage late in 1968. Also plans have been approved for production of three television programs to be used for the Crusade of the Americas in 1968.

Never has the task been so great, but never before have the means of communication been so efficient. With a radio in almost every car on our vast highway system and missions of people watching television many hours every day, let us take courage and support this ministry, both as individuals and as a body.

Respectfully submitted,
Lex Funderburk, Chairman

ORDINATION REPORT

The ordination committee of the Union Baptist Association questioned for the Gospel Ministry Brother William Stover and Brother Floyd Helms Jr. at Wingate Baptist Church on December 3, 1967. After all questions were answered to the satisfaction of the committee present, the church was advised to proceed with the ordination.

The committee also questioned Brother Alvin Thomas at First Church, Monroe, on May 31, 1968. He was questioned as to conversion, call to the ministry, concept of God, of Jesus and Holy Spirit, the inspirational standpoint of the Bible, its author and authority, the Virgin Birth, the ordinances of the church and as to his feeling toward cooperation with the association, state convention and the SBC.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chairman

1968 ANNUITY REPORT

IMPORTANT DATE FOR ALL NEW MEMBERS IN PLAN "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are:

Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B," The Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protecton Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

ANNUITANTS RECEIVE "13th" CHECK

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for amount equal to 12 percent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plan required. The trustees approved, two years ago, the issuance of the "13th" checks, providing the Board realized such excess interest earnings.

DUES ON TOTAL SALARY ENCOURAGED

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten percent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

REPORT FOR 1967. As of December 31, 1961, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 17,400 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employees covered in the agency programs was 7,140. Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
C.W. Teague, Chairman

REPORT ON GOOD GOVERNMENT

A report on good government normally deals with temperance and crime. While important, these things may not be now in the most commanding position for our attention.

Approximately 250 different creeds of religion live in our country today in harmony. Practically all of our churches have prospered as they have and do nowhere else in our world. Churches here are free to carry on programs as a result of voluntary contributions.

We have lived so long with the benefits of separation of Church and State that we have almost forgotten the crime and persecution resulting from a single established church and from plural establishments.

Religion is not religion unless it is free. We need now to pay attention to those who would cleverly take away our freedom of religion and institute government sanctioned and supported churches. Their means may be peaceful and sound logical

but we must constantly be aware of the result. Persecution in the name of religion is not better than any other variety. Let us choose to continue to be the champions of the gospel of Jesus Christ without interference from others.

The Christian is under a constant and never ending obligation to be a good citizen. "Let every person be subject to the governing authorities." Romans 13:1. This is especially true in our land and under our system of government. In our time, dictators have overturned representative governments. They have not requested. They demand and order, and if necessary shoot. We must keep our freedom alive by actively participating in the functions of our government, by being informed on public issues, by inquiring and voting where the issues are clear, and by insisting that we be honestly and adequately represented in our government.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Tucker, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS FOR 1967-1968

Clerk	Mrs. J. J. Griffin
Treasurer	Mrs. John G. Hargett
Historian	John A. Bivens
Training Union Director	Mrs. Joe Griffin
Sunday School Superintendent	Reece Rogers
Brotherhood	J. B. Helms
W. M. U.	Mrs. Anne Brooks
Music	Mr. James D. Reich
General Board Member	

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Reece Rogers
Assoc. Supt.	Reece Williams
Supt. Enlargement & Training	Rev. L. E. Bookout
Secretary	Miss Nell Griffin
Assoc. Sec.	Mrs. Carl Taylor
Superintendent VBS	
Assoc. Superintendent VBS	Mrs. A. J. Helms
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Leonard Horne
Departmental Superintendents	
Adults	Rev. C. H. Arrowood
Young People	Mrs. Ben Horne
Intermediate	Mrs. Glenn Flowe
Junior	Mrs. Floyd Helms Sr.
Primary	
Beginner	
Nursery	Mrs. Cliff Adams
Cradle Roll	Mrs. D. M. Barbee
Extension	Mrs. W. Albert Funderburk

TRAINING UNION

Director	Mrs. Joe H. Griffin
Assoc. Director	
Director of Training	
Pastor Advisor	
Secretary	
Tournament Leader	Mrs. William T. Simpson
Departmental Leader	
Adults	Rev. Leon McKeithan
Young People	Max Melton
Intermediate	Mrs. Dallas Graham
Junior	Mr. J. D. Helms, Jr.
Primary	Mrs. W. M. Norton
Beginner	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Nursery	Mrs. John Jenkins

BROTHERHOOD

Director	J. B. Helms
Assoc. Director	Kenneth Griffin
Secretary	Marshall Crook
Baptist Men's Leader	Fred High
Young Men's Leader	Don Brooks
RA Leader	Raymond Hayes
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Eugene Walter

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie E. Bookout	Mrs. Jack J. Griffin	Mr. J. B. Helms
J. Howard Williams	Leonard Horne	Rev. B. L. Connell
John Vann Williams	Brice Baucom	Rev. Ellis Marks
Mrs. Henry Gamble	Mrs. Anne A. Brooks	

HISTORIAN'S REPORT - 1967-68

ANTIOCH - Painted church outside; put up new doors and awnings; bought lot for parsonage.

AUSTIN GROVE - Purchased new organ.

BENTON CROSS ROADS - Parking area was enlarged, graded, and rocked; accordion doors were installed in the assembly room of the Educational Building.

BENTON HEIGHTS - Church selling present parsonage on King Street, Monroe; purchased residence at 502 Foch Street for church parsonage.

CALVARY - Installed two ovens in kitchen; tile in educational building; speaker system from pulpit to nursery.

CENTERVIEW - Organized W.M.U. and Youth Choir; ordained one deacon; began Youth week once every six months.

CENTRAL - Sheet-rocked church ceiling, recessed lights, and painted auditorium.

CORINTH - Painted and put a new roof on educational building.
EUTO - Painted sanctuary and educational building.
FAIRFIELD - Held two revivals with ten additions to church; made concrete walks on church yard.
FAULKS - Moved into new educational building.
FRIENDLY - Voted to start building fund for pastorium.
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Renovated parsonage, adding carpet and draperies to all rooms except kitchen, bath, and children's room.
HARTIS GROVE - Storage room for pastorium.
HOPEWELL - Landscaped church grounds; completed parking area and poured walkways around church buildings.
INDIAN TRAIL - Painted basement of church, trim on outside, and church hut; poured some concrete.
LANES CREEK - Installed iron railings around front entrance.
LEE PARK - Paid parsonage debt of $2,130; burned note; added $10,249 to building fund, making total of $33,612 in building fund at present.
MACEDONIA - Ordained Alvin Thomas to ministry; purchased approximately 5 acres additional land; put new roof on church, purchased curtains for baptistry.
MARY ELIZABETH - Built a new fellowship hall; put new light fixtures in church auditorium and new drapes in pastorium.
MIDWAY - New pews; church floors carpeted; exterior painted.
MILL CREEK - Parsonage renovated and redecorated at cost of $3,000.
MONROE, WEST - New carpet in sanctuary; covered sanctuary chairs; new draperies for baptistry; painted sanctuary and exterior of church.
MOUNT HARMONY - Bought seven acres of land adjacent to church property; closed in back porch of parsonage with aluminum windows; storm door; paved walk; built a dugout for the recreational field; bought 50 chairs for Sunday School.
MOUNT MORIAH - New flooring for Sunday school rooms.
MOUNT ZION - Construction begun on fellowship hall; to be dedicated to the two living charter memebers.
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - On September 22nd, church voted to enlarge and completely renovate sanctuary; bricks already hauled and work to begin soon.
NEW HOPE - Purchased three acres of land for purpose of building new pastorium; called pastor full-time.
NEW SALEM - Outdoor bulletin board erected in front of church.
OAK GROVE - Installed new range in parsonage; paid off church debt.
OLIVE BRANCH - Installed central air-conditioning.
PHILADELPHIA - Paid off parsonage debt; dedicated parsonage; put wall lights in church auditorium; purchased lawn tractor and mower.
PLEASANT HILL - Celebrated centennial; printed and sold history of church; purchased 86 new hymnals.
PROVIDENCE - Moved into new church building and had dedication service July 21st; changed name from Price Chapel.
ROANOKE - Sowed lawn; built cement walks, air-conditioned auditorium; purchased 1 1/2 acres of land; new furniture in nursery.
SANDY RIDGE - Carpet in church; air-conditioned church and fellowship hall.
SARDIS - New fellowship hall; air-conditioning.
SECREST GROVE - Put air-conditioner in parsonage and study room; built new wellhouse.
SUTTON PARK - Air-conditioned sanctuary; paved drive around church.
WAXHAW - Cleared church grounds; improved parking area; purchased Baptist

Hymnals; called Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry as interim pastor; members painted pastorium.

Note:
**Churches not included did not have this item completed on Church Letter.

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Buddy Carpenter
Mr. Neal Edwards
Mr. Oscar Godwin
Mr. Claude Haigler
Mr. Boyce Phifer
Mr. E. B. Hill
Mrs. Nettie Tarlton

BENTON CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Ella B. Broome
Mrs. Eugenia Byrd
Spec. 4 Donald Belk

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. L. W. Williams
Mrs. Lou Marze
Mr. H. P. Patterson

BETHEL

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW
Mr. J. B. Hornback
Mr. Pearl Collins (D)
Mrs. Dora Collins

CENTRAL
Mrs. Carrie Harkey

CORINTH
Mr. Paul McAteer
Mr. Charlie Richardson
Mr. Jim Bigham

EBENEZER
Mrs. A. W. Price, Sr.

EUTO

FAIRFIELD
Miss Kathleen Stegall

FAITH
Mrs. Annie Funderburk

FAULKS
Mrs. L. Vance Pierce
Mr. Benford Webb
Rev. James B. Little
Mr. Percy Sikes
Mrs. John L. Helms
Mr. W. R. Smith
Mr. W. Thomas Jones
Mrs. S. D. Griffin, Sr.

FRIENDLY

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Raymond Hill
Mr. Kemp Gaddy

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. J. W. Melton

HERMAN

HOPEWELL

HOWIE
Mr. Virgil Broome

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Ola Helms

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Henry Collins
Harry Rogers, Jr.

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mrs. L. E. Markham

MACEDONIA
Mr. Boyce Hasty
Mr. Ted Reeder

MARSHVILLE
Mr. James C. Austin
Mrs. Mott P. Blair
Mrs. J. T. Curlee
Mrs. J. W. Gaddy
Mrs. Nora Griffin
Mr. Rommie L. Griffin
Mr. Tom L. Griffin
Miss Bettie Hamilton
Mrs. Fred Hamilton
Mr. Donald Helms
Mr. T. B. Helms (D)
Mr. Z. Mark Hill (D)
Mr. C. B. Jordan
Mrs. Tom S. Lee
Mrs. Charlie Rollins
Mr. E. J. Tarlton

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Edith Byrum

MIDWAY
Mr. Vann Trull, Sr.

MILL CREEK
Mr. Bill Price
Mr. Solon Braswell
Mr. Lynn G. Baucom

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. Sarah Brooks
Mrs. H. H. Wilson
Mrs. Lydia Griffin
Mrs. Gordon Stegall
Mrs. Gilmer Clontz
Mr. John C. Correll
Mrs. W. L. Thomas

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Arthur Helms
Mr. Dan Helms
Mr. Lonnie Helms
Mr. Houston Quick
Mr. Leonard Starnes

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. D. T. Allen
Mr. D. E. Sherrin

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. Dennis Mills
Mr. Bryce Brewer
Mrs. Bryce Brewer

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. John C. Huntley
Mrs. Chloe Griffin

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. George Foard

MOUNT ZION

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Miss Arlie Rollins
Mr. Claude Austin

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Claude A. Simpson

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Carrie Helms
Mrs. Wesley Stevens
Mr. Husley Pressley
Mr. Murphy Howard
Mrs. Mary Sitley
Mrs. Glennie Baucom

OAK GROVE

OLIVE BRANCH

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. T. E. Stanley
Mr. W. F. Funderburk
Mr. Lane Rollins
Mr. DeArmon Dennis

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Nealie Griffin
Mr. Melvin Harris
Mr. Stacey S. Martin
Mr. A. C. Hunnicutt
Mrs. Jeanette Tucker
Mrs. Alice Huneycutt

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Mr. I. B. Keziah, Sr.
Mrs. Allen Eubanks

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Connie Fincher
Mr. Blease Morton

SARDIS
Mrs. George Honeycutt
Mrs. Laney Broom

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Earl Rhiner
Mr. Amzie Helms

SHILOH
Mrs. Cull Baucom
Mr. Oscar Pruitt
Mr. Leonard Hargett

SUNSET PARK
Miss Cynthia Howard
Mr. Bartley Wooten

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Frank Hinson
Mrs. Chatham Smith

UNION
Mrs. Annie Aldridge
Mr. Willie Baucom
Mrs. Beulah Green

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Harvey Grifffin
Mr. Luther Griffin
Mr. Clyde Broom
Mr. Walter Taylor

WAXHAW
Mr. J. N. Manus
Mrs. J. N. Manus

WINGATE
Mr. W. A. Austin
Mr. John Autry
Mr. Zeb Chaney
Mrs. J. B. Griffin
Mrs. Boyce Helms

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943 -	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944 -	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945 -	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946 -	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947 -	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 -	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 -	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 -	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951 -	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 -	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 -	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 -	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 -	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 -	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957 -	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 -	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 -	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 -	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 -	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962 -	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 -	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 -	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 -	Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 -	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 -	Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Mrs. J.J. Griffin

Address Box 218, Marshville, N.C., 28103

Moderator Robert T. Byrd Zip Code

Address Route 2, Marshville, N.C. Zip Code 28103

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, etc.) statement,	8 Members lost (by letter, dismission, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 Number members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Antioch	E.J. Honeycutt, Box 747, Monroe, 28110	1892	1	N	x		x		x		x						15	1	7	299	37	336	2		4420
2	Austin Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	1914	1	Y													4	13	18	184	48	232		5	6000
3	Benton Cross Roads	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1882	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				8	8	6	347	45	392		1	5200
4	Benton Heights	L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe, 28110	1947	6	Y													5	5	8	350	30	380			4956
5	Bethel	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood, 28128	1861	1	N	x				x								8	2	1	98	15	113			1800
6	Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	1960	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				4	7		70	17	87	1	1	5600
7	Centerview	Lindy Long, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	1941	1	N	x		x		x		x								4	154	19	173			4240
8	Central	James A. Rogers, Box 293, Indian Trail, 28079	1952	1	Y													6	11	5	206	17	223	1		5200
9	Corinth	Elton Hunter, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	1897	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				5	12	3	265	39	304			5200
10	Ebenezer	B.V. Broadway, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1879	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				2	2	11	142	49	191			4320
11	Euto		1926	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				3	5	7	100	18	118		2	3250
12	Fairfield	A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	1901	1	N			x				x						7	3	1	142	81	223			3200
13	Faith	C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte, 28209	1960	1	Y													6	3	4	152	5	157			2915
14	Faulks	A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	1851	1	N	x					x	x						8	9	16	345	54	399	2		5020
15	Friendly	J.F. Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 330A, Indian Trail, 28079	1949	1	Y													10	2	1	173	8	181			3530
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	John Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	1889	1	N	x		x		x		x		x					2	13	137	105	242			4160
17	Hartis Grove	B.L. Connell, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105	1939	1	Y													17	4	5	215		215			5000
18	Hermon	R.B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, Charlotte, 28204	1889	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				1		2	84		84		1	600
19	Hopewell	J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1878	1	N	x		x		x		x						2	2	3	241	66	307	1		5600
20	Howie	P.J. James, Box 126, Locust,	1921	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				3		2	56		56			900
21	Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Rt. 1, Box 34, Indian Trail, 28079	1955	1	Y													7	15	1	218	19	237			5720
22	King Memorial	Floyd Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1899	3	N	x		x		x		x		x						4	94	41	135		1	5200
23	Lanes Creek	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1952	1	N	x		x		x		x						4		3	120	21	141			1575
24	Lee Park (M)	C.W. Teague, Interim, 506 Deese St., Monroe, 28110	1925	7	Y													2	7	10	280	24	304	1		1259
25	Macedonia	C.C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Rd., Charlotte, 28207	1880	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				12	10	50	197	15	212	2		4335
26	Marshville	Wayne R. Davis, Box 174, Marshville, 28103	1883	3	Y													6	14	30	445	123	568		1	7000
27	Mary Elizabeth	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1922	1	Y														1	10	134	23	157		1	5040
28	Midway	Robert T. Rea, Rt. 2, Box 69, Marshville, 28103	1924	1	N	x		x		x		x						2	2	2	126	27	153			3380
29	Mill Creek	Robert L. Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	1856	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				6	5	7	256	52	308	2	2	5200
30	Monroe, First	J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster, Monroe, 28110	1852	5	Y													6	50	24	895	90	985	2	6	8400
31	Monroe, West	Glenn S. Gaffney, 1301 Icemorlee, Monroe, 28110	1911	6	Y													19	15	18	441	111	552		1	5530
32	Mount Harmony	L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105	1893	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				18	28	5	346	106	452	6		5200
33	Mount Moriah	Glenn Flowe, Jr., Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	1820	1	N	x		x		x		x		x					4	3	135	77	212			5280
34	Mount Olive	C.B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	1833	1	N	x		x		x		x		x						2	73	40	113			2540
35	Mount Pleasant	L.F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte, 28208	1880	1	N	x		x		x		x						5		3	175	53	228			3120

(continued)

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Mrs. J.J. Griffin

Address Box 218, Marshville, N.C. 28103

Moderator Robert T. Byrd Zip Code

Address Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. Zip Code 28103

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
36	Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	1913	1	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				7	2	10	197	31	228			3040
37	Mountain Springs	Howard T. Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	1901	1	N	x		x		x		x		x					2	11	241	49	290			5200
38	New Hope	Floyd Helms, Sr., 206 King, Monroe, 28110	1878	1	N	x		x		x		x						5	2	4	129	30	159		1	3965
39	New Salem	John F. Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	1864	1	Y													18	8	24	367	116	483	4	2	6500
40	Oak Grove	R.J. Roberts, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	1888	1	Y													5	22	8	181	84	265			5720
41	Olive Branch	C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	1858	2	N	x		x		x		x						2	3	2	153	30	183			3900
42	Philadelphia	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	1773	1	Y													9	4	8	323	83	406		1	5720
43	Pleasant Hill	Alfred N. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	1868	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				7	6	15	237	35	272			4420
44	Pleasant Pines	J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173	1959	1	Y														3	3	28	20	48			180
45	Providence	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	1950	1	N		x		x		x		x		x			8	20	2	98	27	125	2		2255
46	Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant Lane, Charlotte, 28212	1901	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				9	7	13	156	70	226			4420
47	Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110	1889	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				18	4	9	270	47	317			6500
48	Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	1901	1	Y													8	17	12	257	109	366			5830
49	Secrest Grove	Floyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	1934	1	N		x		x		x		x		x			5	5	6	223		223			5980
50	Shiloh	Lewis McLean, Interim	1847	1	Y													5	4	6	326	17	343			4784
51	Sunset Park (M)	Allan Brigman, 405 N. Bragg, Monroe, 28110	1947	6	Y													14	17	13	155	94	249			5720
52	Sutton Park(M)	Leon W. McKeithan, 1903 Walkup, Monroe, 28110	1889	6	Y													8	5	20	266	64	330		5	5200
53	Union	J. F. Cunningham, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	1893	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				5		5	139	31	170			5200
54	Union Grove	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	1910	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				2	8	8	216	89	305		2	5450
55	Waxhaw	Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate, 28174	1830	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				10	1	12	192	58	250			4680
56	Wingate	L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate 28174	1810	3	Y													6	23	31	531	20	551	3	2	7500
		TOTALS:																352	405	511	12380	2579	14959	29	35	252054

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Reece Rogers

Address Rt. 1, Marshville, N. C. Zip Code 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Antioch	Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	17	17	36	31	52	25	6	30	44	19			7		9		293	209		110		110
2	Austin Grove	Robert M. Thomas, Peachland St., Marshville, 28103	11	14	13	19	17	21	12	33	42		8	1	7		4		202	106		75		75
3	Benton Cross Roads	Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	20	33	40	40	25	22	21	35	64	41			15		5		361	236	1	122		122
4	Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe, 28110	14	19	20	32	32	12	6	30	50	22	4	30			5		280	153		95		95
5	Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	7	7	6	7	8	6	6	11	24	6			2				90	56		55		55
6	Calvary	Edward Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110	4	5	5	10	6		13		23	3					1		70	58		48		48
7	Centerview	Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103		15	10	12	7	11	12	25	39	10			1		15		157	97		61		61
8	Central	Ervin Burr, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	10	20	10	10	6	10	15	10	12						4		107	119		104		104
9	Corinth	Boyd Horton, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110		16	17	20	11	8			34								106	96		77		77
10	Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	4	10	10	12	16	10	9	18	28				2		3		122	98		67		67
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103		5	5	15	12	8	24		34								103	71		54		54
12	Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103		19	12	16	15	13		29	35						1		140	99		65		65
13	Faith	Herman Williams, Indian Trail, 28079		6	10	12	17	14	15	10	15	20					1		120	78		78		78
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	7	18	22	28	25	24	36	52	90	46							348	243	5	76		76
15	Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	8	12	15	19	14	11	10	29	19				4		2		139	137		152		152
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	8	13	19	24	19	14		25	33						3		176			92		92
17	Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105		12	11	29	27	6		41	29						3		158	103		117		117
18	Hermon	Thomas Lee Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	5	5	4	5	4		7	8	17								55			45		45
19	Hopewell	John Lee Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	23	15	23	37	21	25	12	19	64	43					3		285	167		155		155
20	Howie	Robert Parker, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		3		6	8				11	2							30	24				
21	Indian Trail	Worley Stegall, 138 Wyanoke Ave., Charlotte, 28205		23	27	24	16	18	31	24	21				2		7		193	171		132		132
22	King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	3	12	8	20	12	11	19		31	17			2		3		138	82		49		49
23	Lanes Creek	Norris Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	13		9	14	8			30					5				79			55		55
24	Lee Park	Hoyt Threat, 405 E. Houston St., Monroe, 28110	21	24	13	19	20	28	34	20	25		16	5	13		8		246	134		134		134
25	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110		10	11	12	18	10	12	10	37	8			2		13		143	91		74		74
26	Marshville	Clark Goodwin, Marshville, 28103	27	18	31	35	56	24	12	46	79	45	12	3			3		391	194		111		111
27	Mary Elizabeth	Franklin Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe, 28110	6	24	9	10	10	15	11	19	25				3		2		134	91	1	63		63
28	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	7		6	20	18	10	8	8	28	14					4		123	83		54		54
29	Mill Creek	Ernest D. Lee, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	3	14	25	16	12	19	16	25	17	20			5		14		186	135	1	127		127
30	Monroe, First	Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe, 28110	47	40	65	67	70	31	20	90	160	55	19	6	33		13		678	331		166		166
31	Monroe, West	Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	26	31	30	31	28	18	9	26	100		26		4		7		336	189		113		113
32	Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105	37	28	40	41	27	22	36	33	118	10	18		4		5		419	261		223		223
33	Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	12	11	8	9	17	9		13	14				3		2		98	65		68		68
34	Mount Olive	C. R. Nance, Rt. 2, Peachland, 28133		2		8	4	8		5	17	5			3		3		55	40		22		22
35	Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	8	13	12	15	15	12		36	43		9				6		169	102		47		47

(continued)

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Reece Rogers

Address Rt. 1, Marshville, N. C. Zip Code 28103

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
36	Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Jr., Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110		14	11	20	12	18	12	27	35						1		150	98	1	55		55
37	Mountain Springs	Bobby L. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	9	8	10	12	24	3		28	48	8			1				151	100		78		78
38	New Hope	Clifford Little, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	8	9	15	16	22	19		16	29						3		137	93		86		86
39	New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	21	17	35	52	34	8	33	30	21	20	19	12	16		11		329	189	1	150		150
40	Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Jr., Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110		3	7	17	8	9	17	10	18	19			4		3		115	95	1	72		72
41	Olive Branch	Bill Stegall, Wingate, 28174	7	11	16	19	16		20	20	40								149	120		54		54
42	Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	20	19	19	28	29	43			52	40	20				5		275	169		113		113
43	Pleasant Hill	Devon Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 183-B, Marshville, 28103	4	6	11	8	24	18	16		43	12					4		146	98		48		48
44	Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	9	4	3	8	9	7	1	6	8	2					3		60	32		32		32
45	Providence	Harrison Millis, Box 341, Waxhaw, 28173	3	10	11	10	12			20	22								88	85				
46	Roanoke	George Evans, 1311 Concord Ave., Monroe, 28110	20	19	15	20	23	12	27	11	32	8			6				193	142		97		97
47	Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	7	25	26	24	27	22		36	15	32	5	7			4		230	160		107		107
48	Sardis	Sam W. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	20	21	24	30	28	12	11	31	78	7					3		265	178	1	129		129
49	Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	36	18	25	21		23		60	46				6		5		259	181		128		128
50	Shiloh	Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105	22	18	32	35	29		27	32	86		12		19		4		316	192		140		140
51	Sunset Park (M)	Homer G. Howard, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	6	8	13	12	15	12	23	17	35	17			3		2		163	120		79		79
52	Sutton Park (M)	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, 28110	15	11	15	39	27	18	17	18	20						4		184	125		90		90
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110		5	8	8	12	9	12	31		7					3		95	70		39		39
54	Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Box 304, Marshville, 28103	7	10	19	21	12	11	20	22	66						3	29	220	139		80		80
55	Waxhaw	George McWhorter, Box 163, Waxhaw, 28173		12	18	14	10	21		23	44						2		144	90		85		85
56	Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate, 28174	58	30	54	47	31	25		56	123		30				8		462	253		148		148
		TOTALS:	620	792	969	1186	1077	765	648	1284	2283	558	198	64	172		217	29	10861	6848	12	4896		4896

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

Address Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N. C. Zip Code 28173

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Antioch																				
2	Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103		5	4	14	8	11		18	20		2		82	44			37		119
3	Benton Cross Roads	J. T. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110		9	9	7	12	12		11			2		62	35					62
4	Benton Heights	H. C. Dutton, 306 Wilson St., Monroe, 28110			5	10	9	9			13		3		49	32					49
5	Bethel																				
6	Calvary																				
7	Centerview																				
8	Central																				
9	Corinth																				
10	Ebenezer	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079		5	7	7	10			10	10		2		51	38					51
11	Euto																				
12	Fairfield																				
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indain Trail, 28079		4			5				11		2		22	21					22
14	Faulks																				
15	Friendly																				
16	Hamilton Cross Roads																				
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105			5	9	12				12		3		39	30					39
18	Hermon	Mrs. Tommie Cater, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		1		6		12			15				35						35
19	Hopewell	John Henry Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	19	11	18	25	11	5		22	21		3		135	64					135
20	Howie																				
21	Indian Trail	Wilson Williams, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079																			
22	King Memorial	Wade Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173				12					14				26						26
23	Lanes Creek																				
24	Lee Park	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 Deese St., Monroe, 28110	2	2	2	3	10	12					3		34	22			36	36	94
25	Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110		2		6		13			6		2		29	16					29
26	Marshville																				
27	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frances Fowler, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		9	5	10	5			12	16		2		59	45					59
28	Midway																				
29	Mill Creek																				
30	Monroe, First	John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, 28110	4	15	15	30	20			28			3		115	43		8			123
31	Monroe, West		3	8	12	21	9	6		10	17		3		89	50					89
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Ervin C. Ross, Rt. 3, Box 143, Matthews, 28105	4	4	5	9	12	5		11	9				59	49					59
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Albert Lewery, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	11		8	5	13	5		6			2		50	35					50
34	Mount Olive																				
35	Mount Pleasant																				

(continued)

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

Address Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N. C. Zip Code 28173

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
36	Mount Zion	Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	2			5	6	1		3	18	2	3		40	23					40
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Edward Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110		3	5	3	12			4	13				40	35					40
38	New Hope																				
39	New Salem	Ronald S. Huntley, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	6		11	17	20		6	6	6		3		75	40					75
40	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	1	4	9	11			8		11		5		49	37					49
41	Olive Branch																				
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	1	5	8	15	19	10			16	16	4		94	53					94
43	Pleasant Hill																				
44	Pleasant Pines																				
45	Providence																				
46	Roanoke																				
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Warren Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110	2	3	5	13	17	5	13		17		2		77	67					77
48	Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	7	8	9	8	5			29	9		2		77	43					77
49	Secrest Grove																				
50	Shiloh	Freddie Ellise, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110		4	4	8	8				10		4		38	28					38
51	Sunset Park (M)																				
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Allen Bigham, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	1	1	6	17	10				22		4		61	50		15	20	20	116
53	Union	Fred Mowery, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110		5	7		6	7			7		3		35						35
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Carroll Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	2		10	9	4	4	20	11					60						60
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Norris W. Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		3	11	5	5	11		13	16		2		66	52		13			79
56	Wingate																				
		TOTALS:	65	111	180	285	248	128	47	194	309	18	64		1648	952		36	93	56	1821

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational
Music Director James D. Reich

Address First Baptist Church, Monroe, N. C. Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110					6	20							26	25	
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103					10	15							25	18	
3	Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110				20		28							48	24	
4	Benton Heights							24							24	10	
5	Bethel	Roger Funderburk, 1399 Green St., Marshville, 28103	3	6	4	3	4	5							25	15	
6	Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110						17					3		20	14	
7	Centerville	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174															
8	Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110															
9	Corinth	Mrs. Bill McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110															
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079															
11	Euto	Shuford Presley & Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103						22							22	16	
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103															
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079			15			20					2		37		
14	Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103															
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	2	8	5	4	3	18					4		44	30	
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville, 28103				9		22	1						31		1
17	Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110						15							15		
18	Hermon																
19	Hopewell	Mrs. Malcolm Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110													20		
20	Howie	Calvin Ghant, Waxhaw, 28173															
21	Indian Trail	Don Baucom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079															
22	King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173															1
23	Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 2, Peachland, 28133															
24	Lee Park	Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe, 28110				13	13	18					5		49	26	
25	Macedonia	Manes Montgomery, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110						18					1		18	12	
26	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 5, Marshville, 28103						18					6		24	10	
27	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		3	6	5	4	12							30	25	
28	Midway	Emmette C. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174															
29	Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110					1	29	8						30	25	
30	Monroe, First	J. D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe, 28110	14	27	29		18	39							126	100	
31	Monroe, West	Kenneth H. Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe, 28110	15	12	10	8	5	30	3		2		5		95	60	2
32	Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews, 28105															
33	Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728				10		12	2				2		26		
34	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103			8	4	8	10					2		32	23	
35	Mount Pleasant	Donald Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110			3	5	4	16	2						28		

(continued)

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director James D. Reich

Address First Baptist Church, Monroe, N. C. Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
36	Mount Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110			3	3	5	22					1		34	22	
37	Mountain Springs	Ney Smith Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110				15		13							28	12	
38	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103															
39	New Salem	John F. Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110				12		22							34		
40	Oak Grove	Ronald V. Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110													25	20	
41	Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103															
42	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103			15	8	25								48		
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brooks Turner, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103			3	7	4	10					2		14		
44	Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Thomas Scarboro, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173															
45	Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173															
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110															
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110			1	4		20							25	20	
48	Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	12	15	15	5	5	18					4		74	40	
49	Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110															
50	Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110			20	7	6	30					3		66	48	
51	Sunset Park (M)	Jimmy Ray Gordon, Rt. 6, Waxhaw, 28173					5	15	2				2		24	20	
52	Sutton Park (M)	Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Pageland, Monroe, 28110		5	6	7	3	8					2		31	25	
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110															
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Henry B. Gaye, Rt. 3, Box 317, Marshville, 28103				3	5	16							24		
55	Waxhaw	Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs, 28108				2	1	9					3		15		
56	Wingate		12	10	15			25							62	45	
		TOTALS:	46	86	158	154	135	615	18				47		1299	685	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director J.B. Helms

Address Wingate, N.C. Zip Code 28174

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch														
2	Austin Grove	Lee Edwards, Bivens St., Wingate, 28174		6		3				9	5	15	20		20
3	Benton Cross Roads														
4	Benton Heights	William S. Griffin, Rt. 2, Concord Rd., Monroe, 28110													
5	Bethel														
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Rocky River Rd., Monroe, 28110										14	14		14
7	Centerview														
8	Central	Harold Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110										15	15		15
9	Corinth														
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110							1	7			12		19
11	Euto														
12	Fairfield														
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079													6
14	Faulks														
15	Friendly	Rodgell Philemon, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110		1		10		3		14		2	2		16
16	Hamilton Cross Roads														
17	Hartis Grove														
18	Hermon														
19	Hopewell	Robert Raye, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1	5	1	3	1	3	3	11			18	18	29
20	Howie														
21	Indian Trail														
22	King Memorial														
23	Lanes Creek														
24	Lee Park														
25	Macedonia	Ned Reeder, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110										19	19		19
26	Marshville	Tommy Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103									10	10	20		20
27	Mary Elizabeth														
28	Midway	Kenneth Baker, 1104 Circle Dr., Monroe, 28110								15		14	14		29
29	Mill Creek														
30	Monroe, First														
31	Monroe, West	Jake Elliott, 1223 Cherry St., Monroe, 28110							1	14		35	35		49
32	Mount Harmony		1	6	1	8			2	14					14
33	Mount Moriah														
34	Mount Olive														
35	Mount Pleasant	H.A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	1	5					1	5		9	9		14

(continued)

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director J.B. Helms

Address Wingate, N.C. Zip Code 28174

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
36	Mount Zion	D.C. Laney, Austin Rd., Monroe, 28110									2	12	14		14
37	Mountain Springs														
38	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103													
39	New Salem	Husley R. Helms, 210 Steele St., Monroe, 28110		4		7		5	1	16		14	14		30
40	Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, 28110	1	8					1	8		12	12		20
41	Olive Branch								1	12					12
42	Philadelphia	Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103										9	9		9
43	Pleasant Hill														
44	Pleasant Pines	J.T. Lemmons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173										3	3		3
45	Providence														
46	Roanoke		1	7	1	7	1	5	3	19					19
47	Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110			1	13			1	13		10	10		23
48	Sardis	J. Marvin Preslar, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	1	3	1	5			2	8		22	22		30
49	Secrest Grove														
50	Shiloh	John Spence, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	1	14	1	7			2	21		14	14		35
51	Sunset Park (M)											35	35		35
52	Sutton Park (M)	Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, 28110	1	8					1	8		9	9		17
53	Union														
54	Union Grove														
55	Waxhaw														
56	Wingate	J.B. Helms, Wingate, 28174	1	12					1	12					12
		TOTALS	9	79	6	63	2	16	21	206	17	273	320	18	532

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Anne Brooks

Address 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Thurman Love, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110					1	30			1	8	1	7											1	47			4	92
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103							1	6	1	4	1	6									1	8	1	33			5	57
3	Benton Cross Roads	Mrs. Martin McGee, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110			1	9	1	14			1	15	1	10									1	5	1	31			6	84
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. George Moss, 1101 Lucille Ave., Monroe, 28110							1	18					1	10									1	30			3	58
5	Bethel																													
6	Calvary	Mrs. Edward Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110																							1	12			1	12
7	Centerview	Mrs. Brake Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103																							1	11			1	11
8	Central																													
9	Corinth	Mrs. Bill McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	1	9							1	10					1	8							1	11			4	38
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Oran Davis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079							1	8	1	4	1	3											1	14			4	29
11	Euto	Mrs. Corbett Greene, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103													1	11									1	12			2	23
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Edwin Maske, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103							1	12					1	12									1	29			3	53
13	Faith	Miss Beulah Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079																							1	14			1	14
14	Faulks																													
15	Friendly																													
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103							1	8	1	11	1	8											2	22			5	49
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Janie Winchester, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105					1	6			1	8													1	12			3	26
18	Hermon	Mrs. W.O. Thompson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173																							1	10			1	10
19	Hopewell	Mrs. J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110			1	12	1	17			1	12													1	27			4	68
20	Howie																													
21	Indian Trail																													
22	King Memorial	Mrs. Helen Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw, 28173																							2	30			2	30
23	Lanes Creek																													
24	Lee Park	Mrs. Lonnie Lockamy, 2203 Ashcraft Dr., Monroe,28110							1	14					1	7							1	8	1	24			4	53
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Willie M. Wooten, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110							1	4					1	12							1	4	1	22			4	42
26	Marshville	Mrs. Walter Lee, 208 Green St., Marshville, 28103			1	15	1	33			1	15	1	12			1	5							2	116			7	196
27	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Lula Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173																							1	12			1	12
28	Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110					1	3			1	7													1	21			3	31
29	Mill Creek	Mrs. Ernest D. Lee, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110							1	38			1	7									1	12	1	43			4	100
30	Monroe, First	Mrs. C.G. Hopper, Jr., 1602 Lileswood, Monroe, 28110			1	12	1	34			2	20	1	4			1	5							2	158			8	233
31	Monroe, West	Mrs. Howard Johnson, Box 152, Monroe, 28110													1	16									1	45			2	61
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. E.C. Ross, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105																												
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728																							1	12			1	12
34	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103																							1	17			1	17
35	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Wayne Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110					1	6							1	17									1	15			3	38

(continued)

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President: Mrs. Anne Brooks

Address: 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe Zip Code: 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. C.J. Ellis, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110																							1	25			1	25
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Perry L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110													1	7									1	17			2	24
38	New Hope	Mrs. Doris Brooks, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110					1	11			1	11	1	7											1	26			4	55
39	New Salem	Mrs. John F. Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110							1	15	1	10	1	7									1	5	1	28			5	65
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. J.C. Underwood, Jr., Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110							1	10					1	8									1	19			3	37
41	Olive Branch	Mrs. Harold Thomas, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103							1	22					1	12									1	9			3	43
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. E.E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C. 29728	1	3	1	7	1	12			1	6	1	8			1	11							1	23			7	70
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Jack Mills, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103									1	12													1	13			2	25
44	Pleasant Pines																													
45	Providence																													
46	Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110							1	13					1	6							1	4	1	15			4	38
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Roland Lowery, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110							1	6					1	10									1	19			3	35
48	Sardis	Mrs. W.K. Wellmon, Rt. 1, Box 430, Indian Trail, 28079	1	3	1	9	1	5			1	12											1	7	1	14			6	50
49	Secrest Grove																													
50	Shiloh	Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd.,M., 28105			1	3	1	7			1	14	1	10											1	66			5	100
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. Steve McCorkle, Lancaster Rd., Monroe, 28110																							1	12			1	12
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Olin Threadgill, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110							1	10	1	13	1	6											1	25			1	12
53	Union		1			3								8	1										1	9			3	20
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Pete Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 298, Marshville, 28103	1	6	1	13	1	9	1	8	1	8	1	5			1	5							1	29			8	83
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173							1	14	1	10	1	4									1	5	1	11			5	44
56	Wingate	Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate, 28174	1	6	1	15	2	30			1	17	1	17					1	60					1	95			8	240
		TOTALS	6	23	9	98	15	217	16	206	22	227	16	129	13	128	5	34	1	60			9	58	49	1285			161	2469

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Antioch	Miss Ruth Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	$400	$125		71000				x			x							
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	6.4	1.3	15000	100000	28769			x	x	x	x							
3	Benton Cross Roads	Mrs. Louise C. Nance, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	$1325	$250	18000	69000				x	x		x							
4	Benton Heights		10	$312	19500	118000	4690			x	x	x			x					
5	Bethel		18	5½		10000				x										
6	Calvary	Mrs. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe, 28110	1½	1		90000	19227			x			x							
7	Centerview				22200	60500	9211		x	x										
8	Central					30000	1300			x										
9	Corinth		1	1	20000	45000				x										
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall & Miss Virginia Downs, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110			20000	60000	16824			x			x							
11	Euto		1.6	1.5		72000				x					x					
12	Fairfield					40000	2800			x										
13	Faith					17500	7836			x										
14	Faulks			$100		90000				x										
15	Friendly	Mrs. Virginia Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	$200	$180		30000				x			x							
16	Hamilton Cross Roads		3	1	10000	70000	2437		x	x			x							
17	Hartis Grove		4	1	20000	60000	15500			x										
18	Hermon					50000			x	x	x	x	x		x					
19	Hopewell		8	1.5	18000	135000	3218			x			x							
20	Howie		$25	$10		5000			x						x					
21	Indian Trail					35000	11800			x										
22	King Memorial		6	4	15000	65000	22230			x	x									
23	Lanes Creek		$50	$30		21575	3750			x					x					
24	Lee Park	Mrs. C.W. Teague, 506 Deese St., Monroe, 28110	$132	$80	15000	44000			x	x		x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x
25	Macedonia		7	2½	16000	50000				x		x			x					x
26	Marshville	Miss Esca Baker, Marshville, 28103	18	2	7500	200000	87170	x		x	x		x		x	x				
27	Mary Elizabeth		$275	$170	10000	50000	10199			x										
28	Midway		10	$75		25000				x										
29	Mill Creek		10	1.4	30000	70000	1734			x										
30	Monroe, First	Mrs. C.H. Bales, 704 S. Hayne St., Monroe, 28110	10.4	1.51	49500	750500	70385	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x
31	Monroe, West		6	2	18000	201981	62128	x		x										
32	Mount Harmony		$400	$100	18000	110000	8671		x	x			x							
33	Mount Moriah		5		14000	51500				x		x	x			x				
34	Mount Olive		7	1		12000				x	x	x								
35	Mount Pleasant					65000				x	x		x							

(continued)

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 committee Christian life	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 liberty Sunday Religious	40 S.S. Council
36	Mount Zion		2	.25	16000	50000				x						x				
37	Mountain Springs		10	3	20000	70000	5500			x										
38	New Hope		10	1.5		40912	2500			x	x									
39	New Salem	Mrs. Bill Rape, Box 694, Monroe, 28110	7	3	8000	58000	1986			x		x	x		x					x
40	Oak Grove		12	$275	16000	76000				x										
41	Olive Branch		2	2	12000	50000				x										
42	Philadelphia	Mrs. Richard Kirkly & Miss Kay Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	22	$480	25000	100000				x		x	x							
43	Pleasant Hill		.02	.01	8000	25000				x										
44	Pleasant Pines	Miss Susie Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105				17500				x			x							
45	Providence					75000	2400										x			
46	Roanoke		8	2		62000				x										
47	Sandy Ridge		14	$250	15000	70000	3993			x	x									
48	Sardis		10	$250	10000	75000	8579		x	x										
49	Secrest Grove				7000	57000	21899													
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	10.3	.2	10000	90000				x	x		x							
51	Sunset Park (M)					57000	1984			x										
52	Sutton Park (M)		2	1	20000	85000	17292		x	x			x			x				
53	Union					30000				x										
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103		$150	20000	55000				x	x		x							
55	Waxhaw		5	2½	15000	31000	4490			x										
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate, 28174			12000	240000	34000	x	x	x	x		x							
		TOTALS			569700	4388968	494502	4	10	53	14	10	22	2	10	6	1	2	2	4

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C. Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	Jerry Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	12					11544		11544	4420			1000		3432	8852
2	Austin Grove	Mrs. L.C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	21	x				20201		20201	6000	780			3861	7613	18254
3	Benton Cross Roads	Tommy Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	10					22253		22253	5200	1420		6540		6159	19319
4	Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe, 28110	35					22157		22157	4956	2065			3825	4506	15352
5	Bethel	Mrs. Robert F. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	2	x				5763		5763	2001	100				804	2905
6	Calvary	Mrs. Marcus Smith, Rt. 5, Lancaster Hgwy., Monroe, 28110	30	x				13444		13444	5300	360		974	2532	1985	11151
7	Centerview	Mrs. Baron Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	7					11229		11229	4240	840				495	5575
8	Central	Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	22					9500		9500	5200	240				3600	9040
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe, 28110	36	x				13018		13018	4382	480		452		2103	7417
10	Ebenezer	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	12	x				11280		11280	4320			200	2700	2718	9938
11	Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103					x	6556		6556	3003					2254	5257
12	Fairfield	Graham Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	7	x				8486		8486	3200				1655	2596	7451
13	Faith	Loyd A. Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 542, Monroe, 28110	11					8161		8161	2915	420		900	980	2053	8268
14	Faulks	Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	20	x				22697		22697	5020	1900	800	18228		3224	29172
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	11					9809		9809	3530					3086	6616
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Box 247, Marshville, 28103	15	x				14934		14934	3925			75	1988	7484	13472
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Cathrine Rushing, 5709 Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105	13	x				12489		12489	5000	480			1548	3989	11010
18	Hermon						x	9785		9785	850	240				1930	3020
19	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	48					22183		22183	5600			3434	3720	6706	19460
20	Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	4	x				1799		1799	900			626			
21	Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	21	x				11358		11358	5720				1200	1842	8762
22	King Memorial	Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	40				x	13179		13179	3195	600			4740	2672	11207
23	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Garry Thomas, Rt. 2, Peachland, 28133	3	x				3653	4402	8055	1575			3850	1650	535	7610
24	Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110	40			x		10249		10249	1249	480		746	2130	8030	12645
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	2				x	12679		12679	4335	1352		2050		2568	10305
26	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville, 28103	26				x	52416	441	52857	6900	6054			12840	17332	43126
27	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	22	x				11428		11428	5045	465		1576	700	1839	9625
28	Midway	J.B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate, 28174					x	10975		10975	2650	185		4908		1409	9152
29	Mill Creek	W. Joel Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	7				x	18593		18593	5200	1080			766	7785	14831
30	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe, 28110	62		x	x		96854		96854	7167	13017		5867	15035	26686	67772
31	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe, 28110	75	x				28466	2335	30801	5530	2041			6750	14361	28682
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105	10					19406		19406	5300	1144		954	5977	4521	17896
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. John T. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728				x		7064		7064	3910	135		530		1506	6080
34	Mount Olive	C.R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103		x				5082	90	5172	2385	150				1385	3920
35	Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	25				x	12592		12592	3936		62			3206	7204

(continued)

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C. Zip Code 28110 -

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14	15					134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship		Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Prospect Rd., Monroe, 28110		x					10195		10195	3040	480				3037	6557
37	Mountain Springs	Bruce Boswell, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	15	x					15732		15732	5200	593	1190		1020	4014	13329
38	New Hope	Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	6	x					12522		12522	3965	965		450	2000	3412	10792
39	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	25	x					20629		20629	6500	600			5027	5501	17628
40	Oak Grove	W.M. Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	35	x					15726		15726	4725	900			1498	4281	11404
41	Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	11	x					13766		13766	3600	260				2066	5666
42	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	30						28958		28958	5460	780		7925		7170	21335
43	Pleasant Hill	Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	12	x					10614		10614	4420	400				2315	7135
44	Pleasant Pines	Larry P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		x					2820		2820	180			235		2030	2445
45	Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173	29	x					9469		9469	2255			6064	2229	406	10954
46	Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	18	x					13891		13891	4206	235		1530		2882	8853
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Rosa Lee Richardson, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110	50	x					22380		22380	6625	1325		5986	757	5121	19057
48	Sardis	Junior Long, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110							23105		23105	5830	848		5808	6795	4845	24126
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110							21540		21540	4021	265		1921		18035	24242
50	Shiloh	John Vann Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110	75	x					29136		29136	3943	2541		5042		6661	18187
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Newtown Rd., Waxhaw, 28173	30						28381		28381	5720	600			5054	4121	15495
52	Sutton Park (M)	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, 28110	38					x	18650		18650	5200	900		4511	4502	4572	19685
53	Union	Harold Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174							11303		11303	3015	540			2161	1991	7707
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	12						16785		16785	5450	360		4402		1905	12117
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	15						8822		8822	3820	420			1750	1900	7890
56	Wingate	F. Bernard Helms, Wingate, 28174							66056	19592	85648	7375	6460			14000	33597	61421
		TOTALS	1050	27	1	4	8		971762	26860	998622	238609	55500	2052	96784	121390	282276	797371

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Arch Cree

Address P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	400	125	19	71	300	100	22	75	25	20	1157
2	Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	979	200	16	56	151	150	200	53			1804
3	Benton Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1361	500	182	245	1560	174	259	398	257	441	5377
4	Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe, 28110	2101	312	41	175	438	81	171	74	16		3410
5	Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	358	107		24	30		28	22	19		588
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, 28110	148	79		33	145		70	28	40	16	560
7	Centerview	Mrs. Brake Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	200	75		57	17						349
8	Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 540, Monroe, 28110			100								100
9	Corinth	Floyd Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe, 28110	120	120		27	89		42	30		30	458
10	Ebenezer	W.H. Price, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	270	75	75	91	96		75	75	50		807
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	119	100	16	24	44		50	24			377
12	Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	388	40	10	35	96	34	105	17			727
13	Faith	Miss Shirley Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	40	40		55	86		27	33		11	291
14	Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103		100			100	400	100	200			900
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	246	160					275	25	25		731
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville, 28103	232	110	85	106	435	106	25	72	20	12	1203
17	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105	550	100	25	25	228	25	25	100			1078
18	Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S.C. 29720	1216		25	72	188		34	5			1540
19	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1246	250	17	163	590	225	100	175	30	39	2835
20	Howie	Vergie Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	25	10			10		17	25			87
21	Indian Trail	Mrs. Myrtle Benton, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	10	25					85	85			205
22	King Memorial	Mrs. Eleanor B. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	775	75	50	88	158	50	50	75	50		1371
23	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Floyd Mullis, Gen. Del., Marshville, 28103	50	30			50		50		50		230
24	Lee Park	Mrs. E.F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe, 28110	132	109	22	88	132	30	22	20	30	20	605
25	Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Manqum, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	560	238	33	115	600				63		1609
26	Marshville	Tom A. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	6478	600	251	558	3914	206	300	199	100	555	13161
27	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173	290	170	20	30	300	20	54	89	25		998
28	Midway	Mrs. J.C. Brewer, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	651	50	38	39	85	43	48	50	40	7	1051
29	Mill Creek	Mrs. B.L. Broadway, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	1167	150	23	201	559		72	179		50	2401
30	Monroe, First	H.E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe, 28110	10093	1400	534	1200	3232	1200	275	300	300	535	19069
31	Monroe, West	Mrs. Kenneth H. Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe, 28110	1047	240	62	215	800		21	78			2463
32	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Box 144, Matthews, 28105	300	100	48	190	234		150	61	73		1156
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	190	40	25	70	55		25	31	25		461
34	Mount Olive	C.R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	300	60		5	10		34				409
35	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	245	100	48	75	950	19	46	74	33		1590

(continued)

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Arch Cree

Address P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. Zip Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mount Zion	Miss Carol Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe, 28110	200	25	10	100	50		25	25	10		445
37	Mountain Springs	Mrs. John Moore, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	857	208			75	52	52	200	71		1515
38	New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	634	100		85	150	50	90	100	50		1259
39	New Salem	Mrs. Ronald Huntley, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	980	389	200	200	300		200	100	100		2469
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. B.R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105	1714	275	144	406	1058		156	168	100	120	4141
41	Olive Branch	Henry J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	326	75	47	158	248	15	75	80	160	5	1189
42	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	4024	400	32	186	429	23	104	61	19		5278
43	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	190	75	21	20	136	48	37	63			588
44	Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173		25									25
45	Providence	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw, 28173	15	50									65
46	Roanoke	Mrs. George Eubanks, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	993	251			436						1680
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110	2042	250	22	84	263		24	35		40	2760
48	Sardis	Mrs. James W. Davis, 500 Everett St., Apt. E, Monroe, 28110	2260	258	52	248	605	100	100	100	100		3823
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, Rt. 6, Briarwood Acres, Monroe, 28110	50				1100		100				1250
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	1988	300	52	289	1179		84	76	19	122	4109
51	Sunset Park (M)	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe, 28110		75		40	289		75	75	75		629
52	Sutton Park (M)	Miss Betty Jean Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe, 28110	275	150	50	86	208	30	38	162	31		1030
53	Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110					135			50			556
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Box 304, Marshville, 28103	800	125	18	174	456			42		120	1736
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173	410	40		30	234		72	64	43		892
56	Wingate	Mrs. J.C. Boone, Wingate, 28174	7020	675	252	4257	6528	1140	46	22	3	3091	23034
		TOTALS	57066	9636	2665	10496	29561	4321	4135	4095	2052	5234	129631

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Antioch	Boyce Turner, Rt. 2, Stanfield, 28163	x		x	x					4420	x				
2	Austin Grove	Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	x		x			x			6000			x		
3	Benton Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110	x		x			x			5200	x				
4	Benton Heights	H.B. Humphries, Dove St., Monroe, 28110	x		x			x			4956				x	
5	Bethel	Roger Funderburk, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103			x	x					1800	x				
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Rocky River Rd., Monroe, 28110	x		x			x			5600	x				
7	Centerview	Brake Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103					x				4240	x				
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110						x			5200					
9	Corinth	J.B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	x		x			x			5200	x				
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Price, Rt. 4, Matthews, 28105			x			x			4320	x				
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	x								3250	x				
12	Fairfield	Loyd Brantley, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103									3200	x				
13	Faith	William Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079				x					2915	x				
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	x		x			x		2	5020	x				
15	Friendly	Olen Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079			x			x			3530	x				
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	x					x			4160	x				
17	Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105	x		x			x			5000	x				
18	Hermon	J.S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173				Retired					600			x		
19	Hopewell	Earl Haigler, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110			x			x			5600	x				
20	Howie	Calvin Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173				x					900	x				
21	Indian Trail	D.Y. Williams, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079			x			x			5720	x				
22	King Memorial	Jimmy Green, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173	x								5200	x				
23	Lanes Creek	Curtis Beasley, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103			x	x					1575	x				
24	Lee Park	Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe, 28110	x		x						1259			x		
25	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	x		x			x	1		4335					x
26	Marshville	Tom B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville, 28103	x		x			x			7000	x				
27	Mary Elizabeth	Isom Melton, Rt. 1, Lancaster, S.C. 29720			x			x			5040	x				
28	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174			x			x			3380					x
29	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110	x					x			5200	x				
30	Monroe, First	W.B. Nash, Leewood Dr., Monroe, 28110	x					x			8400			x		
31	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe, 28110	x					x			5530	x				
32	Mount Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105	x					x			5200	x				
33	Mount Moriah	Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103						x			5280			x		
34	Mount Olive	C.R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103			x	x					2540					x
35	Mount Pleasant	J.J. Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	x		x		x				3120	x				

(continued)

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
36	Mount Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe, 28110				x					3040	x				
37	Mountain Springs	Ney Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	x					x			5200	x				
38	New Hope	Vann L. Hinson, R. 3, Monroe, 28110	x		x		x				3965	x				
39	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110			x			x			6500			x		
40	Oak Grove	J.C. Underwood, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110			x			x			5720	x				
41	Olive Branch	Ward Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103				x					3900	x				
42	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103	x					x			5720					x
43	Pleasant Hill	Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	x					x			4420	x				
44	Pleasant Pines	J.T. Lemmons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173				x					180	x				
45	Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173				x					2255	x				
46	Roanoke	G.B. Hill, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110				x					4420	x				
47	Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110	x		x			x			6500	x				
48	Sardis	Benjamin Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	x		x			x			5830	x				
49	Secrest Grove	Floyd Whiteside, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105						x		1	5980					
50	Shiloh	John Spence, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110									4784					x
51	Sunset Park (M)							x		1	5720	x				
52	Sutton Park (M)	Harry McGinnis, Rt. 1, Pageland Rd., Monroe, 28110	x					x			5200	x				
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110	x								5200	x				
54	Union Grove	Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Box 317, Marshville, 28103	x		x			x			5450	x				
55	Waxhaw	Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173				x					4680	x				
56	Wingate	J.B. Helms, Wingate, 28174	x		x			x	3	1	7500	x				
		TOTALS	29		28	12	3	34	4	5	252054	42		6	1	5

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

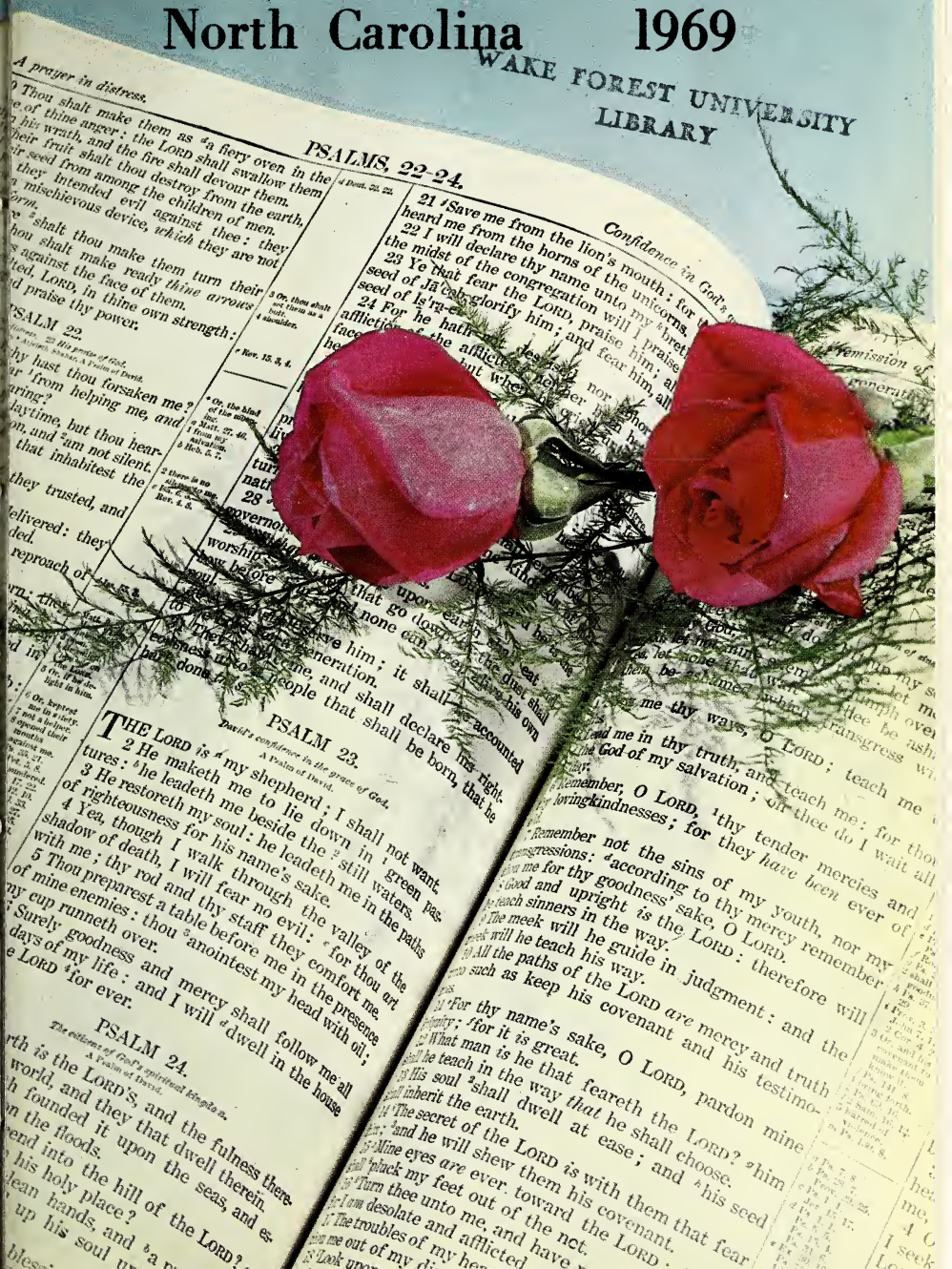
SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

UNION
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969

B
206.9756
M66unC

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1968-1969

One hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

Held With

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 28, 1969

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 29, 1969

Next Session
Will Be Held With

SECREST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1970

NEW SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1970

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Officers 4
- Church Groups (for Assn. Meeting) 7
- Executive Committee Members 4
- General Officers 3
- Messengers to Associational Meeting, 1969 25
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 10
- Standing Committees 6
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Training Union Officers 3
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

BUDGET - 1969-70 37
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1970 8
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Presidents 68
- Clerks 63
- Deacon Chairmen 64
- Music Directors 68
- Pastors 61
- Sunday School Superintendents 65
- Training Union Directors 66
- Treasurers 70
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 67

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 12-19
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES, 1968-69 29
HISTORICAL TABLE 72
IN MEMORIAM 59
MAP 46-47
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Meeting 1969 21
- Program, One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session 20

REPORTS:
- Annuity 51
- Associational Missionary 41
- Baptist Foundation 51
- Baptist Hospital 42
- Brotherhood 39
- Children's Homes 42
- Christian Higher Education 44
- Christian Literature 45
- Constitution and By-Laws 50
- Contributions to Associational Missions 36
- Cooperative Program 34
- Division of Missions 53
- Evangelism 48
- Good Government 52
- Historian 55
  - Church History: Antioch 56
    - Austin Grove 57
    - Benton's Cross Roads 57
- Homes for Aging 43
- Interracial Cooperation 49
- Music 40
- Nominating Committee 53
- Ordination 45
- Prison Ministry 48
- Sunday School 38
- Time - Place 49
- Training Union 38
- Treasurer 35
- Trustees 50
- Woman's Missionary Union 39

STATISTICAL TABLES 77
WINGATE COLLEGE - Faculty and Staff 32

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

I. GENERAL OFFICERS, 1969-70:

Field Worker ..... Arch Cree, P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21-B, Marshville 28103
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Howard Williams, 705 S. Hayne, Monroe 28110
Clerk ..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 218, Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
Historian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174
General Board Member ..... Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sunday School Supt. ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Training Union Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Brotherhood Director ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
School of Missions Director ..... J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
Assoc. School of Missions Dir. ..... L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1969-70:

Superintendent ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Associate Supt. ..... J.B. Stewart, Marshville 28103
Supt. Enlargement & Training ..... L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
Secretary .....
Superintendent V.B.S. ..... Leonard Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Assoc. Supt. V.B.S. ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms, Monroe 28110
Pastor Advisor ..... John Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103

Departmental Superintendents:
- Adults ..... C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
- Young People .....
- Intermediate ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
- Junior ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
- Primary ..... Miss Erlene Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
- Beginner ..... Miss Beverly Rushing, Rt. 2, Box 360, Monroe 28110
- Nursery ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174
- Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D.M. Barbee, Rt. 2, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe 28110
- Extension .....

III. TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1969-70:

Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Director of Training ..... Glenn Flowe, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Pastor Advisor ..... Howard Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110

Secretary .....
Tournament Leader ..... Mrs. William T. Simpson
Departmental Leaders:
Adults ..... Fred Mowery, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Young People ..... Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110
Junior ..... Mrs. Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Primary ..... Mrs. Ronald Price
Beginner .....
Nursery ..... Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110

III. BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS, 1969-70:

Director ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate 28174
Assoc. Director ..... Kenneth H. Griffin, 405 W. Franklin, Monroe 28110
Secretary ..... Marshall Crook, 1101 Bickett St., Monroe 28110
Mission Study Leader ..... Fred L. High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe 28110
Mission Activity Leader ..... Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
R.A. Leaders ..... Thomas Scott, Rt., Waxhaw 28173
Raymond Hayes, Wingate 28174

IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1969-70:

Director ..... Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate 28174
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Singleton, 1101 Lakewood Dr., Monroe 28110
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Helms, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
W.M.S. Director ..... Mrs. Clifford Adams, Wingate 28174
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Bill Brooks (sub.), Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe 28110
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Asst. Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. James Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110
Activity Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21-B, Marshville 28103
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Rushing, Marshville 28103
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe 28110
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Henry Gamble, Waxhaw 28173
Study Chairman ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Wingate 28174
Christian Education Chairman ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate 28174
Members at large: .. Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Mrs. Arch Cree, Mrs. J. Howard Williams

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

(This committee is composed of all Associational officers, all active pastors in the Association, and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches:
Brice L. Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... Antioch
Robert M. Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland ..... Austin Grove
J. Lloyd Griffin, 906 S. Hayne St., Monroe ..... Benton Heights
Leonard Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe ..... Benton's Cross Roads

Floyd Haigler, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Bethel
William Rollins ..... Calvary
Bruce McClellan, Culpepper St., Monroe ..... Centerview
Central
James B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe ..... Corinth
Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 226, Monroe ..... Ebenezer
W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Euto
Graham Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Fairfield
Faith
Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Faulks
Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Friendly
Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
James E. Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews ..... Hartis Grove
Hermon
Lloyd Connell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Hopewell
Howie
Indian Trail
Robert Parker, Waxhaw ..... King Memorial
Preston Horne, Rt. 2, Peachland ..... Lanes Creek
Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk St., Monroe ..... Lee Park
Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe ..... Macedonia
Glenn W. Stewart, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Marshville
Franklin Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe ..... Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Justin Braswell, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Mill Creek
John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe ..... Monroe, First
Howard E. Johnson, Box 152, Monroe ..... Monroe, West
T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews ..... Mount Harmony
Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. ..... Mount Moriah
J. Lester Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Olive
Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Pleasant
Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Zion
Billy Beaver, Rt. 1, Monroe ..... Mountain Springs
Z.K. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... New Hope
Bill Rape, Box 694, Monroe ..... New Salem
Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe ..... Oak Grove
Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Olive Branch
J.B. Riggins, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Philadelphia
Willie Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hill
Pleasant Pines
Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw ..... Providence
Rayford Starnes, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Roanoke
Roland Lowery, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridge
Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Sardis
Secrest Grove
Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews ..... Shiloh
C.B. Gordon, Jr., New Town Rd., Monroe ..... Sunset Park
Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe ..... Sutton Park
Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe ..... Union
Carl Bennett, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Union Grove

Roy L. Godrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw ..... Waxhaw
J.C. Boone, Wingate ..... Wingate

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES

J. D. Tucker, Chm.
Lane B. Price
P. J. James

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

J. F. Cunningham, Jr., Chm.
John W. McCorkle
Elton Hunter

CHILDREN'S HOMES

J. B. Helms (Rev.), Chm.
Harrison Mullis
J. H. Connell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Z. G. Ray, Chm.
John L. Price
W. E. Allen

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS

L. E. Bookout, Chm.
Dr. C. C. Warren
Dr. Marian Hume
Avery Parker
Glenn Rushing

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Raymond Hayes, Chm.
Justin Braswell
L. P. Beck

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chm.
Mrs. John F. Sigmon
Mrs. Dallas Graham

ORDINATIONS

Leonard Horne, Chm.
J. D. Tucker
Roy Yow
Elton Hunter
Earl James
John Bivens
R. J. Roberts
John T. Davis

RADIO - TV

Glenn Flowe, Chm.
James Johnson
P. J. James

GOOD GOVERNMENT

Howard Cook, Chm.
Lloyd Gosnell
John F. Sigmon

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

Blair Helms, Chm.
A. N. Huneycutt
W. Benton Nash

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

B. L. Connell, Chm.
Max Melton
A. N. Huneycutt

FINANCE

John A. Bivens, Chm.
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
J. Howard Williams
Leonard P. Horne
Robert L. Taylor

TIME - PLACE - PREACHER

R. J. Roberts, Chm.
J. F. Cunningham
A. E. Madaris

PRISON MINISTRY

Boyce Earnhardt, Chm.
Cecil Broome
James F. Hartis

WORLD MISSION EMPHASIS

Joseph Larrimore, Director
L. E. Bookout, Assoc. Director
Sunday School Supt.
Training Union Dir.
Brotherhood Director
W. M. U. Director
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director

MISSIONS PLANNING & CALENDAR

Moderator
Vice Moderator
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Sunday School Supt.
Training Union Dir.
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director
Assoc. Missionary

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice Moderator
Clerk
Assoc. Missionary
Host Pastors

TRUSTEES

1 Dallas Graham
1 Brice L. Baucom
2 Lex Funderburk
2 Walter Griffin
3 L. E. Funderburk
3 J. C. Griffin

NEW CHURCHES

1 Glenn Gaffney, Chm.
1 Parker Helms
2 Glenn Rushing
2 Justin Braswell
3 J. H. Connell
3 Dwight Simpson

RACE RELATIONS

Floyd Helms, Chm.
L. Eugene Walter
James A. Rogers

NOMINATING

John G. Hargett, Jr., Chm.
Elton Hunter
C. H. Arrowood
Gene Simpson
James Hartis

EVANGELISM

Robert L. Taylor, Chm.
Glenn S. Gaffney
John Steverson
Fred High

Note: The number by each name indicates the number of years each is expected to serve.

CHURCH GROUPS

(for entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: (1965)
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield

4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove *

GROUP II: (1966)
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mountain Springs *
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate *

GROUP III: (1967)
1. Antioch *
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell *
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV: (1968)
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First *
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge *
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V: (1969)
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove *
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe *

GROUP VI: (1970)
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem *
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove *
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

* Indicates host churches.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1970

JANUARY
5-7 State Vacation Bible School Clinic - Wingate College
5-9 January Bible Study (James)
11 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
12 Pastors' Conference
20-21 Shaping the 70's Conference - Greensboro First
25 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2 State-Wide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
7 R.A. Leadership Course
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Pastors' Conference
15 Special Offering for Homes for Aging
10 Sunday School Night, Benton Heights

MARCH

1-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions - Annie Armstrong Offering
8-12 Youth Week
8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9 Pastors' Conference
10-12 W.M.U. Annual Session, War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
14 Associational Youth Night, Sutton Park
20-21 Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress - Fayetteville
29 Easter Sunday

APRIL

2 Regional Leadership Conference "70s" - Charlotte
3-5 Y.W.A. Convention - Hickory, First
5 Associational Training Union Tournaments
9 Region 6 Church Training Convention
13 Pastors' Conference
16 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, First, Monroe
17-18 Library Conference - Charlotte, First
20-24 Church Member Training Week
26 Life Commitment Sunday
27-28 Assoc. V.B.S. Clinic, State Worker Directing

MAY

1-3 Church Training Youth Convention - Greensboro, First
3-10 Christian Home Week
10 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
11 Pastors' Conference
16 R.A. State Track Meet

JUNE

2-3 W.M.U. Annual Meeting - Pastors' Conference, etc., Denver, Colo.
3-5 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
15 Pastors' Conference
16 Executive Committee - 8:00; Executive Council - 7:30
19-21 Y.W.A. Retreat - Mundo Vista
21 Father's Day - Baptist College Day
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill College

JULY

4 Independence Day
13 Pastors' Conference

AUGUST
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
10 Pastors' Conference
21 State Briefing Meeting - High Point, First
31 Sunday School Action Night, Marshville
31-9-2 Y.W.A. Retreat - Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
7 Labor Day
14 Pastors' Conference
15 Assoc. Exec. - 8:00; Council - 7:30
20 State Missions Day
21-25 Sunday School Preparation Week
27-Oct. 2 Schools of Missions

OCTOBER
8 Brotherhood Workshop - Lee Park
11 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Pastors' Conference
16-18 Deacons' Retreat - CaRAway
20 Building Planning Conference, Charlotte
26-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
Training Ministry Rally - Charlotte
27-28 Annual Meeting
31 Men and Boys' Night - Wingate

NOVEMBER
1-7 R.A. Week in Churches
9-12 Baptist State Convention - War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
9 Pastors' Conference
23 "M" Night - First, Monroe
26 Thanksgiving
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions - Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER
6 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
14 Pastors' Conference - First, Monroe, 10:00 AM
15 Association Executive Committee - 8:00; Council - 7:30 PM
25 Christmas Day
27 Student Night at Christmas

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES
(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

OM - Ordained Minister
LM - Licensed Minister
R - Retired
Ed - Educational Worker
DM - Denominational Worker
S - Student

Thomas Rollins, Peachland St., Marshville, LM ..... Austin Grove
Donald Ray Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Austin Grove
John T. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe, LM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
Alred Helms, Box 131, Oakboro, OM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
L.P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville, OM ..... Bethel
Howard Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Ebenezer
2 Gary Wallace, Rt. 2, Marshville, LM ..... Fairfield
George DeHart, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
W.V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Ray Hunt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Clyde Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, LM ..... Faith
Governor Barnes, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
Rance Helms, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
2 David Lindleman, 1304 Academy, Winston Salem, LM ..... Faulks
Hudson Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate, OM ..... Faulks
Wayne Bennette, Rt. 1, Marshville, LM ..... Faulks
Kenneth Wallace, Stanfield, LM ..... Faulks
Melvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Friendly
Clyde Preslar, Rt. 3, Marshville, OM ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
Albert Capps, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, Ed ..... Hartis Grove
W.E. Horn, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
James E. Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
N.S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, OMR ..... Herman
Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Hopewell
Samuel Long, Rt. 7, Monroe, OMR ..... Hopewell
Robert Parker, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, OM ..... Howie
1 Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Indian Trail
Lonnie Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Bill Helms, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Haskel Mills, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
J. Buren Helms, Gen. Del., Marshville, OM ..... Lanes Creek
Tilroe Threatt, Marshville, OMR ..... Marshville
Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Ronnie Helms, Box 352, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
C.W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, First
J.A. Hudson, 203 S. Church St., Monroe, OMR ..... Monroe, First
Wayne R. Davis, Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, First
Winfred Mills, 407 1/2 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, West
Ralph Yarborough, 302 N. Thompson St., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, West
Ervin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe, OMR ..... Mt. Zion
Henry E. Nance, Rt. 8, Monroe, OMR ..... New Salem
Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw, LM ..... Providence
George Evans, 1311 Concord Ave., Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Bernard Keziah, Rt. 2, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
1 Ken Wellmon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Frank Conder, Frank, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
B. Herman Conder, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Bill Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Marvin Watkin, Rt. 4, Monroe, LM ..... Secrest Grove
1 Leroy Adams, Rt. 6, Monroe, OM ..... Secrest Grove

Robert Outlaw, Rt. 7, Monroe, OM ..... Shiloh
Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Yandle Road, Monroe, LM ..... Shiloh
Ronald Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, LM ..... Sunset Park
Earl Griffin, Jr., Tallyrand Ave., Monroe, OM ..... Sunset Park
David H. Nash, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sunset Park
James Moon, Jr., 1908 Griffith Road, Monroe, LM ..... Sunset Park
Donald Clark, Rt. 1, Wingate, S ..... Sutton Park
Wayne Hilton, Rt. 1, Wingate, S ..... Sutton Park
Watt Penegar, 1913 Steele St., Monroe, OM ..... Sutton Park
W.B. Holmes, Rt. 3, Marshville, OMR ..... Union Grove
Vann Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
W.E. Allen, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
Robert Barnes, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Bobby Bell, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
George W. Burch, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
James Carlin, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
R.V. Greer, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Harvey Michael, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Z.G. Ray, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate
William Stover, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate
Walter Woodson, Wingate, Ed ..... Wingate

1 Ordained this year
2 Licensed this year

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each

church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by the unanimous consent of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years; that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, and other such officers that the Association deems necessary in the constitution of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Asso-

ciation without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. Clerk

The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other time as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. Sunday School

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10. Training Union

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program.

ARTICLE 11. Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism.

ARTICLE 14. Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of three different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list. When all churches have been included the cycle shall begin again.

ARTICLE 15. Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They

shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees: Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, and Radio and Television. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

ARTICLE 21. Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees, their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22. New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

ARTICLE 24. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

PROGRAM

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 28, 1969
Robert T. Byrd, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Organization
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:00 Moderator's Address
10:15 "Living in the Spirit of Christ Through Social Services"
Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes for Aging
Prison Ministry
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Our Children's Homes" - Dr. W.R. Wagoner
10:45 Hymn 360 "Jesus Calls Us"
10:50 Organization Reports
Sunday School
Training Union
WMU
Brotherhood
Missions Planning Committee
Associational Missions
Calendar of Activites for 1970
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Church Training - Sam O'Neal
11:20 Hymn 357 "Take My Life and Let It Be"
Announcements
11:30 Sermon - Dr. C.C. Warren
12:00 Lunch

1:00 Worship
Hymn 315 "I Would Be True"
Scripture and Prayer
1:15 Evangelism Report) Book of Reports
Interracial Cooperation)
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Evangelism" - Travis Styles
1:45 Hymn 358 "A Charge to Keep I Have"
1:50 Christian Education Report
Special Music "The Lord's My Shepherd"
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Education"
2:25 Business and Reports:
Trustees
Place and Preacher
Constitution and By-Laws
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 29, 1969
Robert T. Byrd, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn 5 "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee" Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Cooperative Program Report
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Cooperative Program" - Dr. Howard Ford
10:15 Reports:
Treasurer
Finance Committee
10:45 Hymn 386 "O Jesus, I Have Promised"
10:50 Witnessing Media:
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Radio-Television
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Christian Literature" - Marse Grant
11:20 Hymn 340 "Lord, Speak to Me"
Announcements
11:30 Missionary Message - Mrs. R.L. Stocks, Luanshya, Zambia
12:00 Lunch

1:00 Worship
Hymn 167 "Breathe on Me, Breath of God"
Scripture and Prayer
1:10 Witnessing Media:
Ordinations
Annuity
Good Government
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Ordinations" - Cleve Wilkie
1:45 Business and Reports
Miscellaneous
Executive Committee
Constitution and By-Laws
Historian
Nominating Committee
Election of Officers
Resolutions
Memorials
Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, October 28, 1969

1. Moderator Robert T. Byrd called the Union Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday morning, October 28, 1969, for the One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session in the West Monroe Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King," led by J.D. Reich, with Mrs. John D. Rollins as organist. James Johnson read I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

3. Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams entertained a motion to approve the printed program as the order of business. Motion made, seconded, and so ordered. Pastors coming into the Association since the last annual meeting were welcomed and recognized: J.P. Davis, Euto interim; Don Connell, Waxhaw; Collie Meggs, Lee Park interim; John Wood, Shiloh; C.R. Hinton, Marshville interim; James Mills, Mount Pleasant.

4. The Vice-Moderator presented Robert Byrd for the Moderator's Address. Using Ezekiel 33:1-8 as the basis for his remarks, Mr. Byrd emphasized the theme for the year, "Living the Spirit of Christ." As the "watchmen" or leaders of our churches, Mr. Byrd stressed our responsibility of being in our position at the right time, continually "sounding the trumpet." After citing our excuses for failing to live the Spirit of Christ, he challenged his hearers to begin living in Christ's Spirit.

5. Social Services reports - Elton Hunter moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, and Prison Ministry reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Dr. W.R. Wagoner spoke to the reports. He pointed out three reasons for our Social Services ministry: (1) Recognition-of the worth of every individual; (2) Consideration-of hopes, needs, and aspirations of others; (3) Care-love, compassion. The Children's Homes, now in their 84th year of operation, serve 800 boys and girls throughout the state. Following his address, the motion was carried.

6. Congregational hymn - "Jesus Calls Us."

7. Organization reports - Arch Cree moved the adoption of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music reports as printed. Motion was seconded and so ordered. He also moved the adoption of the Associational Missionary's report as printed. Motion was seconded and carried. He presented the Calendar of Activities for 1970.

8. Sam O'Neal, of the State Training Union Department, spoke on "Living the Spirit of Christ through Church Training," basing his remarks on Romans 2. "Prior preparation precedes proper performance," he stated. It is morally wrong to bring personalities into the church without proper direction and training. He closed with a plea for greater concern.

9. Congregational hymn - "Take My Life and Let It Be."

10. Registration report - 380 persons present; 243 messengers; 137 visitors.

11. Glenn Gaffney, host pastor, gave directions about church facilities and lunch.

12. Annual sermon - Dr. C.C. Warren - "The Lordship of Jesus." Admitting that he was putting new emphasis on old truth, Dr. Warren powerfully yet simply presented the claims of Christ as Lord of our lives. He used four key words in discussing Christ's Lordship: FACT (Lord of life and death), BASIS (who He is, what He does, what He still can do), EXTENT (every knee bow, every tongue confess), and CHALLENGE (recognize His sovereignty, adopt His standards without compromise, be

faithful in cross-bearing). Following his challenging message, Dr. Warren led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 28, 1969

13. The singing of "I Would Be True" opened the worship period of the afternoon session. J.D. Reich made appropriate remarks about the message of the hymn or the hymn writer prior to leading the congregation in the singing of each hymn during the sessions. P.J. James read an appropriate scripture passage and led in prayer.

14. The Moderator called attention to the Evangelism and Interracial Cooperation reports. A motion to adopt these reports as printed was made and seconded. Travis Styles of Burlington spoke to the report, using the theme "Living the Spirit of Christ through Evangelism." We are not "fishers of men," as Christ commanded us to be, but "keepers of the aquarium." We are out on the fringe areas, never having gotten into the mainstream of Christianity. Following his address, the reports were adopted.

15. Congregational hymn - "A Charge to Keep I Have."

16. C.R. Hinton moved the adoption of the Christian Education report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded.

17. Special Music - "The Lord's My Shepherd" - Mrs. Martha Parris and Mrs. Peggy Nash, from First Baptist Church, Monroe.

18. Dr. Bruce Heilman, president of Meredith College, spoke to the Christian Education report in a positive manner, stressing that Baptist colleges are absolutely necessary to Baptist work. The report was adopted.

19. Business and reports:

Trustees - Arch Cree called attention to this report and moved its adoption. Seconded and so ordered.

Place and Preacher Committee - R.J. Roberts moved the adoption of this report as printed. Seconded and so moved.

Constitution and By-laws - Robert Taylor read the recommended changes in the Constitution. Action to be taken following second day's reading.

Miscellaneous business - R.J. Roberts gave directions to Oak Grove Church, site of the second day's sessions.

20. Leonard Horne led the closing prayer.

Morning Session, October 29, 1969

21. The second day of the One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. on Wednesday, October 29, 1969, in the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

22. J.D. Reich led in the singing of "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee," after which Lloyd Gosnell read from Philippians 1 and led in prayer.

23. Dr. C.C. Warren moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report, after reading the definition given in the first paragraph of the report. Seconded. Howard Ford, director of missions of our Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. Using the Scripture verse, "Laborers together with God," he pointed out the wise planning of our leaders when the Cooperative Program was devised 45 years ago. He stressed the outreach of our missions program, stating that Southern Baptists have approximately 2500 foreign missionaries serving in 70 countries. Following his address, the report was adopted.

24. Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report.

Seconded. John Bivens reported that the books were audited by Hilton and Helms Accountants; he expressed thanks to the treasurer and to the auditors. The report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

25. John A. Bivens, Finance Committee chairman, presented the proposed budget as printed in the Books of Reports, making the following changes: (1) New Equipment-add $500; (2) Field Worker's salary-add $500; (3) Maintenance-add $400. He moved that the budget be adopted with those three changes. Motion seconded. Mr. Bivens then explained the necessity of these changes: The amount for New Equipment is for purchasing a stove and refrigerator for Associational Missionary's Home; the salary addition may be needed in securing a new field worker; the additional amount for maintenance is for painting the Associational Missionary's Home, both inside and out. Mr. Bivens thanked the church for contributions to Associational Missions and urged them to give more. Voted to adopt budget with these three changes. (Total added to printed budget - $1400.)

26. Congregational hymn - "O Jesus, I Have Promised."

27. Witnessing Media reports - J.H. Steverson moved the adoption of the Christian Literature and Baptist Foundation reports as printed. Seconded. Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, spoke to the reports. He mentioned several new programs: "Jot," a five-minute children's program; "Hot Line," a program for teens; and "Country Crossroads," which will appeal particularly to devotees of country music. Southern Baptists will be featured soon on an hour-long NBC special. Mr. Grant stressed the need for concern on personal, church, and institutional levels. "If the church doesn't take a stand (on liquor-by-the-drink, etc.), who will?" Following his remarks, the reports were adopted.

28. Congregational hymn - "Lord, Speak to Me."

29. Announcements - Host pastor R.J. Roberts extended Christian welcome to those present and gave directions concerning lunch and church facilities. Arch Cree recognized Mrs. Myra Motley from the Sunday School department of our State Convention.

30. Prayer requests - Mrs. W.E. Allen, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, and Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Beaver and baby, in a recent accident. Floyd Helms led in a special prayer for these.

31. Arch Cree introduced Mrs. R.L. Stocks, missionary to Luanshya, Zambia, since 1965 (Zambia - formerly Northern Rhodesia). "When you are following God's will, even the unhappiest times are times of peace." Africa is a dark continent, under the darkness of superstition and fear. When one twin is born dead, they believe that the other one murdered it in the mother's womb; therefore they allow the other one to die, often by starvation. But the darkness is being obliterated with the light of the knowledge of Jesus. A correspondence course, "Who Is Jesus?" has resulted in 3,000 converts. All work in Zambia is indigenous. There is only one answer to the darkness of Africa-Christ.

32. Lawrence Funderburk led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 29, 1969

33. The last session of the Association began with the singing of "Breathe on Me, Breath of God." James A. Rogers read from John 15 and led in prayer.

34. B.L. Connell moved the adoption of the Ordinations, Good Government, and Annuity reports as printed. This was seconded and so ordered.

35. Miscellaneous business - Mrs. Myra Motley spoke briefly, offering her services as our Convention representative to help our association interpret new plans and concepts for the 1970's. Gordon Maddrey, from the Baptist Foundation, used "He, being dead, yet liveth" as the basis for urging Baptists to use the foundation to leave money working for the kingdom of God after their death.

36. Cleve Wilkie, of the Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Living the Spirit of Christ Through Ordinations." Ordination is an affirmation or confirmation of that which already is, and the church is the tool of the Spirit. A call must be divine before ordination takes place. Mr. Wilkie pointed out that it is ridiculously easy to become ordained by some churches.

37. Business and reports:

Committee on Committees - Leonard Horne called attention to the report as printed and moved its adoption. The floor was opened for other nominations. L.E. Bookout asked that Glenn Rushing's name be added to the Constitution and By-laws committee. This name was included in the original motion. Seconded. So ordered.

Executive Committee - Mrs. J.J. Griffin moved the adoption of the minutes of the Executive Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

Constitution and By-laws - Robert Taylor read, for the second time, the proposed changes in the Constitution. Moved, seconded, and so ordered.

Historian - John A. Bivens moved adoption of the report as passed out to those present at the meeting. Seconded and carried.

38. Mr. Bivens expressed appreciation to Arch Cree, whose resignation as Associational Missionary is effective in December, and presented him with a monetary love gift from the Association. The Moderator also spoke words of commendation and expressed appreciation for the privilege of working with Mr. Cree.

39. Nominating Committee - Elton Hunter called attention to the slate of officers as printed in the Book of Reports. No nominations were made from the floor. Mr. Hunter moved the adoption of the report. Seconded, and so ordered.

40. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator - Moderator Robert Byrd and Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams were unanimously elected to serve for another year.

41. Joe Larrimore presented the following report from the Resolutions Committee:

On behalf of the Union Baptist Association, we offer the following resolutions:

We express appreciation to the churches of Group V for their fine hospitality. We wish to thank the West Monroe and the Oak Grove Churches for the use of their facilities. We commend the spirit that has permeated this meeting.

We wish to thank the Monroe ENQUIRER-JOURNAL for its news coverage.

We express our gratitude to the officers of the association, the program personnel, and to Hilton and Helms, Accountants, Monroe, for the gratuitous audit of our books.

Finally, we wish to acknowledge the work done by our missionary, Arch Cree. We appreciate his leadership and the Christ-like spirit he has manifested since coming into our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chairman

Mr. Larrimore moved the adoption of the report. Seconded and so ordered. The entire body stood to express appreciation to all churches in Group V: West Monroe, Oak Grove, Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, and Roanoke.

42. The clerk was instructed to write letters expressing Christian concern and remembrance to Leon McKeithan, Mrs. W.E. Allen, and Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Beaver.

43. The clerk read the memorials as the congregation stood in memory of those who had died during the year. A moment of silent prayer followed.

44. J.W. Mullis led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert T. Byrd, Moderator
Virginia P. Griffin, Clerk

Note: Registration on the second day was 194 messengers and 43 visitors; total present, 237, with 53 churches represented.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches... and the duly elected messengers.... Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers." Article III.

ANTIOCH
Miss Margaret Philmon
Mr. B. L. Baucom
Mr. A. D. Greene
Alternates:
Mr. Floyd Tarlton
Mrs. Floyd Tarlton
Mrs. Norman Kiker

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Lee Edwards
Mrs. Lee Edwards
Mr. Cecil James
Mrs. Cecil James
Mrs. Bryant Griffin

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. Herbert Humphries
Mrs. H. C. Dutton
Mrs. George Moss
Mrs. Dan Barbee
Mrs. William Griffin
Alternates:
Mrs. Horace Buchanan
Mrs. Dallas Graham
Mr. H. C. Dutton
Mr. Jerry Barbee
Mr. Dallas Graham

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Hurley Chaney
Mr. Clifford Thomas
Mr. Fred Long
Mrs. Callie Davis
Mrs. Kate Lomax
Alternates:
Mrs. Mattie Baucom
Mrs. Ada Mac Simpson
Mrs. Joyce Gordon
Mrs. Clifford Thomas

BETHEL
Mr. O. L. Edwards
Mrs. O. L. Edwards
Mr. L. M. Ashcraft
Mrs. L. M. Ashcraft
Alternates:
Mr. Floyd Haigler
Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Mrs. Louise Funderburk
Mrs. Avery Haigler

CALVARY
Mrs. Roy P. Yow
Mrs. Avery Parker
Mrs. Worth Riggins
Mr. Elias Charo

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Bascom Haney
Mrs. Earl Lowery
Mrs. Lonnie Curlee
Miss Willie Jordon

CENTRAL
Mr. David Stegall
Mrs. David Stegall
Mr. Worth Helms
Mrs. James A. Rogers

CORINTH
Mr. Blair Price
Mrs. Blair Price
Mr. Kenneth Mangum
Mr. Jim Bowen
Mrs. J. B. Spittle
Mrs. Bryce Williams

EBENEZER
Mr. Larry Simpson
Mr. B. T. Stegall, Sr.
Mrs. B. T. Stegall, Sr.
Alternates:
Mrs. Houston Honeycutt
Mrs. E. L. Helms
Mrs. Vann Williams

EUTO
Mrs. Blair Simpson
Mrs. Lee Williams
Mrs. Thelma Kiker
Alternates:
Mrs. Theron Love
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Mrs. Horace Little
Mrs. Charlie Little

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Edwin Smith
Mrs. Kenneth Parker
Mrs. Loyd Brantley
Mrs. Clifford Brooks
Mrs. Boyce Stegall

FAITH
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mrs. Bennie Burnette

FAULKS
Mr. L. V. Pierce
Mr. Baker Edwards
Mr. Cullie Pope
Mrs. Cullie Pope
Mrs. Dwight Pierce

FRIENDLY
Mr. Millard Philemon
Mrs. James F. Hartis
Mr. Olin Price

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Grady Jenkins
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mr. Fisher Staton
Mrs. J. B. Polk
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Alternates:
Mrs. Grady Jenkins
Mrs. Buren Little
Mrs. B. B. Staton
Mrs. Willie Hamilton
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Lee Hargett
Mrs. John Williams
Mr. Robert Hartis
Mrs. Vann Rogers
Mr. Rufus Boyd

HERMON
Mr. James S. Helms
Mrs. J. S. Helms
Mrs. W. O. Thompson

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Herman Sasser
Mrs. U. T. Belk
Mrs. Charles Heafner
Mrs. Malcom Price
Mr. Carl Price

HOWIE
Mrs. Wilma Newell
Mrs. Ella Ghant
Mrs. Carrie Couick

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Harry Maness
Mrs. Delphia Simpson
Mr. Lonnie Byrum
Mrs. Lonnie Byrum

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. C. Floyd Helms
Mrs. Aleene Melton
Mr. Robert F. Kennedy
Mrs. Willard Ledford
Mrs. Laurene Parker
Mrs. Clyde Plattenburger

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Nola Griffin
Mrs. Lola Deason
Mrs. Charles Moody

LEE PARK
Mrs. E. F. Baker
Mrs. Gene Thomas
Mrs. Edd Baucom
Mrs. Cora Pollock

MACEDONIA
Mrs. C. C. Warren
Mrs. Joe Funderburk
Mrs. Amos Medlin
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. C. R. Hinton
Mrs. Walter Lee
Mrs. W. Charlie Griffin
Mr. J. B. Stewart
Mrs. T. A. Little
Mrs. W. C. Stegall
Mrs. W. W. Hooper
Alternates:
Rev. Tilroe Threatt
Mrs. Tilroe Threatt
Mrs. W. C. Grant

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Isom Melton
Mr. Luther Presson
Mr. Richard Starnes

MIDWAY
Mr. Bryce Griffin
Mr. Vander Tarlton
Mr. Hayne Rushing
Alternates:
Mrs. Bryce Griffin
Mrs. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. Hayne Rushing

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Fred High
Mrs. Dan Austin
Mrs. L. C. Parker
Mrs. Justin Braswell
Mrs. Jesse Bowden

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. Ben A. Horne
Mrs. Ben A. Horne
Dr. S. C. Duncan
Mr. J. D. Reich
Mr. J. Howard Williams

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Glenn Gaffney
Mrs. Neil Parker
Mrs. Charlie Knight
Mrs. Henry Helms
Mrs. Georgia Love
Alternates:
Mr. Jake Elliott
Mrs. Jake Elliott

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. T. H. Sustar
Mr. Arnold Nelson
Mrs. Arnold Nelson
Mr. B. J. Funderburk
Mrs. B. J. Funderburk
Mrs. Dowd Nelson
Mrs. L. E. Funderburk

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Everette Mills
Mrs. Billy Horton
Mrs. Cyrus Price
Alternates:
Mrs. Howard Martin

Mrs. Tom Mills

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Joe T. Watts
Mrs. Joe T. Watts
Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt
Mr. Floyd F. Morgan

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Winfred Rape
Mrs. Don Compton
Mrs. James Mills
Mr. Amos Horne
Mrs. Amos Horne
Alternates:
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Sam Grant

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Etta Starnes
Mrs. Essie Montgomery
Mrs. Bright Gaye

Alternates:
Mrs. Ginny Baker
Mrs. Alma Montgomery
Mr. Lee Gaye

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Ray Brooks
Mr. Floyd Griffin
Mrs. Floyd Griffin
Mr. Raeford Lee
Mrs. Raeford Lee
Mrs. William Nash

NEW HOPE
Mr. Vann L. Hinson
Mrs. Vann L. Hinson
Mrs. Clifford Little
Mrs. James Edwards
Alternates:
Mrs. Robert Helms
Mrs. C. D. Hinson
Mrs. Henry Little

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Mildred Sigmon
Mrs. Johnnie Marsh
Mr. Coy Long
Mrs. Elizabeth Long

OAK GROVE
Mr. James Helms
Mrs. Grady Spittle
Mr. Wylie Stevenson
Mrs. J. C. Underwood

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Helen Goodman
Mr. Ward Stegall
Mrs. Ward Stegall
Alternates:
Mrs. Paul Staton
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Roy Simpson

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Leonard Horne
Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Mrs. Reece Rogers
Mrs. Vann Hilton
Mrs. Bill Moore
Alternates:
Mrs. Sam Duncan
Mr. J. B. Riggins
Mrs. Bill Simpson

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Curtis Mangum
Mrs. Mary Plyler
Mr. John Maske
Mrs. Lawrence Moore
Mrs. Elma Eades
Alternates:
Mrs. Aaron Smith
Mrs. Lessie Mills

PLEASANT PINES
Mrs. J. W. Mullis
Mrs. LeRoy Mills

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Fred Robinson
Mrs. Grace Wolfe
Mr. Dale Griffin
Alternates:
Mr. Ray Griffin

Mrs. Jean Godfrey
Mrs. Evelyn Helms

ROANOKE
Mrs. Carl Plyler
Mrs. Tom Lemmonds
Mrs. George Evans
Mrs. Bessie Simpson
Mrs. Burl Price
Mrs. Jack Watts
Mrs. Bernard Keziah
Mrs. George Eubanks
Mrs. Clyde Connell

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Jesse Deese
Mr. Max Melton
Mr. Arthur Beaver
Mr. Roland Lowery

SARDIS
Mrs. Raymond Hartis
Mrs. Henry Howard
Mr. Henry Howard
Mr. Harley Cunningham
Mr. Frank Sustare

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Joyce Autrey
Mrs. Louise Helms
Mrs. Wyvonnia Efird
Mrs. Deanna Mull
Mrs. Lloyd Gosnell
Mr. Chester Helms

SHILOH
Mr. John Vann Chaney
Mr. W. A. Funderburke
Mr. James Hamilton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mrs. Isabel Hamilton
Mrs. Robert Garrison
Alternates:
Mrs. Leon Moore
Mrs. W. A. Funderburke

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr.
Mrs. Roy Evans

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Elwyn Stegall
Mrs. Richard Rollins
Mrs. Dowd Price

UNION
Mrs. Tom Martin
Mrs. Jean Parker
Mrs. Amy Phillips
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Mr. Walter Aldridge

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Fred Jenkins
Mrs. Ernest Traywick
Mrs. Grace Jerome
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Alice Helms
Mrs. Clifford Hill
Mrs. Henry Gaye
Mrs. Ruby Baucom
Mrs. Vann Baucom
Mr. Henry Gaye
Mr. Dwight Traywick

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey
Mrs. Frankie H. McWhorter

WINGATE
Mrs. Cliff Adams
Dr. Budd Smith
Mrs. J. I. Orr
Mrs. Mary Griffin
Mr. J. B. Spittle
Mrs. J. B. Spittle
Mrs. Budd Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
1968-69

12/17/68
Presiding: Robert Byrd, Moderator

Devotion - J.F. Cunningham
Minutes - Dispensed with
Roll Call - 18 churches, 35 present
Organizational Reports:
S.S. - Reece Rogers
T.U. - Mrs. Joe Griffin
W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks
Brotherhood - not present - no report
Evangelism - Leonard Horne
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - bank bal. $2,836.79.
Assn. Missionary - Arch Cree
New Business - Leonard Horne presented roster of committee members for 1968-69, seconded and carried. (Next year's nominees will be presented to annual session for approval.)
John G. Hargett, Jr. and Justin Braswell elected as two laymen from Ex. Com. to serve on Assn. Council.
Voted to authorize Trustees to dispose of surplus equipment at assn. office.
Voted to add $150 to budget for W.M.U. (was not included in designations).

3/11/69
Presiding: Robert T. Byrd, Moderator
Devotion - Elton Hunter
Roll Call - 29 churches, 49 present
Minutes read and approved
Organization Reports:
S.S. - Reece Rogers
T.U. - not present - no report
Brotherhood - J.B. Helms
W.M.U. - not present - no report
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - bank bal. $1,793.81
Evangelism - Leonard Horne
Assn. Missionary - Arch Cree
Business
Trustees recommend that Assn. purchase folding machine, $265.50; typewriter table, $25.00, and office chair, $45.00. Also, that surplus equipment be sold: Addressing machine, $25.00; folding machine, $50.00; filmstrip projector and two screens, $5.00. This amount of $80.00 from surplus equipment, plus $200.00 to be given anonymously toward this purchase, would leave balance of approximately $55.50 to be paid by Association. Moved, seconded, and so ordered.
Appreciation expressed to McEwen Funeral Home for folding chairs given to Assn. office.
Voted to put $100 in budget for office machines and upkeep.
Defeated motion to ask churches to contribute 10¢ per resident member to meet additional needs not included in Assn. budget, such as Deacons' Schools.

6/3/69
Presiding: Robert Byrd, Moderator
Devotion - Glenn Gaffney
Minutes - Read and approved
Roll Call - 17 churches, 35 present

Reports:

Associational Council - J. Howard Williams, vice-moderator. Summarized reports of organizational heads.

John A. Bivens, finance committee chm., expressed concern over financial statis.

Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - Bank Bal. $562.18.

Assn. Missionary - Arch Cree

New Business

Leonard Horne, Chm. of Committee on Committees, presented the following names for Nominating Committee:

Elton Hunter, Chm.
L.E. Bookout
Brady Connell
Wayne Mangum
Sam Sain

These were elected.

9/9/69

Presiding: Robert T. Byrd, Moderator

Scripture and Prayer - Roy Yow

Minutes - Read and approved

Roll Call - 23 churches, 42 members

Reports:

Association Council - J. Howard Williams, Chm. - Proposed budget for 1969-70 presented by John A. Bivens. Recommendation that we continue to receive aid from State Convention, with 10% suggested reduction.

Treasurer, Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported bank balance of $1226.56.

Letter of resignation from Arch Cree, effective December 31, 1969, with Dec. 15-31 considered as vacation time. Recommendation that a committee to seek his successor be elected by Executive Committee.

Motion by Joe Larrimore to accept report of all recommendations.

Seconded and so ordered.

Associational Missionary - Arch Cree - Calendar of Activities for 1970 approved as presented.

W.M.U. - Mrs. Anne Brooks

Brotherhood - J.B. Helms

New pastor recognized - James Mills, Mt. Pleasant

Motion that Moderator appoint a committee to secure Associational Missionary. Seconded and carried.

Joe Larrimore moved that Vice Moderator, W.M.U. President, and Finance Committee chairman secure an appropriate gift to be presented to Mr. Cree at Annual Meeting.

(Note: Committee to select Associational Missionary:

Glenn Gaffney, Chm.
L.E. Bookout
Roy Yow
Robert Taylor
John Steverson)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J.J. Griffin
Association Clerk

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President

Adams, Z. Clifford ..... Chairman of Mathematics Department
Allen, Mary H. ..... Food Service
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Housemother
Bell, Bobby G. ..... Sociology and History
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Business
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Chairman of Music Department
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Boone, Ann ..... Business
Boone, J.C., Jr. ..... History
Broome, Ruth ..... Housemother
Brower, James ..... Surveying
Burleson, Carol ..... French
Carlin, James ..... Chairman of Religion Department
Cates, Alton, R., Jr. ..... English
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald ..... History
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religion
Connell, William ..... Chairman of Physical Education
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman of Language Department
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relations
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Practical Nurse
Cross, Jerry ..... Physical Education and Recreation
Cross, Sharon ..... Physical Education
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity
Diggs, Mary ..... Practical Nurse
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk in Bursar's Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education, Water Activities
Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Art
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Ford, Austin J. ..... Chemistry
Foreman, Judy ..... Piano and Organ
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Speech
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Chairman of Social Science Department
Galligher, Vera ..... History
Garrett, Nancy ..... English
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenance
Graefe, Floyd ..... Director of Food Service
Greer, Gertrude ..... Receptionist
Greer, R.V. ..... Religion
Hagan, Linda ..... English
Hamilton, Diane ..... Library Clerk

Hardage, J. Daniel ..... Business
Harrison, Albert K. ..... Business
Harte, Lena ..... Food Service
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Hatley, Brenda ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Reading
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... English
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Dean of Women
Herren, Joel C. ..... Manager of Business Office
Horton, Ruth D. ..... Chairman of Business Department
Hume, Marian ..... Mathematics
Jackson, Kathleen ..... English
Jackson, Wilma Sue ..... Music
Jaques, Larry ..... Sociology
Jarrell, Carl ..... Electronics
Jensen, Robert E. ..... Business
Johnson, Rena ..... Housemother
Johnson, Walter ..... Chairman of Science Department
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photography
Kerr, Gladys M. ..... Mathematics
Knight, E. Leslie ..... Chemistry
Little, Edna Pearle ..... Fine Arts
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P. ..... English
Medford, Gladys ..... Housemother
Michael, Harvey L. ..... English
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanish
Napier, Louise S. ..... Chairman of Art Department
Newman, Myrtie ..... Assistant in Dining Hall
Nikfarjam, Ebrahim K. ..... Mathematics
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. ..... Music and German
Pipes, Joyce ..... Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Biology
Poplin, Toby L. ..... Economics
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Spanish
Rierson, C. Fred, Jr. ..... Music
Rierson, Martha ..... Music
Rowe, David B. ..... Mathematics
Scott, John N. ..... Chairman of Engineering Department
Sherwood, Harry ..... Mathematics, Director of Housing for Men, Assistant Dean of Men
Shive, Dan M. ..... Public Relations
Shive, Rebecca R. ..... Assistant Librarian
Shook, Garland G., Jr. ..... Spanish
Smarr, Ronnie T. ..... Soccer and Tennis
Smith, Budd E. ..... President
Smith, Ethel K. ..... Librarian
Sparks, Doris ..... History
Spinks, Cornelia Y. ..... Music
Stover, Anne ..... Registrar

Stover, William ..... Religion
Surratt, Alice ..... Reading and English
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Academic Dean
Tart, Lyndia ..... Assistant Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay ..... Biology
Teer, Thomas ..... English
Thomas, Maurice ..... English
Tice, Sue ..... Secretary to Director of Public Relations
Timson, Frank, Jr. ..... Mathematics
Traynham, Charles ..... History
Tucker, Carl M., III ..... Business
Vick, Frances C. ..... Chairman of English Department
Vick, Giles W. ..... Physics and Meteorology
Villanueva, Amalia ..... Spanish
Walker, Rachel ..... English
Watson, John A. ..... Mathematics
Williams, Ralph C. ..... English and Director of Student Affairs (Testing and Guidance)
Woodson, Walter B. ..... English

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the greatest plan ever devised by Christian people for the equitable distribution of our gifts to the causes nearest to the heart of our Lord, namely preaching, teaching, and healing. The Cooperative Program is the main channel for supporting world missions, Christian education, social services, and an ever expanding mission program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

A special State Mission Offering goal of $250,000 is a challenge to every Baptist church in our state. Other approved special offerings - The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, The Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, The Hospital Special on Mother's Day, The Thanksgiving Special for Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Education on Father's Day, and the Offering for the Homes for the Aging in February - all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars in 1969. This is most commendable, but a word of caution is perhaps in order - we should not be carried away with the glamour of special offerings at the expense of the Cooperative Program "lest we choke the goose that is laying the golden egg."

Materials for informing our people concerning the needs are produced and distributed by the Department of Stewardship Development. R.T. Greene is Secretary and Mrs. Susan Cochrane is Office Secretary. Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie, share responsibility for teaching and training in The Forward Program, growth in Christian stewardship, and simple plans for Stewardship Development. The distribution of films, filmstrips, and other audio-visual material plus radio and television ministry is carried on by L.J. Morriss and his assistants.

We urge every church in our association to give renewed emphasis to the Scriptural plan of giving - tithes and offerings as a minimum standard of Christian stewardship - and to see that the Cooperative Program is given its rightful place in the church budget.

Respectfully submitted,
C.C. Warren

TREASURER'S REPORT

1968 - 1969

Balance beginning associational year		$3,359.86
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	9,598.41	
State Convention contributions	820.00	
Minutes	849.00	
Anonymous contribution	320.00	
S.S. Enlargement	240.00	
VBS and office materials	254.87	
State Sales Tax refund	48.72	
Evangelism contribution	42.50	
Old Equipment	80.00	12,253.50
		15,613.36
Disbursements:		
Field Worker	6,000.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
S.S. & Retirement	600.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Telephone	135.49	
Postage	371.00	
Convention Expense	100.00	
Loan - Cameron Brown Co.	1,148.76	
Parsonage Upkeep	23.90	
Office Equipment	846.15	
Office Supplies	964.56	
Office Equipment Maintenance	129.34	
Mrs. J.J. Griffin	200.00	
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.	200.00	
Secretarial Help	308.56	
Minutes	584.52	
Mission Speaker	50.00	
Evangelism	270.25	
Brotherhood	34.88	
Sunday School	135.42	
Training Union	79.46	
W.M.U.	54.62	
Music Department	21.04	
Sunday School Enlargement	240.00	
Miscellaneous	125.00	14,422.95
Bank Balance 9-30-69		1,190.41

Respectfully Submitted,

Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS, 1968-69

NAME OF CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION
Antioch	125.00
Austin Grove	200.00
Benton Cross Road	250.00
Benton Heights	312.00
Bethel	66.49
Calvary	84.00
Centerview	75.00
Central	20.00
Corinth	240.00
Ebenezer	75.00
Euto	100.00
Fairfield	
Faith	40.00
Faulks	200.00
Friendly	180.00
Hamilton Cross Road	140.08
Hartis Grove	100.00
Herman	
Hopewell	250.00
Howie	
Indian Trail	25.00
King Memorial	75.00
Lanes Creek	50.00
Lee Park	80.00
Macedonia	113.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	170.00
Midway	75.00
Mill Creek	150.00
Monroe, First	1,500.00
Monroe, West	275.00
Mt. Harmony	100.00
Mt. Moriah	50.00
Mt. Olive	60.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Mt. Zion	25.00
Mountain Springs	
New Hope	100.00
New Salem	466.31
Oak Grove	204.00
Olive Branch	100.00
Philadelphia	480.00
Pleasant Hill	75.00
Pleasant Pines	
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	298.36

Sandy Ridge	250.00
Sardis	229.13
Secrest Grove	50.00
Shiloh	300.04
Sunset Park	75.00
Sutton Park	150.00
Union	100.00
Union Grove	150.00
Waxhaw	40.00
Wingate	600.00

ASSOCIATION BUDGET

PROMOTION ITEMS	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
Visual Aids	100.00	100.00	
Office Supplies	650.00	800.00	900.00
Postage		325.00	375.00
Telephone	200.00	200.00	200.00
New Equipment	100.00	100.00	500.00
Evangelism	150.00	200.00	150.00
Sunday School	150.00	200.00	150.00
Training Union	150.00	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00	150.00
Music	150.00	150.00	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union		150.00	150.00
Utilities	600.00	600.00	600.00
Convention Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
Soc. Sec. & Retirement	600.00	600.00	600.00
Assn. Treasurer	100.00	200.00	200.00
Secretarial Help	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	200.00
Maintenance - Equipment			100.00
Assn. Pastorium Payments	1,148.76	1,148.76	1,148.76
Assn. Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00
Assn. Field Worker's Salary	5,200.00	6,000.00	6,500.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Maintenance - Property		100.00	500.00
Schools of Missions			300.00
Home Mission Studies			100.00
TOTAL	12,848.76	14,573.76	16,323.76

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee:
John A. Bivens, Chm.
Roy P. Yow
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
J. Howard Williams
Mrs. Wayne R. Davis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the past year the Associational Sunday School officers held only one planning meeting. Plans were made for the work and for the various conferences to be held throughout the year.

The first meeting was the Sunday School Leadership Clinic at Austin Grove Baptist Church. This meeting was led by State Sunday School workers. There was a good attendance at this meeting.

The second meeting, the Vacation Bible School Clinic, was held on May 1, 1969, at the First Baptist Church in Monroe, with a better than average attendance. This clinic was under the leadership of Rev. John Sigmon, Associational Vacation Bible School principal.

The third meeting, which was Action Night, was held at Sardis Baptist Church on September 16, 1969. Rev. Ralph Knight was the guest speaker. He emphasized the new material and the preparation to be made for the 70's. There was a total of 44 attending - this included only 12 pastors and represented 14 churches.

It was my privilege to attend one week of the Sunday School weeks at Ridgecrest and also the State Briefing Meeting at High Point. At these meetings I was made to realize some of the changes that are being made in the work of the Sunday School, and the preparation that will need to be made that we might understand the new literature and organizations that will be coming to us the first of October, 1970.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank each of the Associational Sunday School workers for the work done during the past year. I am looking forward to a greater work in the Lord through the Sunday School in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Rogers
Sunday School Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are busy days for the ministry of Training Union. The many new approaches to this work being offered are a challenge to each of us. Remember these changes and additions are designed to help us grow spiritually and enlighten us in our total church program.

Never has the need been so great for the training of church leaders, Christians, and all church members. Every individual and every church should take advantage of the great opportunities for service in the work of our Lord. Training Sessions are available if we will take the time to attend. Let's get informed. We are the ones who are missing the blessings received from service because we do not know how to apply ourselves. We train for other vocations, why not God's work? It is the most important. To each leader we encourage you to lead your people to participate in memory work, sword drill, speaker's tournament, and adult Bible reading. Using the Bible is one of the important phases of the training union work. Let's get busy and train ourselves to do the work ahead. Don't wait until October 1970; that will be too late. Now is the time.

A number of churches were visited during the year. It was very encouraging to see the work that is being done. We have helped one church in starting their training union. Reports are that they are going strong.

Thank you for giving me the privilege of serving in the Training Union work these two years. The blessings will long be remembered. May we all begin now in supporting our new director and his entire staff. They cannot do all the work for this association alone. It takes the cooperation of every church and each of their members. Support this great work with earnest prayers and action.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe H. Griffin

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In this year of "Changes and Choices" in WMU we have adjusted well to the new program, although we may have lost some members. However, we feel that we've really done more actual missionary work because of personal involvement in mission action.

WMU Council met regularly and our Leadership Courses and Conference were well attended. We had good representation at the State Annual Session of WMU, the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest, and the State-wide workshop at Hickory.

WMU Council decided to name our Wingate College Scholarship fund in memory of Mrs. Mary Barrett Blair, and to give a $200 scholarship to each of two students entering the Freshman Class at Wingate each year. They may be boys or girls.

The Associational Annual Sessions of WMU were held on March 27 at Benton's Cross Roads Church with an excellent attendance. The co-hostess churches were Antioch, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, and Pleasant Hill. The featured speaker was Mrs. Judson Lennon, missionary to Thailand, who held the audience spell-bound with her vivid account of the work in that far away land so near the war zone.

WMU was an active participant, along with the other departments of our churches in the Associational-wide teaching of our Foreign Mission Study Courses by teachers from "JAARS" at three different locations in the Association.

Probably the high-light of the year was a Prayer Retreat held at the CaRAway Baptist Church in Flint Hill. At this time we toured Camp CaRAway for Boys and Camp Mundo Vista (World View) for girls. The latter is a State-wideWMU project still in the process of being constructed, but attended this summer by more than 1600 girls.

This year our WMU attained "Distinguished," the highest rating attainable by the achievement guide-lines as set up by the Southern Baptist Convention WMU.

In the up-coming year we plan more than ever to get out of the "walls of the church" with attempting to help bring about God's Kingdom here on earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Union Associational Brotherhood is a team of leadership which stands ready at all times to assist our churches with their mission program for men and boys. This aid may be in the form of training, interpreting, organizing new units, demonstrating types of mission activities, promoting mission studies, and providing opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.

I want to deviate from the usual report of statistics on meetings, attendance, etc., and ask some questions for you to answer about your church. If we aren't helping your church meet its needs for your men and boys in mission study and mission activity, our report can't be good. What is your answer?

1. Has your church had a man or boy to enter the ministry within the past 5 years?
2. Has a man or boy volunteered as a missionary?
3. Do your men know what the cooperative program is?
4. Do your boys know about the life and work of any of our missionaries?
5. Do you want the men and boys of your church to become better informed and more involved in our mission program?
6. Have your men participated in our associational workshops and training meetings?
7. Have you invited a Brotherhood officer of the association to help your church?
8. Will your church elect a man as Brotherhood Director who can help your associational officers in promoting the mission program for men and boys in your church?

If you can answer "yes" to all the above questions, our report is good. If it is "no," we need to begin now working together toward making some "yes" answers. I suggest we begin with question (8) and work in reverse order. By the time we get through (3) the answer to (1) and (2) will have a much better change to be "yes."

Unfortunately, the majority of our churches cannot give an affirmative answer to any of these questions.

We of the Brotherhood Council are very grateful for the good leadership some of our churches are giving Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. It is our sincere prayer that the men and boys of all our churches may become better informed and more involved in what is truly the HEART of our church program-MISSIONS.

Respectfully,
J.B. Helms, Brotherhood Director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The theme of our Associational Music Ministry activities this past year has been assisting the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs.

Early in the fall, an organizational meeting was held at the First Baptist Church. All music directors were invited, with seven present. Several projects were mentioned and discussed. The one the group felt was most needed and would be most helpful was a SCHOOL OF MUSIC held in the First Baptist Church May 19-20. Mr. Robert Decker, Minister of Music and Education of Shelby's Elizabeth Baptist Church, directed a choral class for adult and high school choir members. Over forty singers were enrolled with nine churches represented. Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music of Kannapolis' First Baptist Church, led a class for pastors on the subject of worship. Three pastors were enrolled.

Ten churches were represented in the Associational Adult, Youth, and Junior Massed Choirs which led the music for the ASSOCIATIONAL CRUSADE REVIVAL Services March 13-15 in the Wingate College Auditorium. One extra rehearsal was held for each of the three choirs prior to this three-night emphasis.

Nearly 100 singers from our association were in attendance for either the JUNIOR MUSIC WEEK OR THE YOUTH-ADULT MUSIC WEEK at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly near Southport, North Carolina, this summer.

Nearly 50 choir members from our association participated in the REGIONAL CHOIR FESTIVALS in Charlotte in February. The same choristers then participated in the STATE AND ALL-STATE CHOIR FESTIVALS held in April.

A PLANNING MEETING FOR THE WORK TO BE DONE IN 1969-70 was held during August with Elwood Colgin, our Regional Music Director, in charge. The music directors in all our churches were invited. Three directors were present.

Your associational music leadership stands ready to assist you in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving your ministry through music. Call on us if we can help you in any way.

Sincerely,
James D. Reich
Associational Music Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Laborers together with God. He has wonderfully blessed us and given so many opportunities to serve through planning, programming, advising, counseling, and assisting our churches and pastors.

With a carefully planned calendar of activities and associational Newsletter to keep our people informed, dedicated leaders and your prayerful support, and the Holy Spirit to guide and sustain, we believe our churches and people are inspired to seek higher levels of service with our Lord.

These, a little more than 2 years of working together in the Union Baptist Association have brought many pleasant and profitable experiences which will live with us through future days, months, and years.

As your retiring Associational missionary (December 15, 1969), I challenge you to greater dedication of yourself and your services to our Lord. Never become satisfied with your accomplishments, but always strive toward a higher and nobler goal. To God be the glory.

May I note below some of the promotions of our association during the past year:

SPIRITUAL PROMOTIONS

Newsletter (800 monthly)
Calendar of Activities
Monthly Ministers' Conferences
Monthly Ministers' Prayer Periods
Vacation Bible School Materials Prepared
(more than 40 churches provided)
School of Music
Vacation Bible School Associational Clinic
Region 6 Brotherhood Planning
Crusade of the Americas
Crusade Revival (Dr. Jack Stanton)
Pastors' Prayer Periods and Breakfasts
Training Union Tournaments
Church Training Workshop
Sunday School Leadership Conference
"M" Night (Bill and Lena Mitchiner)
Foreign Missions Night (featuring JAARS)
Deacons' Schools

MATERIAL PROMOTIONS

1. Parking lot completed
2. New Roof over office entrance
3. Office Equipment:
   A. Steel filing cabinet
   B. Address Machine
   C. I.B.M. Typewriter
   D. 2 Visual aid screens
   E. 12 folding chairs (used) contributed by McEwen Funeral Home

There are no large outstanding financial obligations on office equipment or supplies

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree, Associational Missionary

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are better able to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patient and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for the patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. Preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
Elton Hunter

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, are recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs, and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available

money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality of services is being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes in Western North Carolina have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site, and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multipurpose administration and activities building, and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes, another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home which will serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contributions of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
R.J. Roberts

"----In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative

Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven and Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Tucker

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of the eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven college presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, president of the General Board, General-Secretary Treasurer of the Convention, and the president of the state Woman's Missionary Union.

Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director of the Division of Christian Higher Education and executive secretary of the Council. Miss Grace Yow is secretary to Dr. Fisher.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian college operates on the basic assumpton that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used

for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provide courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music, and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocational worker, but they are also concerned with teaching and training churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation which they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptist for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
T.B. Rushing, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

How much Christian literature do you have coming into your home? Is it sound? Is it Biblical? Is it missionary? Is it helpful?

It is said if America continues in the present trend by the year 2000 she will be pagan. Therefore, we must for the sake of our Lord and our children hear and give heed to Proverbs 22:6, "Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it."

The literature which comes into our homes is a testimony for or against Christ. Since this is true, let us continually ask ourselves the question that Isaiah asked Hezekiah, "What have they seen in thine house?" (II Kings 20:15.) The literature seen in our home is a testimony as to our way of life and philosophy.

We Southern Baptists are very fortunate to have many fine Christian publications. Many of these should be in every home throughout the world and especially in each home in our association.

We recommend: first, daily Bible reading in every home; second, the "Home Life" magazine which is among the best. Third, "The Biblical Recorder" is a must for North Carolina Baptists. Then, there is "The Commission," The WMU and Brotherhood publications. Also, there are books and other publications by the Southern Baptist Convention that will be most helpful.

Let us all read and study that we may fulfill Paul's charge to Timothy, II Timothy 2:15, "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

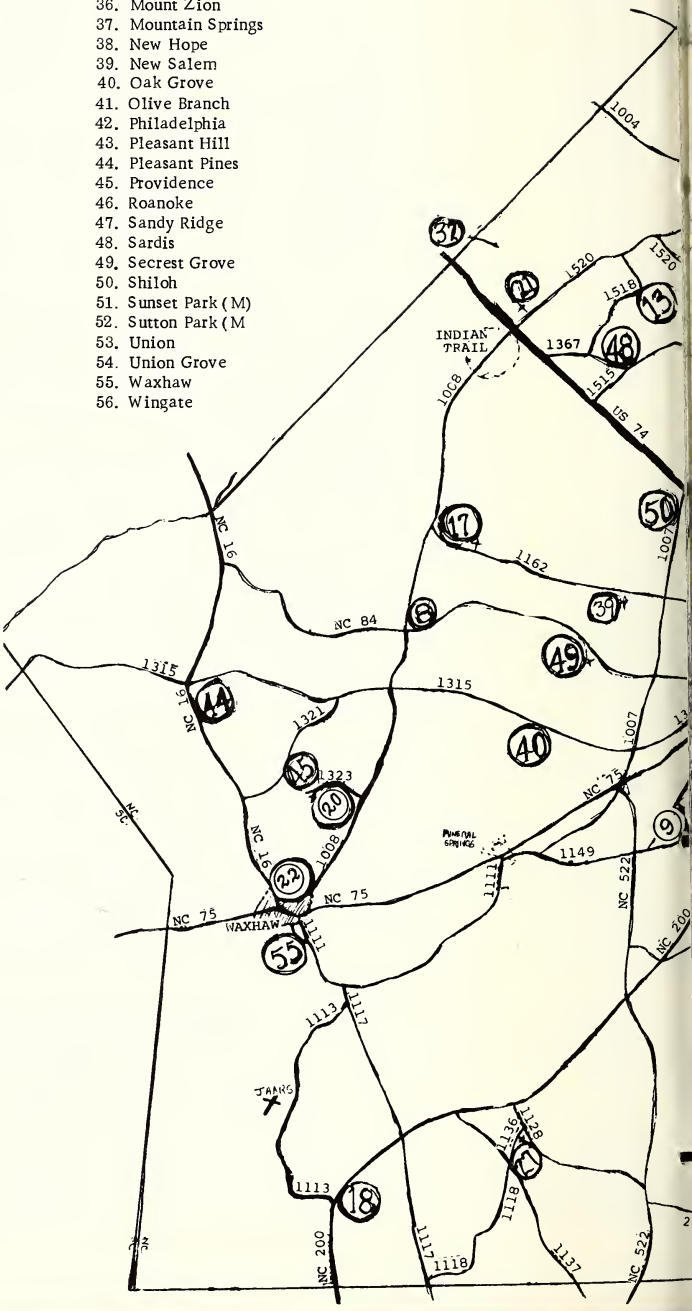
Respectfully submitted,
John H. Steverson, Chairman

ORDINATION REPORT

The ordination committee of the Union Baptist Association questioned for the gospel ministry Brother Kenneth Wellmon at the First Baptist Church in Monroe, and

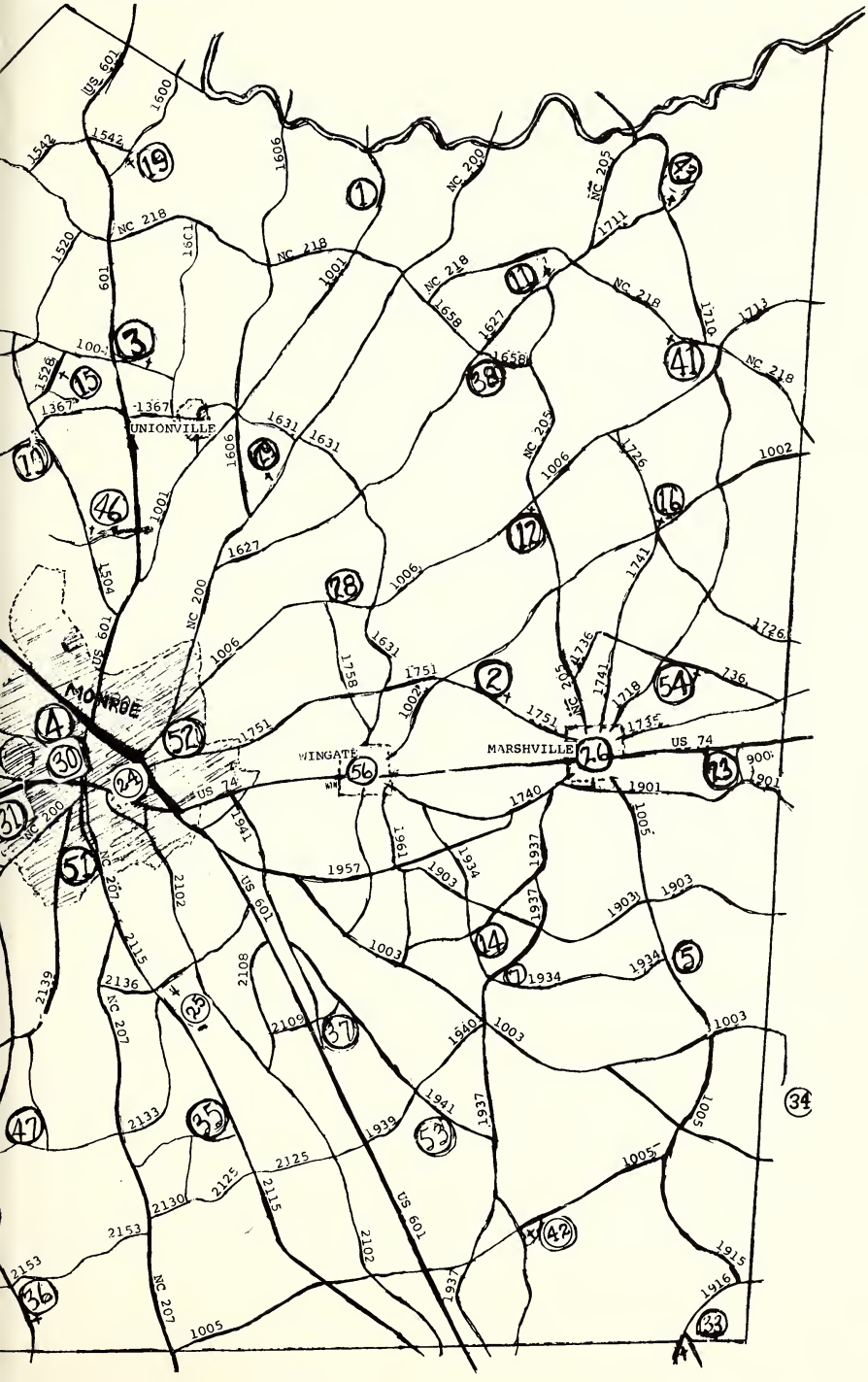
CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton's Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate



UNION

ASSOCIATION



after satisfactory questions and answers, requested that the Sardis Baptist Church, of which he is a member, proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
B.L. Connell, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

This year our infant prison ministry matured marvelously! Under the able leadership of the Reverend Kenneth Wellmon, a wholesome program of worship, discussion, fellowship, and follow-up was carried on at the Union County Prison Camp. Many prisoners made public professions of faith in Christ, and scores of others rededicated their lives to the Lord. Our prison Coordinator has sought to minister to the whole man. He has helped the inmates in the prison and has obtained jobs and lodging for some of them after their release.

Our greatest frustration this year was the failure to obtain final approval for the proposed prison chapel. We have been assured by State prison officials that the needed permission to build will come. We wait hopefully.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman

"----------I was in prison, and ye came unto me ------" Matt. 25:36

EVANGELISM REPORT

The main purpose of the Division of Evangelism is to challenge pastors, church leaders and members, and other leaders of Baptist Institutions under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to have a proper Biblical understanding of total evangelism, and to practice New Testament Evangelism in all areas of life.

The work of evangelism during the past year in the Union Baptist Association was the continued planning for and The Crusade of the Americas.

Pastors' prayer services were begun the first Tuesday in November, 1968, and continued through April, 1969. These prayer services were held in 20 churches of the Association. Attendance averaged 23. Three night prayer services were held for pastors and lay people. Attendance fair.

The Union Baptist Association Crusade Revival held in Wingate College Auditorium was in preparation for local Church Revivals, with Dr. Jack Stanton, Evangelist, Home Mission Board, March 13-15, 1969. His messages were spirit-led and powerful. The attendance fair.

Fifty of the 56 churches in the association had revivals in March, April, or May.

Thirty three churches reported results during the Crusade revivals: Professions, 129; Baptisms, 127; Letters, 57; Statement, 10. Pastors stated a great number of rededications of Christians in the local churches.

The May Pastors' Conference voted to continue the Prayer meetings on the last Tuesday of each month.

May we continue praying that the Holy Spirit will continue to move in our midst, and we will be able to see greater results of souls coming to know our Lord Christ as their Saviour.

On behalf of the committee, we express our thanks to each pastor, our missionary, and each church, and "To God be the Glory" for what has been accomplished in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard P. Horne

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

Baptists in the two state conventions have strengthened some established work during 1969 while opening new avenues of service together.

Members of the General Baptist State Convention shared in the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. A new feature on the program was an inspirational message delivered by Dr. Leon Riddick, a Negro pastor from Charlotte. The clinic is planned by the Sunday School Department.

For the second time, the statewide conference on evangelism held in Greensboro was sponsored jointly by the two conventions. The first statewide Man and Boys' Convention to be co-sponsored was held in Winston-Salem in March. The meeting was arranged by the Laymen's League of the General Baptist State Convention and the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention. A record attendance of over 7,000 was recorded.

The annual series of conferences on human relations was held in April and utilized the talents of Dr. W.R. Grigg and Dr. Emmanuel McCall of the Home Mission Board. Conferences were held at the Yates Baptist Church, Durham, the University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, and the First Baptist Churches of Ahoskie, Wilson, and Gastonia.

Other departments utilizing Negro talent in statewide activities included the Baptist youth Convention, held at Lumberton in May, and featured Dr. F.G. Sampson, a pastor from Louisville, Ky. This convention was planned by the Church Training Department. Also, Dr. and Mrs. C.R. Edwards of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, served as the first Negro conference leaders at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, during World Missions Week in June.

TIME - PLACE - COMMITTEE REPORT

1970 ANNUAL MEETING

	Preacher
Oct. 27 - Secrest Grove	
Oct. 28 - New Salem	B.L. Connell - Preacher John Davis - Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
R.J. Roberts, Chairman
J.F. Cunningham
A.E. Madaris

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have reviewed the accomplishments for the association home and office during the past association year as follows:

1. Completed the parking area with drain pipe, dirt fill in and gravel.
2. Purchased new folding machine and sold the old one.
3. One dozen folding chairs donated by McEwen Funeral Home.

Respectfully submitted,
Brice L. Baucom, Chairman

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

ARTICLE V - Officers

As it reads: (Paragraph 2)

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and other such officers that the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

As it should read:

(Amended)

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN, and other such officers that the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

As it reads: (Paragraph 1)

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, all employed Ministers of Education, Ministers of Music and Associate Pastors, together with the Pastor and a laymay from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

As it should read:

(Amended)

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

As it reads: (Paragraph 1)

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator,

Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, and New Church Committee, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

As it should read:

(Amended)

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Taylor, Chm.
Dr. Marian Hume
Mrs. Ben Horne
L.E. Bookout
Avery Parker

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

By C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

ANNUITY REPORT

INFLATIONARY TREND CONTINUES

During 1968, neither inflation nor the economy showed any evidence of a slow down. Evan as late as the second quarter of 1969, there was no sign of a leveling off by the inflationary trend. The cost of living rose 4.7% pushing the Consumer Price Index to a record 123.7 in December, 1968. This was the greatest increase since 1951.

To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A", the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C" the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

THIRD YEAR FOR "13TH CHECK"

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th" check to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5. $173,863 given in relief grants
6. $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

UNION ASSOCIATION

March 31, 1969, the Union Association has 33 churches with 35 staff members enrolled in the Protection Program. The Association is also enrolled with 1 staff member.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist Building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Flowe, Chairman

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

"Good Government is Everybody's Business" is virtually a platitude, but, if it were not for the efforts of the BIBLICAL REPORDER, its editor, Marse Grant, the Methodist Bishop, and the North Carolina Temperance League, we could very well be experiencing the deeper problems of legalized "whiskey-by-the-drink" and open bars. Few of us realize the effects of a letter or a phone call to our State representatives.

It is the duty of every Christian to be "watchful," to be informed, and to express his approval as well as his disapproval of what is going on in society, or in the courts, or in the legislature. It helps to give a pat on the back when one is due.

Good Government IS the Christian's business.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Larrimore, Chairman

DIVISION OF MISSIONS

Howard J. Ford, Director

The Division of Missions works through six departments and various specialized ministries. In order to serve more effectively there is a Department of City Metropolitan Missions (centers over 2500 population); Town and Country (towns under 2500 population and all rural areas); Fruitland Bible Institute; Deaf Work; Interracial Cooperation; and recently approved Department of Chaplaincy Ministry. In addition, there are specialized ministries at Cherokee; in military areas; and the following institutions: Leonard Training School; Samarcand Training School; McCain Sanitorium; Odum Prison; and Morrison Training School.

The Division of Missions emphasizes service to local churches, especially those that may be classified as missions. Pastorial aid (financial) is granted to many churches in both rural and city areas. Lot aid is provided in needy situations. Along with financial aid, competent counsel will be given by department secretaries when requested by the church.

A close cooperative arrangement between the divisions and the local associations is cultivated. A majority of the associations are granted financial supplements by the State Convention.

It is impossible to say which mission emphasis is most important. There has been rapid growth in Seminary Extension. Two new ministries are getting healthy response--Resort and Christian Social Ministries.

The leadership of the Division of Missions is emphasizing the salvation of the whole man. Our approach is based upon deep convictions concerning the necessity of both faith and works.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk - Mrs. J. J. Griffin
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Historian - Mr. John A. Bivens
General Board Member - Rev. Glenn Rushing
Sunday School Supt. - Mr. Reece Rogers
Training Union Director - Mr. Max Melton
Brotherhood Director - Mr. J. B. Helms
Music Director - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Schools of Missions Director - Rev. J. S. Larrimore
Assoc. School of Missions Director - Rev. L. E. Bookout

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent - Reece Rogers
Assoc. Supt. - J. B. Stewart
Supt. Enlargement & Training - Rev. L. E. Bookout
Secretary -
Supt. Vacation Bible School - Leonard Horne
Assoc. VBS Supt. - Mrs. A.J. Helms
Pastor Advisor - John Steverson

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Adults - C. H. Arrowood
Young People -

Intermediate - Fred High
Junior - Mrs. Floyd Helms
Primary - Miss Erlene Joyner
Beginner - Miss Beverly Rushing
Nursery - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Cradle Roll - Mrs. D. M. Barbee
Extension -

TRAINING UNION

Director - Max Melton
Director of Training - Glenn Flowe
Pastor Advisor - Howard Cook
Secretary -
Tournament Leader - Mrs. William T. Simpson

DEPARTMENT LEADER

Adult - Fred Mowery
Young People - Mrs. Joe Griffin
Intermediate - Mrs. Dallas Graham
Junior - Mrs. Cecil Broome
Primary - Mrs. Rondal Price
Beginner -
Nursery - Mrs. Max Melton

W.M.U.

Director - Mrs. Anne A. Brooks
Assistant Director - Mrs. R.V. Greer
Secretary - Mrs. Ray Singleton
Treasurer - Mrs. Parker Helms
W.M.S. Director - Mrs. Clifford Adams
Y.W.A. Director - Mrs. Bill Brooks (Sub.)
G.A. Director - Mrs. Lois Irvin
Sunbeam Director - Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Asst. Sunbeam Director - Mrs. James Reich
Activity Chairman - Mrs. Robert T. Byrd
Prayer Chairman - Mrs. Tom Rushing
Mission Action Chairman - Mrs. Floyd Helms
Stewardship Chairman - Mrs. Henry Gamble
Christia
Christian Education Chairman - Mrs. Burns Hinson
Members at Large: Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Mrs. Arch Cree, Mrs. J. Howard Williams

BROTHERHOOD

Director - J.B. Helms
Assoc. Director - Kenneth H. Griffin
Secretary - Marshall Crook
Mission Study Leader - Fred L. High
Mission Activity Leader - Wayne Mangum
R.A. Leaders - Thomas Scott, Raymond Hayes

Respectfully submitted:
Elton Hunter, Chm.
L.E. Bookout
B.L. Connell
Wayne Mangum
Sam K. Sain

HISTORIANIS REPORT -- 1968-69

ANTIOCH - Air-conditioned church and educational building; painted church auditorium; purchased two lawn mowers; WMS raised money to pour walks around church and educational building.

AUSTIN GROVE - Construction of additional Sunday School rooms and pastor's study begun.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Ordained two deacons; purchased song books.

CALVARY - Air-conditioned educational building.

CENTRAL - Built pastor's home.

EBENEZER - New fellowship building under construction, 30' by 50' block structure, and 1.2 acres land purchased.

EUTO - Installed air-conditioning in educational building.

FAIRFIELD - Purchased a new furnace.

FAULKS - Paved parking area; carpeted auditorium.

FRIENDLY - Painted outside of church; Training Union organized.

HAMILTION CROSS ROADS - Added fire escape to educational building; walks from church to educational building; poured a driveway and landing in front of church; bought new tables for primary and beginner and nursery #2 departments.

HARTIS GROVE - New roof and church painted and fellowship hall; inter-com installed; bought record player; $1500 extra paid on church debt.

HOPEWELL - Air-conditioned pastor's home.

INDIAN TRAIL - Planning for new church and educational building.

KING MEMORIAL - New windows for educational building.

LANES CREEK - Built new sign in front of church.

LEE PARK - Erected and dedicated new educational building; landscaped and sowed new church lot in grass.

MACEDONIA - Improved church yard and cemetery; air-conditioned sanctuary; built one wing of educational building and started other wing; repainted outside of church.

MILL CREEK - Air-conditioned educational building.

MONROE, WEST - Painted educational plant; put carpet in nursery; purchased bus.

MOUNT HARMONY - Air-conditioned building.

MOUNT MORIAH - Heating and air-conditioning installed; new pews for church; painted outside of church and Sunday School rooms.

MOUNT OLIVE - Added heating and air-conditioning to church and Sunday School.

MOUNT ZION - Fellowship hall completed and furnished; dedicated to two living charter members; air-conditioned church sanctuary and fellowship hall.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - $25,000 improvement on church property.

NEW HOPE - Air-conditioned sanctuary and educational building; made plans to build parsonage.

NEW SALEM - Building debt paid off December, 1968.

OAK GROVE - Bought air-conditioner and clothers dryer for parsonage; put new roof on fellowship building; repainted inside of church and all Sunday School rooms; enclosed breezeway at parsonage with storm windows and doors.

PHILADELPHIA - Installed telephone in church in March; new speaker stands, chalkboards, and tackboards in Sunday School rooms; front steps rebuilt; purchased 5 "Show and Tell" audio-visual aids for use of youth and church groups; January Bible Study Week; two revivals held; crusade emphasis.

PLEASANT HILL - Building Fund - $21,011.45.

PLEASANT PINES - Installed church bell.

PROVIDENCE - Dug well; added bathrooms.
ROANOKE - Added storm doors; installed ground lights in front of church; added sink to nursery; added gutters to church.
SARDIS - New heating and air-conditioning unit installed.
SUNSET PARK - Burned church note; parsonage under construction.
SUTTON PARK - Built utility building; church yard landscaped; educational building and sanctuary painted.
UNION - New parsonage completed and dedicated December 22, 1968.
WAXHAW - Adopted constitution and by-laws for church; added two baths and kitchen to hut; improved church grounds; replaced floor covering in parsonage; purchased 100 Baptist hymnals; started a library.
Note: Churches not included did not have this item completed on Church Letter.

CHURCH HISTORY - ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Antioch Baptist Church was organized October 3rd, 1892. Charter members, being eight male and nine female, were:

Brothers	Sisters
J. A. Newton	S. E. York
J. H. Presson	E. M. Eudy
J. D. Jenkins	J. A. Greene
J. M. York	I. I. Kiker
J. Greene	S. J. Kiker
C. E. Kiker	M. A. McCoy
J. R. McCoy	E. A. Baucom
A. A. Baucom	Nancy A. Newton
	Mary E. Reed

The church elected two deacons and clerk.

The church worshiped under a brush arbor, then erected a board arbor, and in 1895 erected a one-room frame building. This building was used for worship until early 1926, when the structure was moved back about 150 feet and a wing built on each side for Sunday school rooms and extra space for the auditorium.

As the church grew in membership, there was need for more space. In 1952 the church started a new sanctuary with most of the labor and material being donated by members and friends, other than around ten thousand feet of timber on the church lot. The lumber on the lot and that donated was cut and sawed by the men of the church. One man furnished the saw mill, another the tractor, and still another a truck. We erected a brick building with baptistry, nursery, and six Sunday school rooms, valued at about $30,000. (Baptistry in sanctuary and two restrooms then). We had our first service in the new building, debt-free, on the fourth Sunday in July, 1953.

Then in 1962, we erected a new educational building with nine Sunday school rooms, two rooms for nursery, pastor's study and secretary's office, with a fellowship hall in the basement and a total of three restrooms in the building. In 1969 air-conditioning was added for both buildings.

At present the W.M.U. ladies are in the process of getting new walks poured in front and between the buildings.

The present membership is around 350.

Reported by Brice L. Baucom

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

Austin Grove Baptist Church, located on Route 2, Marshville, N.C., was organized October 2, 1914. Two acres of land were deeded to the church by W.M. Austin and wife, Jennie. Thus the name Austin Grove was given to the church.

Organization was mainly through the efforts of the Rev. W.B. Holmes, the Rev. A. Marsh, the Rev. J.A. Bivens, the Rev. T.P. Little, the Rev. E.C. Snyder and the Rev. R.M. Haigler. There were forty-eight members.

Construction of the church building was started soon after its organization. The DEDICATORIAL sermon for the church building was preached on the first Sunday in July, 1916, by the Rev. C.J. Black. In February, 1926, the church voted to give one-third of all money collected to missions and two-thirds to the pastor.

In March, 1929, the Sunday school was graded; the six-point record system was installed, and three new classes were added.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized September 20, 1931, with ten charter members.

It was decided in June, 1937, to discontinue Saturday services and have preaching services twice each month on the first and third Sundays.

The board of deacons recommended on February 10, 1952, that Training Union be organized. The plans proceeded and today we still have an active Training Union with 81 members.

In 1954 the Men's Brotherhood was organized, and plans to improve and enlarge the cemetery were presented.

In December, 1954, Milton Austin offered lumber for the building of a pastorium. The deacons recommended that it be built across the road in front of the church. In January, 1955, this offer and recommendation were accepted.

Austin Grove's first full-time pastor was the Rev. B.L. Connell, who served from 1954-61.

Plans for the Fellowship Hall building were presented in April, 1958. Block construction was used. After its completion, rules were that its use be limited to the church groups and their activities.

Austin Grove church observed its Fiftieth Anniversary with a Homecoming on August 9, 1964. Former pastors and members were invited to attend.

In November, 1962, a planning and survey committee was appointed to investigate the possibility of remodeling or building a new church building. A motion was brought before the church on December 3, 1964, to build a new church. The motion carried. On January 10, 1965, the church voted to build the new church at the top of the hill across the road from the cemetery. The land was donated by Milton Austin.

Ground-breaking service for the new church building was conducted by the pastor, Robert Byrd, on May 23, 1965. Actual construction was begun June 7, 1965. The modern brick structure with exposed beams in the sanctuary, a baptismal pool, complete educational plant became a reality... The first service being on January 23, 1966.

Since entering the new church building, Sunday school attendance has increased and the need for more educational facilities has arisen. At the present time an additional seven classrooms and study are under construction.

HISTORY OF BENTON'S GROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

The Rev. Cull Davis and the Rev. Reuben James conducted a revival meeting in

1882 under some oak trees where Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church now stands. A successful meeting was held under a brush arbor cover after which several believers decided to organize a Baptist church. On Saturday afternoon, September 2, 1882, a small group of people gathered for service under the oak trees. The Rev. A.C. Davis read from Romans 1:16 - "For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth, to the Jew first and also to the Greek." A message was delivered and songs were sung from the hearts of these dedicated people using no books or instrumental music. Following this meeting, 26 charter members brought letters signifying the organization of a new church.

In a short time a wooden frame, white building was erected that seated seventy-five to one hundred people. It faced a road which, at that time, was narrow and dusty. The church grew both spiritually and in membership slowly but surely. Financially, the church was very unstable. Many times, the pastor was paid a bag of cotton seed meal for feed for his cow, or a bushel of meal for his own use. But he always thanked God for his people and their liberality.

Great revivals were held in 1923 under the leadership of the Rev. Alfred Honeycutt. The church received a great spiritual revival, and many were won to Christ. New spaced was needed, so two wings were added, supplying space for six Sunday school rooms. The church grew rapidly along with the community population.

In 1940, there was a membership of approximately 250 members and in the late 1940's under the pastorship of Olen Honeycutt, a building fund was started. In 1955, under the leadership of the Rev. Vance Edwards, construction of the present building was completed. The congregation moved into this building on Easter Sunday, 1955.

Statistics: Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church organized September 26th, 1882.

Preachers who organized:

E.L. Davis
A.C. Davis
J.W. Davis
J.A. Bivens
H.B. King

Charter Members:

Brothers	Sisters
B.F. Benton	E.A. Benton
J. Morris Benton	C.J. Benton
W.O. Benton	Renetta Benton
G.D. Benton	Avis Benton
J.E. Benton	Eugena Benton
S.L. Benton	E.J. Benton
E.L. Benton	F.L. Benton
E.W. Belk	E.J. Austin
J.F. Belk	Jane Belk
S.Z. Austin	M.F. Belk
J.H. Hartsell	H.J. Beckham
J.B. Beckham	Rosanna Helms
T.A. Griffin	Serena Helms
J.T. Griffin	Mary Griffin
S.A. Helms	

Some of the earliest pastors:

Elder R. H. James
J. A. Bivens
J. L. Bennett
J. G. Gulledge
D. A. Snyder
J. W. Snyder
E. C. Snyder
A. Marsh
M. D. L. Preslar
J. S. Simpson

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
Mr. J. W. Rowell

AUSTIN GROVE

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. T. W. Hearn
Miss Edna Deese
Mr. Jay Helms
Mr. Ben Griffin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS

BETHEL

CALVARY
Mr. Dewey Moser
Miss Sharon Laney

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Baron Helms
Mrs. Bright Nash

CENTRAL
Mr. Robert Hargett
Mrs. Roy Jordan

CORINTH
Mrs. John Tucker
Mr. Wesley E. Shaw
Mrs. Inez Price
Mr. Bunion Shaw

EBENEZER
Mr. Tommy Honeycutt

EUTO
Mr. Reno Philemon

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Fred W. Staton
Mr. Fred W. Staton

FAITH

FAULKS
Mrs. Joe S. Collins
Mrs. G. F. Webb
Mr. Reece Tomberlin
Mr. Edward Taylor

FRIENDLY
Mr. Smith Simpson
Mr. Woodrow Helms

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Fulton Austin
Mr. Lee Hamilton
Mr. Edgar Thomas
Mrs. Ada Little
Mrs. Jennie Trull
Mrs. Eulalia Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Tom Duncan
Mr. C. J. Sasser
Mr. M. C. Helms

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Frank Maness

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Levy King
Mr. W. Henry Blythe
Mr. Robert Frank Carter

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mrs. Howard Wilson

MACEDONIA
Mrs. James S. Helms
Mrs. Marvin Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. Ada Griffin
Mrs. Boyce A. Hallman
Mr. Joe C. Hill
Mrs. M. E. Kiker
Mr. Tom A. Little (D)
Mrs. Roy M. McBryde

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Frank Richardson
Mrs. Sallie Mae Carter

MIDWAY
Mrs. Effie C. Stegall
Mrs. Rachel B. Hamilton

MILL CREEK
Mrs. W. O. Haigler

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. John Broome
Mr. John T. Helms
Mr. David Rogers
Mr. Glen Thomas
Mrs. J. E. Liles
Mr. John W. Austin
Mrs. Lonnie B. Helms
Mrs. J. B. Tucker
Miss Winifred Blythe

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. John Laney
Mr. Clarence Underwood
Mr. David Entzminger
Mr. Archie Ghant
Mr. Louie Price
Mrs. Bob Honeycutt

MOUNT HARMONY

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Beatrice Mills
Mr. Buck Price
Mrs. Mollie Gibson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason Griffin
Mr. C. B. Morgan (D)
Mr. William H. Leonard
Mr. Hezekiah Billingsley

MOUNT PLEASANT

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Thomas Yarborough

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Alonzo Plyler

NEW HOPE

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Nealie Manz
Mr. Joseph Ray Helms
Mr. Jennings Jack Cook

OAK GROVE
Mr. Hazel Alexander
Mr. Parks Alexander
Mr. Cluster Hendrine

Mrs. Clayton Parker
Mr. Lloyd Underwood
Mrs. R.E. Ingram

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. H.T. Gaddy
Mr. T.W. Broome
Mrs. Sally Griffin

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Alma Price
Mrs. Bettie Deese
Mr. Lon Hilton
Mrs. Connie Riggins
Mrs. Addie Pope
Mrs. Catherine Dabbs
Miss Lela Rogers
Mr. English Rollins
Mr. Cleamon Kelley
Mrs. Lona Bell Aldridge

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Joe Philemon

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Miss Mae Crooke

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Ida Fincher
Mrs. Connie Richardson
Mr. Pink Crook

SARDIS

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Bertha Helms
Mrs. Bessie Price

SHILOH
Mrs. Webb Crook
Mrs. Vern Helms

SUNSET PARK

SUTTON PARK

UNION
Mr. Guy Thomas
Mrs. Ola Tadlock

UNION GROVE

WAXHAW
Mrs. Ada Crowe
Mr. A.B. Pressley

WINGATE
Miss Effie Ashcraft
Dr. C.C. Burris
Mrs. Blanche Smith Cox
Mrs. Craven T. Williams
Mr. J. Blanchard Williams
Mr. T. Earl Williams
Mrs. Brady Hinson

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: E.J. Honeycutt, Box 747, Albermarle, 28001
Austin Grove: Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21-B, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Lewis McLean (Interim), Box 5441, Spartanburg, S.C.
Bethel: James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood
Calvary: Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Centerview:

Central: James A. Rogers, Box 293, Indian Trail, 28079
Corinth: Julis Elton Hunter, Rt. 6, Doster Rd., Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Glenn Flowe, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Euto: James P. Davis (Interim), 6354 Bandy Dr., Charlotte
Fairfield: A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Faith: C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte
Faulks: A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Friendly: James F. Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 330-A, Indian Trail, 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads: John H. Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: B. L. Connell, Rt. 2, Box 247-A, Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Howie: P.J. James, Box 126, Locust, 28097
Indian Trail: Earl Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: C. Floyd Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Lee Park: C.W. Teague, 506 Deese St., Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: C.C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Rd., Charlotte, 28207
Marshville: C.R. Hinton (Interim), Box 667, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway:
Mill Creek: Robert Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Glenn S. Gaffney, 1301 Icemorelee St., Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Byrns Coleman (Interim), Wingate, N.C. 28174
Mount Olive: C.B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: James A. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.
Mount Zion: Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Howard Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Clay Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: John F. Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: R.J. Roberts, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Olive Branch: C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Hill: Alfred N. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines: J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant Lane, Charlotte, 28212
Sandy Ridge: John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monore, 28110
Sardis: Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Secrest Grove: Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: Allen Brigman, 405 N. Bragg St., Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Leon W. McKeithan, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monore, 28110
Union: J.F. Cunningham, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: John Henry Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate, 28174

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Austin Grove: Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: G. Dallas Graham, 301 King St., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Bethel: Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Calvary: Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, 28110
Centerview: Mrs. Hubert Nash, Rt. 1, Monore, 28110
Central: Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 540, Monroe, 28110
Corinth: Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: W.H. Price, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Euto: Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Faith: Miss Shirley, Byrum, Rt. 2, Box 209, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks: Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Friendly: Jerry Price, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Thomas C. Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 248, Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Box 69, Lancaster, S.C. 29720
Hopewell: Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Howie: Virgie Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: Mrs. Myrtle Benton, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: Mrs. William H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: Mrs. Preston Horne, Rt. 2, Peachland, 28133
Lee Park: Mrs. E.F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway: Kenneth T. Baker, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Mill Creek: Mrs. B.L. Broadway, Rt. 3, Box 394-A, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: H.E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Mrs. George E. Rowell, 5824 Amity Place, Charlotte
Mount Moriah: Mrs. Lyndon M. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive: Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: Miss Carol Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Mrs. Patricia Rape, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
New Hope: Mrs. J.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Mrs. Bessie Mae Yow, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Mrs. B.R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Matthews, 28105
Olive Branch: Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Box 186, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines: Mrs. L.P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw, 28173

Roanoke: Mrs. George Eubanks, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Mrs. Frankie Conder, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Secrest Grove: Mrs. Georgia Pressley, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: Mrs. David H. Nash, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Sutton Park: Mrs. Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union: Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: Mrs. J. C. Boone, Wingate, 28174

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: W. Boyce Turner, Rt. 2, Stanfield, 28163
Austin Grove: Bryant Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Charles Lomax, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Bethel: L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Calvary:
Centerview: Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Central: David Stegall, 5015 Grapevine Dr., Charlotte, 28210
Corinth: Boyd Horton, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 226, Monroe, 28110
Euto: W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Graham Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Faith: William V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks: Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Friendly: Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads: Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Hermon: J. S. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Howie: Claven Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: D. Y. Williams, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: James C. Green, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek:
Lee Park: Hoyt Threatt, 405 E. Houston St., Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Ned Reeder, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: Tom B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway: Wesley Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Mill Creek: James Robert Braswell, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: John N. Bivens, 1304 Griffith Rd., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Brooks Davis, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728
Mount Olive: Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103

Mount Pleasant: J. J. Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe. 28110
Mountain Springs:
New Hope: Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: B. R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Matthews, 28105
Olive Branch: Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Hill: Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines: J. T. Lemons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Jesse Deese, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Secrest Grove:
Shiloh: V. T. Helms, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: James Moon, Jr., 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Harry McGinnis, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union: Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: Larry Stewart, Wingate, 28174

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: J. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Austin Grove: Robert M. Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133
Benton Heights: Herbert Humphries, Dove St., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Bethel: Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Calvary: Edward Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110
Centerview: Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Central: Herman Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Corinth: Boyd Horton, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Box 500, Indian Trail, 28079
Euto: W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Faith: Herman Williams, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks: Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Friendly: Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads: James Hamilton, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: W. E. Horn, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: John L. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Howie: Thomas Plattenberger, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: Wilson Williams, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133

Lee Park: Hoyte Threatt, 405 East Houston, Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Vann Eudy, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: J. B. Stewart, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Charles Carter, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Midway: Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Mill Creek: Ray Deese, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Howard E. Johnson, Box 152, Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Donald Harkey, 2025 Swaim Dr., Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive: J. David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland, 28133
Mount Pleasant: Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mt. Zion: Zeb Deese, Rt. 6, Lancaster, S.C. 29720
Mountain Springs: T.W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Clifford Little, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Donald Godfrey, Mineral Springs
Olive Branch: Billy Ward Stegall, Box 174, Wingate, 28174
Philadelphia: Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Hill: Jesse Devon Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines: J.T. Lemons, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Buford Price, Rt. 2, Ridge Rd., Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: James Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Secrest Grove: Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: David Kesiah, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: C.B. Gordon, Jr., Newton Rd., Waxhaw, 28173
Sutton Park: Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., 28110
Union: Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Jason Floyd, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: George McWhorter, Box 163, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: Bill C. Braswell, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Austin Grove: Donald W. Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: Cliff Dutton, 306 Wilson St., Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Wendell T. Price, 2025 Kimway Dr., Matthews, 28105
Faith: Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Friendly: Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Mrs. J.S. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: James Benton, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: Wade Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Mary Elizabeth: Mrs. Clinton Fowler, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Monroe, First: Robert P. Gulledge, Pageland Rd., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Jake Elliott, 1223 Cherry St., Monroe, 28110

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Floyd Mills, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Zion: Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Mrs. Ercel Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
New Salem: Ronald S. Huntley, Rt. 2, Matthews, 28105
Oak Grove: Yates Gordon, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, 28110
Philadelphia: Mrs. Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 S. Bragg St., Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Frankie Conder, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Shiloh: Maurice Baker, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Mrs. Allen Bigham, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Union: H. B. Autry, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Bill Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133
Waxhaw: Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs, 28108

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. B. W. Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Austin Grove: Mrs. Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: Mrs. George Moss, 1101 Lucille Ave., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Mrs. Kenneth Steele, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Calvary: Mrs. Doris Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110
Central: Mrs. Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Corinth: Mrs. James B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Mrs. Glenn Flowe, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Euto: Mrs. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Mrs. Boyce Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Faith: Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 4, Matthews, 28105
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. B. B. Staton, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Albert Capps, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Hermon: Mrs. W. O. Thompson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: Mrs. Norman Watson, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
King Memorial: Mrs. Henry Gamble, Waxhaw, 28173
Lee Park: Mrs. Irene Irvin, 604 Sutherland Ave., Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Mrs. Everette Clontz, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: Mrs. Walter Lee, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Mrs. Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway: Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Mill Creek: Mrs. B. L. Broadway, Rt. 3, Box 394-A, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: Mrs. Ben A. Horne, 1302 Sycamore St., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Mrs. Wayne L. Sigmon, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Mrs. A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728
Mount Olive: Mrs. Lucille T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: Mrs. Albert Belk, Rt. 6, Mineral Springs Rd., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Mrs. Perry Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110

New Hope: Mrs. Robert Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Mrs. Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Mrs. Ray Williams, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Olive Branch: Mrs. Max Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Mrs. E.E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Jack Mills, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Providence: Mrs. J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Warren Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Mrs. Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Shiloh: Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105
Sunset Park: Mrs. Steve McCorkle, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Mrs. Judge H. Mullis, Rt. 3, Olive Branch Rd., Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: Mrs. Frankie H. McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate, 28174

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Austin Grove: Lee Edwards, Bivens St., Wingate, 28174
Calvary: Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Rocky River Rd., Monroe, 28110
Central: David Stegall, 5015 Grapevine Dr., Charlotte, 28210
Ebenezer: Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 226, Monroe, 28110
Faith: Roy Hunt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: Harry G. Rogers, Waxhaw, 28173
Macedonia: Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe, 28110
Midway: Kenneth T. Baker, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Melvin Simpson, 3404 Zelda Lane, Matthews, 28105
Mount Pleasant: Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: D.C. Laney, Rt. 4, Austin Rd., Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Cecil Privette, Gen. Del., Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Arthur Beaver, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Marvin Preslar, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Shiloh: Henry B. Huneycutt, 4026 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105
Sutton Park: Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, 28110
Wingate: J. B. Helms, Wingate, 28174

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe , 28110
Austin Grove: Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: None
Benton's Cross Roads: Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110

Bethel: Mrs. Avery Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Calvary: Avery Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Centerview: Melbourne Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Central: Harold Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Corinth: Mrs. Helen C. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: David H. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Euto: Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Freddie Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Faith: Grady M. Byrum, Rt. 2, Box 209, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks: Keith S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Friendly: Mike Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads: Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Hermon:
Hopewell: Billy J. Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Howie: Thomas Plattenberger, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: William H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133
Lee Park: Lee Autry, 205 Alda Drive, Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: None
Marshville: Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 5, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway: Emmette C. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Mill Creek: Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: J. D. Reich, 403 Woodland Ave., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Kenneth H. Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Robert Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C., 29728
Mount Olive: Mrs. Lucille T. Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Don Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: J. C. McRorie, Jr., Rt. 4, Austin Rd., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: William Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: John Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Olive Branch: L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Pines: Larry P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Styles Perry, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Secrest Grove: Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: Jackie Gill, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: Jimmy Ray Gordon, Rt. 6, Waxhaw Rd., Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union: Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103

Waxhaw: Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs, 28108
Wingate: James Blackwelder, Wingate, 28174

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Jerry Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Austin Grove: Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Benton Heights: M. Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Tommy Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Bethel: Mrs. Fulton Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Calvary: Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 5, Lancaster Hgy., Monroe, 28110
Centerview: Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Central: Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Corinth: Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer: Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 641, Indian Trail, 28079
Euto: Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Fairfield: Olin Broome, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Faith: Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Faulks: Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Friendly: Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: Mrs. James E. Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Howie: Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: Mrs. Craven Rogers, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133
Lee Park: Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Mrs. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Charles Hargett, 202 Walnut St., Monroe, 28110
Midway: J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate, 28174
Mill Creek: Joel Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe, 28110
Monroe, West: Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C., 29728
Mount Olive: Charlie R. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Prospect Rd., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Bruce Boswell, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
New Salem: Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Olive Branch: Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103

Pleasant Hill: Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines: Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Providence: Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Melvin Helms, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Rosa Lee Richardson, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Junior Long, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Secrest Grove: Jerry Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: John Vann Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Newton Rd., Waxhaw, 28173
Sutton Park: Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, 28110
Union: Harold Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Union Grove: Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate: F. Bernard Helms, Wingate, 28174

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

1944 - Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945 - Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946 - Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947 - King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 - Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 - Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 - Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951 - Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 - Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 - Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 - West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 - Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 - Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957 - Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 - Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 - Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 - Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 - Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962 - Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963 Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 - Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 - Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 - Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 - Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 - Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969 - West Monroe & Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 ≥8 < Serv. 2 x on Sun.	3 If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Antioch	1892	1		x		x		x		x								2	3	5	9	298	37	335	2	3		75000	
2	Austin Grove	1914	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x						2	19	10	11	201	49	250			15000	100000	28710
3	Benton Heights	1947	6	Y															2	5	5	13	360	17	377			19500	118000	
4	Benton's Cross Roads	1882	1		x		x		x		x		x						1		3	7	318	47	365			18000	69000	
5	Bethel	1861	1		x				x										2	3	2	3	98	15	113				10000	
6	Calvary	1960	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	3	12	6	84	12	96				92000	17944
7	Centerview	1941	1		x		x		x		x								2			7	129	20	149		5	25000	65000	7500
8	Central	1952	1	Y														2	2	43	23	7	216	66	282			14500	44500	4100
9	Corinth	1897	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	4	6	6	269	41	308			20000	45000	
10	Ebenezer	1879	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	10	5	12	145	49	194			20000	60000	
11	Euto	1926	1		x		x		x		x		x						2			2	98	18	116				72000	
12	Fairfield	1901	1				x				x								2	3	1	7	133	80	213				40000	1650
13	Faith	1960	1	Y															2	12	3	2			170				20000	8895
14	Faulks	1851	1		x				x			x								6	3	14	340	54	394				90000	
15	Friendly	1949	1	Y															2	7	2	4	178	8	186				30000	
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	1889	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	16	9	11	152	104	256		1	10000	70000	488
17	Hartis Grove	1939	1	Y															2	5	3	7	196	15	211			20000	60000	13000
18	Hermon	1889	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	1	5		89		89			30000	80000	
19	Hopewell	1878	1		x		x		x		x								2	2	4	6	235	70	305	1	3	18000	135000	23977
20	Howie	1921	1		x		x		x		x		x						1		5	2	73		73				2500	
21	Indian Trail	1955	1	Y															2	5	25	6	230	27	257	1			35000	11308
22	King Memorial	1899	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	14	13	3	132	32	164	1		15000	65000	
23	Lanes Creek	1952	1		x		x		x		x								2			1	120	20	140				21575	1800
24	Lee Park	1925	6	Y															1	6	10	11	284	24	309		1	15000	150000	
25	Macedonia	1880	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	4	12	13	200	14	214			16000	60000	
26	Marshville	1883	3	Y															2	8	5	31	437	113	550	2	2	7500	200000	80424
27	Mary Elizabeth	1922	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	5		6	134	22	156		1	10000	50000	9112
28	Midway	1924	1		x		x		x		x								1	4	4	7	123	37	160				30000	
29	Mill Creek	1856	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	23	12	4	290	50	340	3		30000	72500	
30	Monroe, First	1852	5	Y															1	7	24	45	874	90	964	1	3	49500	755000	58116
31	Monroe, West	1911	6	Y															2	25	25	17	430	98	528	4	2	18000	201981	53593
32	Mount Harmony	1893	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	7	14	4	363	106	469	4	1	18000	110000	
33	Mount Moriah	1820	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	2	2	18	124	74	198			14000	51500	150
34	Mount Olive	1833	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	1	1	6	72	37	109		1		25000	
35	Mount Pleasant	1800	1		x		x		x		x										5	8	173	58	231					

(continued)

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 If No, services held on: Serv. 2 x on Sun.	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, daith statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
36	Mount Zion	1913	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x						1		3	3	197	31	228			16000	50000	5285
37	Mountain Springs	1901	1		x		x		x		x								2	9	1	2	249	49	298			20000	100000	17500
38	New Hope	1878	1		x		x		x		x								2	2	1	3	121	30	159				44412	
39	New Salem	1864	1	Y															2	7	9	13	362	120	482	2	1	8000	75000	4234
40	Oak Grove	1888	1	Y															2	1	6	20	177	75	252		1	17000	80000	
41	Olive Branch	1858	2		x		x		x		x								1			4	147	30	177			12000	50000	
42	Philadelphia	1773	1	Y															2	3	9	16	320	80	402			25000	100000	
43	Pleasant Hill	1868	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	8	2	6	242	41	283			8000	25000	
44	Pleasant Pines	1959	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	3	2	1			52				20000	10869
45	Providence	1950	1			x		x		x		x		x					2	5	7	2	103	28	131		2		80000	557
46	Roanoke	1901	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	11	5	9	170	63	233				62000	
47	Sandy Ridge	1889	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	7	5	11	247	71	318	1		15000	70000	1372
48	Sardis	1901	1	Y															2	7	2	10	258	107	365		1	10000	81000	1674
49	Secrest Grove	1934	1	Y									x	x						13	7	13	230		230			7000	57000	11800
50	Shiloh	1847	1	Y															2	4	13	9	335	16	351	1	3	10000	90000	
51	Sunset Park	1947	6	Y															2	7	16	9	159	103	262				60000	
52	Sutton Park	1889	6	Y															2	15	21	6	295	64	359		1	20000	85000	13983
53	Union	1893	1		x		x		x		x		x						2		4	3	140	31	171			17895	85000	12651
54	Union Grove	1910	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	6	6	7	221	89	310	3		20000	55000	
55	Waxhaw	1830	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	10	10	8	204	58	262		1	15000	32500	2484
56	Wingate	1810	3	Y															1	7	13	35	516	16	532	1	3	12000	240000	28000
	TOTALS																	2	93	378	400	506	12290	2600	15121	27	36	635895	4717468	431176

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Antioch	18	15	25	28	34	32	12	18	61	25			4		5		273	202		157			35
2	Austin Grove	14	13	11	28	16	9	33	45	34		8		5		4		207	122		79			46
3	Benton Heights	12	16	17	30	25	20	31	5	43		7	22	12		5		245	131		90			
4	Benton's Cross Roads	8	34	30	44	40	32	30	29	48	40		8	17		5		360	232		140			32
5	Bethel	5	6	11	9	5	8	2	14	10	12					1		84	69		68			28
6	Calvary	6	5	9	4	14	4	20		19	5					1		87	72	1	53			22
7	Centerview		13	6	6	9	8	12	20	42				5		15		136	88		45			25
8	Central	12	15	12	12	16	24	34	21	22				2		4		174	174		140			40
9	Corinth	4	14	15	17	12	3	6	13	14	6					6		110	83		69			9
10	Ebenezer	8	11	15	16	14	9	8	19	29				1		3		132	96		74			21
11	Euto	1	11	4	11	13	9	26		29								104	67		50			24
12	Fairfield	7	12	10	20	16	15		20	25	14					1		140	88		68			18
13	Faith		11	5	14	10	5	25	12	18	12					1		115	76		79			22
14	Faulks	17	18	20	28	32	28	25	51	67	45							331	245		76			57
15	Friendly	8	13	10	15	13	16	9	26	16				4		2		215	132		125			15
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	18	5	21	23	22	13		21	54	10					3		190	134		106			46
17	Hartis Grove	6	3	14	20	15	12	10	25	35	2	4		10		4		160	85		101			24
18	Hermon	4	6	4	7	6	5	10		15								57			15			
19	Hopewell	24	12	25	31	27	21	4	28	70	41					3		286	163		156			
20	Howie			10		12				16								38	25		66			8
21	Indian Trail	5	17	17	21	12	14	26	14	21	18			2		7		193	165	1	103			32
22	King Memorial	5	8	9	22	14	11	22	27		13	11		2		5		157	86		84			29
23	Lanes Creek	6	7	13	11	5				25				2				67	46		56			
24	Lee Park	14	11	12	17	13	23	29		21	6	16				6		155	120	1	120			15
25	Macedonia		12	10	21	15	11	20	15	31	10			2		5		152	83		71			22
26	Marshville	25	11	31	34	28	25	12	46	79	45	23	3	3		4		369	169		115			51
27	Mary Elizabeth	3	21	9	17	17	5	12	18	27						2		131	94		63			
28	Midway	8		4	16	15	9	6	8	43	16			1		4		130	73		51			20
29	Mill Creek	7	11	23	20	22	36		25	80	18			7		14		263	140		155			14
30	Monroe, First	41	37	62	66	60	30	20	80	143	74	17	5	56		14		705	325		160			80
31	Monroe, West	27	18	32	35	39	10	14	20	98	18	21	6	7		5		350	186		108			74
32	Mount Harmony	40	25	33	39	20	13	41	32	98	10	18		12		3		384	253		176			40
33	Mount Moriah	6	5	7	7	12	8		13	15				2		2		77	60		63			18
34	Mount Olive	1	1		3	4	7	4	4	28	7					3		62	44		26			8
35	Mount Pleasant	11	12	12	14	15	12		31	45		9				6		160	121					

(continued)

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
36	Mount Zion		8	9	9	11	6	11	20	36						2		112	93		57			
37	Mountain Springs	5	12	20	14	27	9	17	7	40	14					25		180	90		69			
38	New Hope	8	9	17	18	18	14	5	24	17						2		132	89	1	86			
39	New Salem	25	19	34	50	35	7	33	34	59		17		14		9		336	168		155			26
40	Oak Grove	6	4	10	21	9	9	21	10	17	20					3		130	94	1	80			31
41	Olive Branch	10	14	10	22	15	14		24	40								148	125		53			23
42	Philadelphia	21	16	29	25	33		38		61	37	20	2			5		287	175		127			
43	Pleasant Hill	4	7	9	14	20	15	20	12	22	15					4		142	89		53			25
44	Pleasant Pines	3	3	1	2	6	4		9					1		3		32	14					
45	Providence	5	10	10	8	8	12	20		20				3				96	75	1	60			
46	Roanoke	15	25	16	21	15		36	21	28	8			6				185	147		115			
47	Sandy Ridge	9	22	14	37	29	23		46		54					4		239	158		86			
48	Sardis	21	22	21	35	16	18		45	55	15					3		251	166		148			50
49	Secrest Grove	34	21	25	15		20	32	57	37	8							249			110			16
50	Shiloh	20	20	28	40	33	28		32	85		12	17			5		320	187		117			
51	Sunset Park	10	8	13	12	15	18	28	17	35	19			5		2		177	110		89			23
52	Sutton Park	8	7	19	40	21	10	22	15	17				4		4		167	140		114			30
53	Union		7	9	9	11	12		14	32						3		95	65		42			19
54	Union Grove	8	9	21	19	14	14		26	79				8		4		202	141		80			30
55	Waxhaw	2	7	18	10	15	16		19	31	6					3		127	82		96			34
56	Wingate	54	26	41	43	30	39	10	52	106		22		20	9	8		460	230		165			
	TOTALS	639	705	922	1170	1023	775	796	1184	2238	643	205	63	217	9	232		10875	6667	6	5070			1227

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Austin Grove	4	5	4	14	12	11	14	10	20		2		96	55					96
2	Benton Heights			5	10	9	14			12		3		53						53
3	Ebenezer	3	4	5	10	11			13	9		1		56	43					56
4	Faith				9				16			1		26	20					26
5	Friendly	5	7	8	13	15	11		12			2		73	56	1				73
6	Hartis Grove	1		2	8	4			4	5		3		27	27					27
7	Hermon									9				9						9
8	Indian Trail			10		9		6	7			4		37	28					37
9	King Memorial				14	10				13		2		39	30					39
10	Mary Elizabeth		7	8	8	8		15	10	12		2		70	55					70
11	Monroe, First	7	9	28	42				8	16		3		113						113
12	Monroe, West	5	7	12	10	21				10	17	3		85	50					85
13	Mount Moriah		2	2	6	9			5			2		26	17					26
14	Mount Zion		3	2	4	9			4	9		3		34	25			5	10	49
15	Mountian Springs			7	5	15			15					42						42
16	New Salem	6		10	14	17			18			3		68	29					68
17	Oak Grove			5	11	6		3		9	4	3		38	30					38
18	Philadelphia	2	3	14	14			36		31		3		102	60					102
19	Sandy Ridge		5	3	15	18	6		9	22		2		80	59					80
20	Sardis	6	8	9	13	2			26	9		2		75	37					75
21	Shiloh		3	3	15	7	1	2	4	7		5		47	25					47
22	Sutton Park		4	7	11	7				22		4		55	45					55
23	Union			10		8				8				27	21					27
24	Union Grove		4	7	7		7		16			5		46	30					46
25	Waxhaw		1	10	9	10	9		13	13	2	3		70	44					70
	TOTALS	39	72	171	262	207	59	76	190	236	23	61		1394	786	1		5	10	1409

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single & married enrolment	Adults enrolment	Vocal ensembles	Band or orchestra	Instrumental ensembles	Handbell ringers	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Antioch					6	20							26		
2	Austin Grove			10	8	20								38	35	
3	Benton Heights						24							24	14	
4	Benton's Cross Roads					20	30					2		52	42	
5	Bethel	3	10	4										17	12	
6	Calvary				10		20							30	17	2
7	Euto						15							15	12	
8	Friendly					4	14							18	18	
9	Hamilton Cross Roads							1								1
10	Hartis Grove					4	16					2		22		
11	Hopewell													20		
12	King Memorial							1								
13	Lee Park				12	12	20					5		49	25	
14	Macedonia						18							18	12	
15	Marshville						18					6		24	10	
16	Mary Elizabeth				2		12					1		15	10	
17	Mill Creek						28					2		30	20	
18	Monroe, First	22	26	32	27		31				26	1		165	130	3
19	Monroe, West		22	15	27	10	38	3				5		120	85	1
20	Mount Moriah				7	7	10	3				2		29	25	
21	Mount Olive			3	4	7	14					2		30	23	
22	Mount Pleasant			5	10	2	10							27	10	4
23	Mount Zion			3	4	9	22	5				2		45	30	
24	New Salem						23							23	18	
25	Oak Grove						25							25		
26	Philadelphia				15	15	20							50	30	
27	Sandy Ridge			12	5		14							31	25	1
28	Sardis						15							15	10	
29	Shiloh			25	12	6	30					3		76	50	
30	Sunset Park					5	20				1	2		28	20	
31	Sutton Park			15		6	12							33	17	
32	Union Grove				2	6	20							28	20	
33	Waxhaw				8	6	10					4		28	15	1
34	Wingate						30							30		1
	TOTALS	25	58	124	153	145	579	13			27	39		1181	735	14

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Austin Grove							1	13	1	13	5	13	18		31
2	Bethel	1	13							1	13					13
3	Calvary											12				12
4	Central											20				20
5	Ebenezer									1	9			12		21
6	Faith															7
7	Macedonia												22	22		22
8	Midway							1	15	1	15		18	18		33
9	Mill Creek	1	6							1	6					6
10	Monroe, West									1	14			35		49
11	Mount Harmony	1	6	1	6					2	12					12
12	Mount Pleasant			1	6					1	6		12	12		18
13	Mount Zion											2	12	14		14
14	New Salem								16		16		15	15		31
15	Oak Grove	1	6	1	4					2	10		10	10		20
16	Olive Branch							1	10	1	10					10
17	Philadelphia										10			8		18
18	Roanoke							1	27	1	27					27
19	Sandy Ridge												17	17		17
20	Sardis		2		4			2			8		21	21		29
21	Shiloh	1	16	1	6					2	22		16	16		38
22	Sunset Park											25		25		25
23	Sutton Park							1	12		12		8	8		20
24	Union									1	14					14
25	Waxhaw	1	10	1	6					2	16			16		32
26	Wingate												10	10		10
	TOTALS	6	59	5	32			7	93	18	233	64	174	277		549

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Antioch					1	15			1	15	1	7											1	51			4	88			
2	Austin Grove							1	8	1	5	1	6									1	4	1	37			5	60	1	1	1
3	Benton Heights						13				12													1	30				55	1	1	1
4	Benton's Cross Roads			1	12	1	11			1	12	1	12			1	5							1	12			6	64			
5	Bethel			1	17	1	12			1	7	1	7															4	43			
6	Calvary											1	5											1	12			2	17			
7	Central																							1	12			1	12			
8	Corinth			1	4	1	4							1	13					1	6			1	11			5	38			
9	Ebenezer	1	4			1	7			1	5	1	4											1	12			5	32			
10	Euto													1	10									1	11			2	21	1	1	1
11	Fairfield					1	12							1	12									1	17			3	41			1
12	Faith																							1	14			1	14			
13	Hamilton Cross Roads					1	9			1	13	1	6									1	7	2	18			5	53	1	1	2
14	Hartis Grove							1	6					1	3									1	15			3	24	1	1	1
15	Hermon																							1	11			1	11			
16	Hopewell			1	16	1	20			1	13	1	7									1	8	1	32			6	91			
17	King Memorial																							1	30			1	30			
18	Lee Park							1	7					1	5							1	9	1	22			4	43	1	1	1
19	Macedonia							1	3					1	11									1	22			3	36			
20	Marshville			1	4	1	22			1	17	1	7											2	84			6	134	3	1	3
21	Mary Elizabeth																							1	10			1	10			
22	Midway							1	5					1	7									1	18			3	30			
23	Mill Creek			1	7	1	22			1	13	1	4									1	8	1	43			6	97			
24	Monroe, First			1	15	1	29			3	25	1	5											2	80			8	154	5	1	2
25	Monroe, West													1	15									1	39			2	54	1		2
26	Mount Harmony	1	3	1	19	2	17			1	9	1	12											1	35			7	95	1		3
27	Mount Moriah																							1	8			1	8	1	1	1
28	Mount Olive																							1	19			1	19			
29	Mount Pleasant			1	20									1	16									2	28			4	64			
30	Mount Zion																							1	26			1	26	1	1	
31	Mountain Springs																							1	12			1	12			
32	New Hope			1	2					1	11	1	6											1	26			4	45			
33	New Salem							1	22	1	15	1	9									1	5	1	35			5	86	1	1	1
34	Oak Grove			1	6							1	10											1	20			3	36			
35	Olive Branch							1	15					1	13									1	10			3	38	2		

(continued)

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
36	Philadelphia	1	2	1	8	1	12			1	5	1	12			1								1	25			7	72	1	1	1
37	Pleasant Hill									1	10													1	11			2	21	1	1	1
38	Providence																							1	12			1	12			
39	Roanoke							1	18					1	13							1	1	1	19			4	51			
40	Sandy Ridge	1	6											1	8									1	19			3	33			
41	Sardis	1	3	1	9	1	5			1	14													1	15			5	46	1	1	1
42	Shiloh			1	11	1	5			1	13	1	11											1	70			5	110	4	1	
43	Sunset Park																							1	12			1	12			
44	Sutton Park							1	8	1	16	1	7											1	28			4	59		1	1
45	Union											1	7											1	8			2	15	1	1	1
46	Union Grove	1	6	1	7	1	10	1	11	1	8	1	3			1	5							2	41			9	91	1	2	2
47	Waxhaw			1	4	1	9			1	10	1	6									1	7	1	6			6	42	1		
48	Wingate	1	2	1	12	2	24			1	12	1	8			1	14	1	60					2	90			10	222	6	1	1
	TOTALS	7	26	17	173	20	258	10	103	23	260	22	161	12	126	4	24	1	60	1	6	8	49	53	1218			176	2467	37	20	28

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	4	x					$400	$125	14626		14626	4420			3585		3744	11749
2	Austin Grove	45	x					5.7	1.6	25328		25328	6500	780		205	4066	6574	18125
3	Benton Heights	35						10+	$312	23687		23687	5236	2860			4230	3188	15514
4	Benton's Cross Roads	11								21207		21207	3525	1320					4845
5	Bethel	2	x					18	5.5	4458	4042	8500	1800	461				888	3149
6	Calvary	36	x					5	1	15468	60	15528	5600	360		1485	2532	5050	15527
7	Centerview	1								8895		8895	4040	900				200	5140
8	Central	40								25594		25594	6000	300		12158		2865	21323
9	Corinth	42		x				$200	$120	17309	533	17842	5200	400		225		3611	9436
10	Ebenezer	20	x							11734		11734	3858			1200	2700	2770	10528
11	Euto					x		2.07	1.38	6015		6015	2205					2717	4922
12	Fairfield	7	x					$200	$40	10317		10317	3500	950		1368		2252	8070
13	Faith	17								7973	2450	10423	2971	440		2275	1980	1286	8952
14	Faulks								$100	20620		20620	4150	2000	1200	11005		4795	23150
15	Friendly	18					x	$220	$180	10840		10840	5200					2821	8021
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	28	x					3	1	18133		18133	5710	520		2875	1950	3632	14687
17	Hartis Grove	20	x					4	1	15016		15016	5720	600			3084	5382	14786
18	Hermon									10950	295	11245	825	240		14804		2090	17959
19	Hopewell	50	x					8	1.5	23578		23578	5700		657	925	9722	5039	22043
20	Howie	4								1766	991	2757	1050						
21	Indian Trail	30	x							13050		13050	5770				1200	1900	8870
22	King Memorial	44						6	4	16788		16788	5200	580	300	400	4740	9194	15266
23	Lanes Creek	8	x					$50	$50	4322		4322	1650				1950	542	4142
24	Lee Park	40								20057	2711	22768	1680	480		110209	6960	3679	123007
25	Macedonia	5					x	7	2.5	25843		25843	4940	1167		12738		2689	21534
26	Marshville	26				x		18	2	45106	2264	47370	4750	5848			11000	16110	37708
27	Mary Elizabeth	22	x					$275	$170	11285		11285	5210	465			1087	1213	7975
28	Midway		x					10		6469	174	6643	3120	200				1069	4389
29	Mill Creek	12			x			10	2	16399		16399	5910	1200			5175	2347	14632
30	Monroe, First	60					x	22.58	1.5	97938		97938	8950	18971			15638	34314	77873
31	Monroe, West	85	x					6	1	33426	4400	37826	6175	5208		300	8200	14783	34666
32	Mount Harmony	10						$400					5200	1060			5614	5430	17304
33	Mount Moriah					x		5		6415		6415	3890	180		7280		1099	17765
34	Mount Olive		x					6	1	7417	90	7507	2600	150		4280		2017	9047
35	Mount Pleasant	20								11706		11706	3247	720				2452	6419

(continued)

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	Mount Zion	22	x					3	.32	11950		11950	3040	540		1442	1715	3194	9931
37	Mountain Springs	15								34910	2198	37108	5200	520		24511	2020	3665	35916
38	New Hope	6						10	1.5	13044		13044	2335	75	355	2210	2515	3067	10557
39	New Salem	25	x					7	3	20744	6500	27244	6580	1200		8200	2936	7000	25916
40	Oak Grove	36	x					12	$275	19611		19611	5720	900		1318		5827	13765
41	Olive Branch	11	x					2	2	9750		9750	3900	260				6197	10357
42	Philadelphia	19						22	$480	25702		25702	5720	780				6530	13030
43	Pleasant Hill	12	x					2.4	1	12295		12295	4940	400				2936	8276
44	Pleasant Pines									2518		2518	780			71	1440	289	2580
45	Providence	25						$50	$50	10593		10593	3825			4660		1089	9574
46	Roanoke	19	x					4	2	15992	248	16241	4350	620				2932	7902
47	Sandy Ridge	59	x					15	$250	23446		23446	6760	1300			2788	6438	17286
48	Sardis						x			25088		25088	6190	1012			3336	7698	18236
49	Secrest Grove									25427		25427	6080	495	125		10650	4064	21414
50	Shiloh	75						10.2	.2	36635	480	37115	4004	3365	26			9328	16723
51	Sunset Park	38	x	x	x	x	x			20006		20006	5720	725		1943	2010	3756	14154
52	Sutton Park	25					x	2	1	22508		22508	6175	900			4502	8964	20541
53	Union		x							12945		12945	5200	570	225		3150	3093	12238
54	Union Grove	8	x					7	1	14794		14794	5450	525			1068	5217	12260
55	Waxhaw	42	x					5	.5	11862		11862	3695	435		1823	2360	2467	10880
56	Wingate			x						62356	18581	80937	7875	6112			5100	47400	66487
	TOTALS	1179	26	3	2	4	6			1041911	46017	1087929	255041	69094	2888	233495	137418	298893	996546

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Antioch	400	125	68	100	176	150	160	136	39		1354
2	Austin Grove	1051	200		23	362	150	690	33			2509
3	Benton Heights	2329	312	34	44	243	52	218	121	15	26	3394
4	Benton's Cross Raods	1366	250	196	248	1365	243	579	473	285		5005
5	Bethel	289	91			37		53	29	16		515
6	Calvary	200	84		50	303		127	12			776
7	Centerview	100	75			52						227
8	Central			200								200
9	Corinth	200	120		311	100		40	17			788
10	Ebenezer	398	75	75		108		75	100	50		881
11	Euto	75	100	14	49	44		21	20	8		331
12	Fairfield	272		19	49	82		29	16			468
13	Faith	40	40		171	84		36	23		29	423
14	Faulks		100			100	500	150	100			950
15	Friendly	245	180					200	25	25		675
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	458	140	93	215	902	140	135	90	70	207	2450
17	Hartis Grove	534	100	25	25	380	25	25	100			1214
18	Hermon	807		22	76	98		14	5			1022
19	Hopewell	1368	250	34	157	726	225	100	175		42	3078
20	Howie			73				26	37	10		146
21	Indian Trail	10	25					109	108			252
22	King Memorial	955	110		88	158	50	50	60	50		1521
23	Lanes Creek	50	50			150		50		50		350
24	Lee Park	148	80	32	100	148	33	25	20	20	56	682
25	Macedonia	560	157	43	46	536				5	44	1391
26	Marshville	6176	600	284	300	1690	5	20	10		292	9377
27	Mary Elizabeth	304	170	20	30	221	20	125	289	25		1204
28	Midway	567	75	47	27	52	40	46	42	40		936
29	Mill Creek	1135	150	15	250	618		133	74		50	2425
30	Monroe, First	9700	1500	300	1500	3250	1225	300	300	300	2100	20475
31	Monroe, West	1050	275	25	600	1231			20		75	3276
32	Mount Harmony	400	100	54	175	580		132	63	63		1567
33	Mount Moriah	130	50	25		150			25		25	405
34	Mount Olive	300	60		5				51			416
35	Mount Pleasant	247	100	87	297	1041		66	66	24		1928

(continued)

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
36	Mount Zion	218	25		45	125		53				466
37	Mountain Springs	269	158			52		52		52		583
38	New Hope	671	100		50	150	50	147	100	50	25	1342
39	New Salem	1000	450	200	200	300		200	100	100		2550
40	Oak Grove	2132	275	182	600	1200		144	260	118	518	5429
41	Olive Branch	300	100	33	79	116	24	120	100	100		972
42	Philadelphia	5341	480	66	450	483	32	66	142	34		7094
43	Pleasant Hill	184	75	20	28	120	37	27	40	20		531
44	Pleasant Pines					20		15				35
45	Providence	50	25			200		25	50		15	365
46	Roanoke	1192	298		250	500						2241
47	Sandy Ridge	2926	268		127	687	77	26	19		133	4263
48	Sardis	2475	250	87	223	626	110	110	110	110		4100
49	Secrest Grove	50			1126			400	400			1988
50	Shiloh	2046	300	83	540	1218		84	25		52	4348
51	Sunset Park		75		50			75	75	75		680
52	Sutton Park	700	150	39	69	225	43	133	130	72		1561
53	Union	400	100		70	78						648
54	Union Grove	900	150	55	138	537					56	1836
55	Waxhaw	430	40	20	20	146	25	55	55	21		812
56	Wingate	3700	600	226	1230	2743	866		13	5	3834	13217
	TOTALS	56848	9663	2796	10231	24513	4122	5466	4259	1852	7579	127672

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only		No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Antioch	Y				x				4800													x					
2	Austin Grove	Y			x					6500											x	x	x			x	x	x
3	Benton Heights	Y			x					4956										x	x	x						
4	Benton's Cross Roads			x						9660											x		x					
5	Bethel			x						1800																		
6	Calvary	Y			x					6160										x			x			x		
7	Centerview		x							4160										x						x		
8	Central									6000										x					x			
9	Corinth	Y			x					5460																		
10	Ebenezer		(self-paid)							6500										x		x	x			x	x	
11	Euto	Y								5200										x								
12	Fairfield			x					1	3700																		
13	Faith									2971										x								
14	Faulks	Y			x				2	4150										x								
15	Friendly			x						4160													x					
16	Hamilton Cross Roads	Y			x					5200													x			x	x	
17	Hartis Grove	Y			x					5720	x									x								
18	Hermon									825	x										x	x	x					
19	Hopewell				x					5700										x							x	
20	Howie			x						1050																		
21	Indian Trail	Y			x			1		5770										x								
22	King Memorial	Y			x					5460	x										x					x		
23	Lanes Creek				x					1650																		
24	Lee Park	Y			x					1680		x							x	x		x				x	x	
25	Macedonia	Y			x					4940				x					x	x	x	x	x			x	x	
26	Marshville	Y			x					7200		x					x	x		x	x		x				x	x
27	Mary Elizabeth				x					5300										x							x	
28	Midway									4160																	x	
29	Mill Creek	Y	x							5460																x		
30	Monroe, First	Y			x					9000						x			x	x	x	x	x		x	x		
31	Monroe, West	Y			x					6175								x	x	x					x		x	
32	Mount Harmony	Y								5980	x					x						x						
33	Mount Moriah									5720		x			x					x		x	x					
34	Mount Olive					x				2600									x		x	x						
35	Mount Pleasant	Y		x						3247										x			x					

(continued)

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
36	Mount Zion						x			3040	x				x														
37	Mountain Springs	Y	x							5200																			
38	New Hope	Y			x					5980											x								
39	New Salem	Y				x				6580									x	x		x	x			x	x		
40	Oak Grove	Y				x				5720													x				x		
41	Olive Branch						x			3900																			
42	Philadelphia	Y				x				6500										x		x	x				x	x	
43	Pleasant Hil	Y				x				4940				x															
44	Pleasant Pines				x					780													x						
45	Providence					x				3825										x									
46	Roanoke						x			4320										x	x							x	
47	Sandy Ridge	Y				x				6760											x						x	x	
48	Sardis	Y				x		1		6190	x									x		x					x		
49	Secrest Grove							1		6080																			
50	Shiloh	Y				x				6760										x	x		x				x		
51	Sunset Park					x				5720																			
52	Sutton Park	Y				x				6175										x									
53	Union					x				5200																			
54	Union Grove	Y				x				6000										x	x		x						
55	Waxhaw	Y				x				5200										x			x						
56	Wingate	Y				x				8000	x							x		x	x		x			x		x	
	TOTALS		3		8	31	5	3	3	281884	7	3		2	2	2	1	3	6	29	15	13	21		3	11	18	10	2

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66unC

UNION

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1969 - 1970

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

Held With

SECREST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 27, 1970

NEW SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 28, 1970

Next Session
Will Be Held With

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1971

WAXHAW BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1971

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Officers 7
- Church Groups (for Assn. Meeting) 10
- Church Training Officers 6
- Dedication 3- 5
- Executive Committee Members 7
- General Officers 6
- Messengers to Associational Meeting, 1970 30
- Ministers Belonging to our Churches 14
- Standing Committees 9
- Sunday School Officers 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 7

BUDGET - 1970-71 40
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1971 11-14
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 16-23
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES, 1969-70 35
HISTORICAL TABLE 73-76
IN MEMORIAM 67
MAP 48-49
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Meeting, 1970 25
- Program, One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session 24

REPORTS:
- Annuity 57
- Associational Missionary 43
- Baptist Foundation 57
- Baptist Hospital 44
- Brotherhood 42
- Children's Homes 45
- Christian Higher Education 46
- Christian Literature 50
- Church Training 41
- Constitution and By-Laws Changes 55
- Contributions to Associational Missions 38
- Cooperative Program 43
- Evangelism 52
- Good Government 59
- Historian 60
  - Highlights, 1969-70 62
  - History: Benton Heights Baptist Church 62
    Bethel Baptist Church 64
    Calvary Baptist Church 66
- Homes for Aging 46
- Interracial Cooperation 53
- Nominating Committee 56
- Ordination 50
- Prison Ministry 52
- Radio and Television 51
- Sunday School 40
- Time, Place, Preacher 54
- Treasurer 37
- Trustees 54
- Woman's Missionary Union 42

STATISTICAL TABLES 77
WINGATE COLLEGE - Faculty and Staff 69

DEDICATION

Wade B. Holmes
1886-1970

The Rev. Wade B. Holmes was born in Union County, August 25, 1886, to George
. and Melissa Manus Holmes. He was 83 years old at the time of his death on July
, 1970. He is survived by his wife, the former Mealie Griffin, one daughter and one
on.

Mr. Holmes faithfully served as a pastor, until poor health forced his retirement in
960. He served churches in Anson and Stanly counties, having been pastor at North
lbemarle Baptist Church for 18 years. He also served as pastor in Dunedin, Florida,
r a short time.

Mr. Holmes helped with the organization of Austin Grove and Midway churches
nd served as pastor of the following churches in this Association: New Salem, Roan-
ke, Sandy Ridge, Mt. Pleasant, Shiloh, Olive Branch, Benton's Cross Roads, Fairfield,
ew Hope, West Monroe, Lee Park, and for 16 years as pastor of North Monroe.

In the active pastorate for 47 years, Mr. Holmes faithfully proclaimed the Truth
s it was revealed to him as a servant of the Lord Jesus Christ.

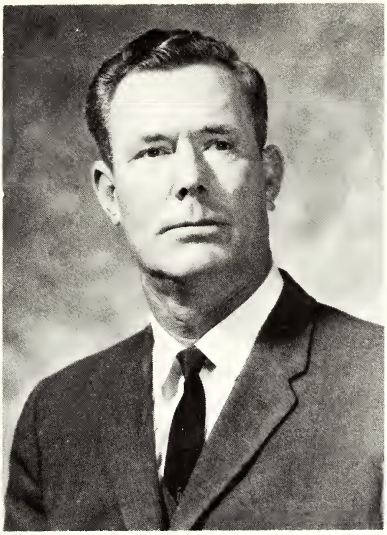
Norman Shaw Joyner
1892-1970

Our Association lost one of its most faithful and long-time pastors in the home-going of the Rev. Norman Shaw Joyner on June 9, 1970. Born in Hertford, N.C., on Nov. 15, 1892, Mr. Joyner was 78 at the time of his death.

With his wife, the former Mattie Laura Blanchard, also of Hertford, Mr. Joyner moved to Union County from Mars Hill in July, 1925. His wife and eight children survive.

Mr. Joyner studied at Wingate College and Mars Hill College, and availed himself of every opportunity to become better informed. He had a deep devotion to the Baptist faith and served as counselor to many young ministers and in the establishment of new Baptist churches in our Association. Mr. Joyner was loyal in attendance at our Association meetings and in attending all denominational meetings.

Churches he served in this county are: Waxhaw, Howie, Mine, Corinth, King Memorial (a 19-year pastorate), and Hermon, where he served for more than 35 years. The Hermon church honored him by naming its new Educational Building in his honor. Truly one of God's devoted servants has gone to his reward.



Leon W. McKeithan

The Rev. Leon McKeithan assumed the pastorate of the Sutton Park Baptist Church n June, 1965, coming to our Association from Council, North Carolina.

He died April 20, 1970, after a prolonged battle with a malignancy. Mr. McKeithan ore his sufferings and disappointments with courage, a magnificent example of Chris- an faith and patience. He left a witness that will be long remembered by those with hom he associated and served. He is survived by his wife, five daughters and a son.

Our Association has a challenging responsibility to hold high the torch of Christian ith which has been passed on to us by those who have "gone up higher." They faith- lly proclaimed the Truth that was revealed through God's Word and His Spirit as they ved and served among us. Can we do less?

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

I. GENERAL OFFICERS, 1970-1971:

Associational Missionary ..... Aaron Tyner, P.O. Box 596, Monroe 2811
Moderator ..... Robert Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 2811
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Howard Williams, 705 Hayne St., Monroe 2811
Clerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 2810
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 2811
Historian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 2817
General Board Member ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21-B, Marshville 2810
Sunday School Director ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 2810
Church Training Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 2811
Baptist Men's Director ..... James F. Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 330-A, Indian Trail 2807
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe 2811
Music Director ..... Jackie Gill, Rt. 4, Monroe 2811
Evangelism Director ..... John Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville 2810

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1970-1971:

Director ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 2810
Enlargement & Training Director ..... John Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 2811
VBS Director ..... Leonard Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 2810
Pastor Advisor ..... Lawrence E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews 2810
Children's Division ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 2817
Adult Division ..... Mrs. Juanita Crum
Associate Director ..... J.B. Stewart, Marshville 2810
Secretary ..... Mrs. Louise Napie
Assoc. VBS Director .... Mrs. Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 2811
Preschool Division ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 2817
Youth Division ..... Walter Woodson, Wingate 2817

III. CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS, 1970-1971:

Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 2811
Director of Training ..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 7, Monroe 2811
Secretary ..... Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 2811
Youth Divison ..... Donald Griffi
Preschool Division ..... Mrs. Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 2811
Associate Director .....
Pastor Advisor ..... James Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 330A, Indian Trail 2807
Adult Division ..... Mrs. Roy Godfre
Children's Division ..... Mrs. Harold Simpso

V. BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS, 1970-1971:

Baptist Men's Director ..... James F. Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 330A, Indian Trail 28079
Mission Study Leader ..... L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
RA Leader ..... Glenn Flowe, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Assoc. Baptist Men's Director ..... Roy Liner
Mission Activity Leader ..... J.P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., Charlotte 28200
Assoc. RA Leader ..... Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110

. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1970-71:

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
aptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Clifford Adams, Wingate 28174
cteen Director ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe 28110
irls in Action Director ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C. 29728
ctivity Chairman ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110
udy Chairman ..... Mrs. Carroll Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
sst. WMU Director ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate 28174
aptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Larry Helms
sst. Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Howard Johnson
ecretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Helms, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
ission Friends Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Wingate 28174
hristian Education Chairman ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate 28174
embers at Large ..... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Mrs. J. Howard Williams

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

This committee is composed of all Associational officers, all active pastors in the ssociation, and one lay member from each church.)

AY MEMBERS elected by the churches:

loyd Stroupe, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Antioch
ryant Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Austin Grove
. Lloyd Griffin, 906 S. Hayne St., Monroe ..... Benton Heights
.A. Hyatt, Jr., Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Benton's Cross Roads
loyd Haigler, Marshville ..... Bethel
obert Parler, Monroe ..... Calvary
ill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Centerview, Central
eal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe ..... Corinth
endell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 226, Monroe ..... Ebenezer
. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Euto
ank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Fairfield, Faith
oscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Faulks
uis Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Friendly
emp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
alter Wilson, 4009 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews ..... Hartis Grove
S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw ..... Hermon

Lloyd Connell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Hopewell, Howie, Indian Trai
Robert Kennedy, P.O. Box, Waxhaw ..... King Memoria
Bill R. High, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Lanes Cree
Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk St., Monroe ..... Lee Par
Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe ..... Macedoni
S.C. Harrill, Marshville ..... Marshvill
Jerry Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw ..... Mary Elizabeth, Midwa
Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Mill Cree
John G. Hargette, Jr. 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe ..... Monroe, Firs
Howard E. Johnson, Box 152, Monroe ..... Monroe, Wes
T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews ..... Mount Harmon
Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. ..... Mt. Morial
J. Lester Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Mt. Oliv
Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mt. Pleasan
J.C. McRorie, Jr., Rt. 4, Austin Rd., Monroe ..... Mt. Zio
Billy Beaver, Rt. 1, Monroe ..... Mountain Spring
Z.K. Simpson ..... New Hop
Bill Rape, Box 696, Monroe ..... New Saler
Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe ..... Oak Grov
Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Olive Branc
J.B. Riggins, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Philadelphi
Willie Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hil
Mrs. Leroy Mills, Rt. 3, Waxhaw ..... Pleasant Pine
Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw ..... Providenc
Bernard Keziah, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... Roanok
Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridg
Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Sardis, Secrest Grov
Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews ..... Shilo
C.B. Gordon, Jr., Newton Rd., Waxhaw ..... Sunset Par
Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe ..... Sutton Park, Unio
Leo Smith, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Union Grov
Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw ..... Waxha
Sidney Fletcher, Wingate ..... Wingat

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES
- J. D. Tucker, Chairman
- Lane Parker
- P.J. James

CHILDREN'S HOMES
- J.B. Helms (Rev.), Chairman
- Harrison Mullis
- J.H. Connell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- Z.G. Ray, Chairman
- John L. Price
- W.E. Allen

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
- Blair Helms, Chairman
- A.N. Huneycutt
- W. Benton Nash

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
- Glenn Gaffney, Chairman
- Justin Braswell
- L.P. Beck

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
- Carroll D. Johnson, Chairman
- L.E. Funderburk
- Herman Mullis

TRUSTEES
- 3. John Hargett, Jr., Chm.
- 3. Clay Edwards
- 2. L.E. Funderburk
- 2. J.C. Griffin
- 1. Lex Funderburk
- 1. Walter Griffin

NOMINATING
- John G. Hargett, Jr., Chm.
- L.E. Bookout
- C.H. Arrowood
- Gene Simpson
- James Hartis

ORDINATIONS
- Leonard Horne, Chairman
- Clay Edwards
- Roy Yow
- Earl James
- John Bivens
- Leonard Routh
- John T. Davis
- Walter Woodson

GOOD GOVERNMENT
- Coble Funderburk, Chm.
- Howard Cook
- John Sigmon

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
- B.L. Connell, Chairman
- Max Melton
- A.N. Huneycutt

FINANCE
- John A. Bivens, Chairman
- Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
- J. Howard Williams
- Leonard P. Horne
- Robert L. Taylor

PRISON MINISTRY
- Boyce Earnhart, Chm.
- John Wood
- James F. Hartis

NEW CHURCHES
- 3. E.P. Warren
- 3. Billy Ward Stegall
- 2. J.H. Connell, Chm.
- 2. Dwight Simpson
- 1. Glenn Rushing
- 1. Justin Braswell

EVANGELISM
- Robert Byrd
- Robert L. Taylor
- John Steverson, Chm.
- Fred High

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
- J.F. Cunningham, Jr., Chm.
- John W. McCorkle
- Clyde Whitmore

RADIO - TV
Glenn Flowe, Chairman
James Johnson
P.J. James

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
L.E. Bookout, Chairman
Dr. C.C. Warren
Joe Larrimore
Avery Parker
Carl Bennett

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chm.
Mrs. John F. Sigmon
Mrs. Dallas Graham

MISSIONS PLANNING & CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Sunday School Supt.
Church Training Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director
Associational Missionary

RACE RELATIONS
Floyd Helms, Chm.
L. Eugene Walter
James A. Rogers

Note: The number by each name indicates the number of years each is expected to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing

CHURCH GROUPS

(for entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: (1965)
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove *

GROUP II: (1966)
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mountain Springs *
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate *

GROUP III: (1967)
1. Antioch*
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell*
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV: (1968)
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First*
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge*
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V: (1969)
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove*
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe*

GROUP VI: (1970)
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem*
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove*
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII: (1971)
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony*
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw*

* Indicates host churches.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1971

JANUARY
4-8 Bible Study Week
6-8 State V.B.S. Clinic - Wingate College
10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
11 Pastor's Conference
12 S.S. Planning Meeting - Office
19 R.A. Evaluation Conference, FBC, Monroe
21 Assn. Evangelism Clinic - FBC, Monroe
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
26-27 General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY
1-2 State Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
2 Youth Evangelism Night, Coliseum
6 R.A. Leadership Courses, Asheville
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Assn. S.S. Meeting
14 Race Relations Sunday
Offering - Homes for the Aging
15 Pastor's Conference - FBC, Monroe
18-19 Baptist Deacon's Retreat (Men, 16 up)
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Sunday
22 T.U. Planning Meeting - Home of Max Melton (7:30)
23 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
25-March 3 Assn. Missions Conference, Ridgecrest

MARCH

4 Trustees and Finance Committee - Office, 7:30
7-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
15 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
16 Assn. Council - 7:00; Ex. Com. 8:00
14-21 Youth Week
18 Assn. Stewardship Conference, FBC, Monroe
20 Assn. Baptist Youth Night
22 T.U. Planning - Office, 7:30
22-26 S.S. Special Workers Lab, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
26-27 Baptist Men's Con. & R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem
29 Assn. V.B.S. Clinic
30 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
29-April 2 State-wide Preschool Workshop

APRIL

1 Assn. WMU Meeting, West Monroe, 4:30
4 Speaker's Tournament
5-6 State-wide Adult S.S. Institute, Raleigh
11 Easter
12 Pastor's Conference, Wingate
17 State Mission Action Workshop
12-18 Jewish Fellowship Week
18 Cooperative Program Day
19-24 Church Member Training Week
20 Church Bldg. Conference, Raleigh
22 Region 6 T.U.
Ministers' Workshop, Charlotte
23-24 Baptist State Youth Convention
Church Library Convention, Raleigh
25 Life Commitment Sunday
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

MAY

2-8 Christian Home Week
9 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
10 Pastor's Conference
15 State R.A. Track Meet
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21 C.T. Regional Tournament Eliminations, Wadesboro
25 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
27 Trustees and Finance Committee - Office, 7:30
29 Memorial Day

JUNE

May 31-June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
7 State Elimination Tournament

13 Father's Day - Religious Liberty Sunday
14 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
15 Assn. Council, 7:00; Executive Committee, 8:00
20 Baptist College Day - Offering
21 Program Committee - Office, 7:45
22 Nominating Committee - Time, Place, Preacher - Committee on Committees - Office, 7:45
22-23 General Board Meeting
24 Calendar Committee - Office, 7:45
29 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

JULY

4 Independence Day
11 Christian Literature Day
12 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
20 Assn. Budget Committee - 7:45
26 Assn. S.S. Planning - 7:45
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

AUGUST

2-3 Rural Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb
4 S.S. Briefing - Ridgecrest
5 Assn. Budget Committee - 7:45
9 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
Planning Meeting - Annual meals
12 Brotherhood Workshop - Benton Heights
15-22 Music Expansion Week
23-29 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
Language Missions Week
27-28 Workshop for Assn. W.M.U. Leaders
30 S.S. Launching Night
31 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

SEPTEMBER

2 Trustees and Finance Committee
6 Labor Day
10-11 Workshop for Assn. W.M.U. Leaders
13 Pastor's Conference
14 Assn. Council, 7:00; Ex. Com., 8:00 - FBC, Monroe
19 State Missions Day - Offering
20-24 S.S. Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
28 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
28-30 Area Bible Conferences

OCTOBER

2-3 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Charlotte
5 First Timers Choir Festival
8-9 Pastor's - S.S. Director's Conference - Camp CaRAway
10 Biblical Recorder Day

11 Pastor's Conference, Wingate College
12-13 General Board Meeting
16 R.A. Leadership, Shelby
18 Assn. T.U. Planning Meeting - 7:00 - Office
19 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
24 American Bible Society Day
26 Annual Meeting - Mt. Harmony
27 Annual Meeting - Waxhaw

NOVEMBER
8 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18 Trustees and Finance Committee - 7:00 - Office
21 Child Care Day and Offering
22 "M" Night
25 Thanksgiving
30 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER
5 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
13 Pastor's Conference, FBC, Monroe
14 Assn. Council, 7:00; Ex. Com., 8:00 - FBC, Monroe
22 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Merry Christmas
26 Student Night at Christmas
28 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

OM - Ordained Minister
LM - Licensed Minister
R - Retired
Ed - Educational Worker
DW - Denominational Worker
S - Student
I - Inactive

Thomas Rollins, Marshville, LM ..... Austin Grove
Donald Ray Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Austin Grove
Alfred Helms, Box 131, Oakboro, OM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
John T. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe, LMI ..... Benton's Cross Roads
L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville, OM ..... Bethel
*William V. Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Faith
George De Hart, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Faith
Ray Hunt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Faith

Clyde Price, Rt. 7, Monroe, OM ..... Faith
Rance Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Faith
Hudson Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate, OM ..... Faulks
David Lindleman, 1304 Academy, Winston-Salem, LM ..... Faulks
L. Melvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Friendly
Clyde Preslar, Rt. 3, Marshville, OM ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
James Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
W.E. Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, OM ..... Hopewell
Samuel Long, Rt. 1, Monroe, OM ..... Hopewell
Lonnie Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Bill Helms, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Haskel Mills, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
*Mack Mullis, Waxhaw, LM ..... Indian Trail
*Billy R. High, Rt. 3, Marshville, LM ..... Lanes Creek
J. Buren Helms, P.O. Box 653, Marshville, OMR ..... Lanes Creek
Tilroe Threatt, Marshville, OMR ..... Marshville
Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Ronnie Helms, Box 352, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
C.W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, OMI ..... Monroe, First
J.A. Hudson, 203 S. Church St., Monroe, OMR ..... Monroe, First
Wayne R. Davis, 1502 Martha Dr., Monroe, OMI ..... Monroe, First
Aaron Tyner, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, OM-DW ..... Monroe, First
Winfred Mills, 407 1/2 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, West
Ralph Yarborough, 302 N. Thompson, Monroe, OM ..... Monroe, West
*Charles Trull, Monroe, LM ..... Mt. Pleasant
Ervin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe, OMR ..... Mt. Zion
Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw, LM ..... Providence
George Evans, 1811 Concord Ave., Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Bernard Keziah, Rt. 3, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
*Charles Dawkins, 1217 E. Franklin St., Monroe, LM ..... Sardis
Kenneth Wellmon, Wake Forest Univ., OM-S ..... Sardis
B. Herman Conder, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, OMI ..... Sardis
Frank Conder, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Bill Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Robert Outlaw, Rt. 7, Monroe, OMI ..... Shiloh
Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Yandle Rd., Monroe, LM ..... Shiloh
James Moon, Jr., 1908 Griffith Road, Monroe, LM ..... Sunset Park
James Olds, Monroe, LM ..... Sunset Park
David H. Nash, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sunset Park
Watt Penegar, 1913 Steele St., Monroe, OMI ..... Sutton Park
Donald Clark, Carson-Newman College, LMS ..... Sutton Park
Wayne Hilton, Mt. Pleasant, LMS ..... Sutton Park
Vann Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
W.E. Allen, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
Robert Barnes, LM, Ed ..... Wingate
Bobby Bell, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate
George W. Burch, Guardian Care, Monroe, OMR ..... Wingate
James Carlin, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate

Byrns Coleman, Nashville, Tenn., OM, Ed ..... Wingate
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate
R.V. Greer, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate
Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Wingate
Z.G. Ray, Rt. 1, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate
William Stover, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate
Walter Woodson, Wingate, OM, Ed ..... Wingate

* Licensed this year

Kenny Wallace was ordained by Faulks Baptist Church and has been called as pastor of First Baptist Church, Stanfield, N.C.

MINISTER OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Monroe, First .. James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe, (licensed minister)

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches contituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote

of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by the unanimous consent of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptist through the years; that all churches presently composing this body, and all other seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions

of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. Clerk

The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Commtees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and

submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other time as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10. Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program.

ARTICLE 11. Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. Music

The Music program of the the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14. Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years. and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees: Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, and Radio and Television. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

ARTICLE 21. Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees; their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the laspe of one year.

ARTICLE 22. New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

ARTICLE 24. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

PROGRAM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SECREST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 27, 1970
Robert T. Byrd, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn #125
Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Organization
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:00 Moderator's Address
10:15 Living The Spirit of Christ Through Social Service:
Baptist Hospital
Children's Home
Home for the Aging
Prison Ministry
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Our Homes for the Aging" - Mr. Bill Poole
10:45 Hymn #377
10:50 Organization Reports
Sunday School
Training Union
W.M.U.
Brotherhood
Missions Planning Committee
Associational Missions
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Sunday School" - Burrell Lucas
10:20 Men's Quartet
Announcements
Evangelism Report
Interracial Cooperation
11:30 "Living the Spirit of Christ Through Evangelism"
Carl Bates, President, S.B.C.
12:00 Lunch
1:00 Worship
Hymn #323
Scripture and Prayer
1:15 Annual Sermon - B.L. Connell
1:45 Hymn #265
1:50 Christian Education Report
Hand Bell Choir - First Baptist Church
"Living the Spirit of Christ through Christian Education" - Dr. Ralph Scales
2:25 Business and Reports:
Trustees
Place and Preacher
Constitution and By-Laws
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

NEW SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 28, 1970
Robert T. Byrd, Presiding

9:30 Worship
Hymn #1
Scripture and Prayer
9:45 Cooperative Program Report
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Cooperative Program - Tom Greene
10:15 Reports
Treasurer
Finance Committee
10:45 Hymn #117
10:50 Witnessing Media:
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Radio - Television
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Christian Literature" Doctrinal Message on the Bible - John Steverson
11:20 Special Music
11:30 Missionary Message - Mrs. George B. Cowsert, Brazil
12:00 Lunch
1:00 Worship
Hymn #422
Scripture and Prayer
1:10 Witnessing Media:
Ordinations
Good Government
Annuity
"Living the Spirit of Christ Through Good Government" - C.C. Warren
1:45 Business and Reports
Miscellaneous
Executive Committee
Constitution and By-Laws
Historian
Nominating Committee
Committee on Committees
Election of Officers
Resolutions
Memorials
Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN OPENNESS AND FREEDOM

Morning Session, October 27, 1970

1. The One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Robert T. Byrd at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, October 27, 1970, in the Secrest Grove Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "There's Within My Heart a Melody," led by Kenneth Griffin, with Mrs. Kenneth Mangum at the organ. Earl Sossamon read I Corinthians 2:1-5 and led in prayer.

3. Aaron Tyner moved the adoption of the printed program, with any necessary changes, as the order of business for the two-day session. Motion seconded and unanimously carried. Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams recognized visitors and new pastors: Arch Cree, former associational missionary; Carroll Johnson, Marshville; G.T. Liner, Midway; Coy Long, New Salem; E.P. Warren, Lee Park; Leonard Routh, Centerview.

4. The Vice-Moderator presented Robert Byrd for the Moderator's Address. Using the program theme, the Moderator's message centerd around Malachi's statement: "I am the Lord; I change not." He pointed out that we cannot have fellowship with God when we rob Him (of the tithe); neither can we worship somebody whom we are robbing. He urged his listeners to have convictions about money and to heed the exhortation to "Bring... all the tithes into the storehouse." He concluded on the positive note that "the direction of America can be changed if we live as true MISSIONARY Baptists."

5. Social Services Report - J.D. Tucker moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and Prison Ministry reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Mr. William Poole, Superintendent of N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc., spoke to the reports. From the first Home for the Aging established in a spirit of faith nineteen year ago, our ministry now encompasses five homes and a nursing unit, where 200 older people can be lovingly cared for. These senior citizens, whose average age is 80, show great love for their Lord and love for Baptist people. Mr. Poole stressed the importance of the special offering for the Homes in February, pointing out that 75% of these residents need financial assistance. Following his address, the motion was carried.

6. Congregational hymn - "Work, for the Night Is Coming."

7. Organization Reports - Reece Rogers moved the adoption of the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Associational Missions Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Aaron Tyner presented the Missions Planning Committee Report (Associational Calendar of Activities). Motion was seconded to adopt these reports. Burrel Lucas, state Sunday School secretary, spoke to the reports, quoting from Matthew 9, when Jesus saw the multitudes and was "moved with compassion." He pointed out that we also are to pray for more laborers, not necessarily accept more places of responsibility ourselves. The motion to adopt these reports was carried.

8. Men's Quartet - "Only Trust in Jesus" - Kenneth Griffin, Jackie Gill, John Van Chaney, Clyde Hicks.

9 Announcements - Glenn Flowe, pastor of Ebenezer, one of the host churches, welcomed messengers and visitors in the absence of Secrest Grove pastor Lloyd Gos-

nell. He also gave directions about church facilities and lunch.

Registration Report - Lewis McLean - 348 persons present; 251 messengers and 97 visitors.

10. Dr. Budd Smith announced that this session of the Association marks the 75th Anniversary of Wingate College, for it was at the annual meeting in 1895 that a committee was appointed to formulate plans for the establishment of Wingate School, later to become Wingate College.

11. Robert Taylor moved the adoption of the Evangelism and Interracial Cooperation Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Dr. Carl Bates, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the Reports on "Living the Spirit of Christ Through Evangelism." After reading II Kings 7, Dr. Bates compared modern-day Christians with the lepers as they lingered in the Syrian camp, before they realized they should hasten to tell "what the Lord had done." When asked by a seminary student what had been the hardest thing in his ministry, Dr. Bates decided that it was "in getting God's people to open their mouths at the right times about the right things." Often people don't really know what to say and don't understand the role of the church. The needed dynamic, God's Holy Spirit, has already been provided. Following his address, the report were adopted.

12. Leonard Routh led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 27, 1970

13. (An unexpected delay in the catering service delayed lunch and caused the afternoon's program to be modified, with the annual sermon re-scheduled for the close of Wednesday's session.)

14. The singing of "The Riches of Love" by the male quartet opened the afternoon session. J.B. Helms led in further worship with the reading of II Timothy 4, followed with prayer.

15. The Handbell Choir of the First Baptist Church, Monroe, directed by James Reich, rendered three selections.

16. Business and reports:

Constitution and By-Laws - L.E. Bookout read the recommended changes in the Constitution and By-Laws as printed in the Book of Reports, with action to be taken after the second day's reading. John A. Bivens also recommended a change in the By-Laws with reference to compiling church histories. He recommended that each church bring its history up to date, with a committee appointed to supervise publication of this material. This was referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for action tomorrow.

17. Thomas Faulkenberry and a student group from Wingate College presented brief testimonies in word and music. Wingate students desire to help the churches of Union County with weekend revivals, music, recreation, etc. Contact with these students may be made through Mr. Faulkenberry.

18. Dr. Budd Smith moved the adoption of the Christian Education Report, as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded. Dr. Ralph Scales, president of Wake Forest University, spoke to the report, stressing the solemn responsibility of the teacher of youth. He urged those who work with young people to "Go back to your roots. Don't be afraid to share your ideals. Don't be ashamed to recite the achievements of your own generation. But don't be afraid to listen. Sometimes there is wisdom in what the youth are saying." He also stressed the distinctives of the Christian college. Following his address, the report was adopted.

19. Gordon Maddrey spoke briefly about the Baptist Foundation.
20. Adjourned by Moderator.

Morning Session, October 28, 1970

21. The second day of the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. at the New Salem Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 28, 1970, with Moderator Robert Byrd presiding. Worship began with the singing of "All Hail the Power," led by Kenneth Griffin, with Mrs. Kenneth Mangum at the organ. E.P. Warren read Ephesians 4:1-15 and led in prayer.

22. Host pastor John Sigmon welcomed the Association and gave directions about church facilities and lunch.

23. B.L. Connell referred to the Cooperative Program Report in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded. Tom Greene, of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. He stated that the Christian's primary motive for giving is his own need to give. Jesus like to talk about money, as indicated by his frequent statements in the New Testament about giving. Our own need to give takes precedence over other persons' needs, important as they may be. "You cannot separate giving from worship." Motion was carried and report adopted.

24. Mrs. John G. Hargett, treasurer, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded. Report adopted.

25. John A. Bivens, Finance Committee chairman, moved the adoption of the 1970-71 budget ($17,062.76) as printed in the Book of Reports. He urged more emphasis on stewardship in each local church. The $1.50 suggested per member per year is very little, and we should do far more in associational missions. Motion was seconded and budget adopted.

26. Registration Report - Lewis McLean - 216 persons present; 183 messengers and 33 visitors.

27. Congregational hymn - "Send the Light."

28. With Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams presiding, Glenn Flowe moved the adoption of the Christian Literature, Baptist Foundation, and Radio-Television Committee Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded. John Steverson spoke to to the reports, bringing a doctrinal message on the Bible. Mr. Steverson stated that we don't feel the power of God very often because we are not willing to pay the price. He pointed out that we will never understand the Bible until we have accepted it and believed it. Following his message, the motion carried.

29. Worth Grant, missionary to Japan and brother of BIBLICAL RECORDER editor Marse Grant, spoke briefly for the RECORDER. It is a voice for foreign missions, home missions, hospitals, colleges, etc., as well as our Baptist voice to witness on social evils.

30. Kenneth Griffin sang "So Send I You."

31. Mrs. George Cowsert, missionary to Brazil for 18 years, brought the missionary message. W.E. Allen, veteran missionary to Brazil, was recognized. We realize greater results on our mission dollars in Brazil than anywhere else, according to Mrs. Cowsert, She paid high tribute to her father-in-law, J.J. Cowsert, whose life was devoted to the publishing work in Brazil. Money is needed to pay for new equipment which now makes it possible to produce one million copies of the Bible each year. She challenged Baptists to tithe the cost of Christmas gifts this year and give that amount to foreign missions.

32. Boyce Earnhardt led the closing prayer and returned thanks.

33. The last session of the Association began with the singing of "He Leadeth Me." Clay Edwards read from Matthew 25 and led in prayer.

34. Howard Cook called attention to the Ordination Committee and Annuity Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Dr. C.C. Warren read the Good Government Report. There was a motion and a second to adopt these reports. Dr. Warren spoke to the reports, basing his remarks on Philippians 1:21. Paul witnessed to those in governmental positions, and his life was such that he could tell people to imitate him. Often we are such poor demonstrators of our faith that we dare not be emulated. "There can be no good government or ordered society except it have a moral foundation," Dr. Warren stated. We must remember our heritage and the tenets of our faith, proclaiming what we believe. Following his message, the reports were adopted.

35. Business reports:

Aaron Tyner moved the adoption of the Trustees Report as printed. Seconded and so ordered.

Executive Committee - Mrs. J.J. Griffin moved the adoption of the minutes of the Executive Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

Constitution and By-Laws - L.E. Bookout recommended these changes:

In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constitution, and in Articles 9 and 13 of the By-Laws, the wording "Sunday School Superintendent" and "Chairman of Evangelism" be changed to "Sunday School Director" and "Evangelism Director."

In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constitution, and in Article 10 of the By-Laws, the wording "Training Union Director" be changed to "Church Training Director."

In Article 23 of the By-Laws, the wording "Training Union" be changed to "Church Training."

Motion made, seconded, and so ordered to make these revisions.

Mr. Bookout also recommended that Article 14 of the By-Laws be revised to read:

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office or to the Historian of the Association. We recommend that the Moderator appoint a committee to begin work on preparing this information to be published in book form.

Motion made, seconded, and so ordered.

Time, Place, Preacher - J.F. Cunningham -

1971 Annual Meeting - October 26 - Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
October 27 - Waxhaw Baptist Church

Speaker - John A. Bivens
Alternate - C. Floyd Helms

Moved, seconded, and so ordered.

Historian's Report - John A. Bivens read historical information gleaned from the Church Letters. He also read a brief summary of two important events in our associational year, the calling of the Rev. Aaron Tyner as our missionary and the World Mission Conference. He paid tribute to three pastors who died during the year: the Rev. N.S. Joyner, the Rev. Wade B. Holmes, and the Rev. Leon McKeithan. He moved the adoption of his report and included a recommendation that this year's minutes be dedicated to these three pastors. Motion seconded and so ordered.

36. Nominating Committee - C.H. Arrowood called attention to the Nominating Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

37. Committee on Committees - Glenn Rushing referred to the report as printed in the Book of Reports, and moved its adoption, with the stipulation that members may be replaced, if necessary, during the year. Motion seconded and carried.

38. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator - Robert Taylor was elected Moderator, and J. Howard Williams was re-elected Vice-Moderator.

39. Mrs. John Sigmon presented the following Resolutions Report:

We, the Union Baptist Association, resolve that we express gratitude to the following:

To the eight host churches who have so ably taken care of our physical needs - Ebenezer, Shiloh, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Pleasant Pines, Friendly, Faith, and Indian Trail.

To the host churches, Secrest Grove and New Salem, who have made their facilities available to us.

To Dr. Carl Bates, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, who honored us with his presence and challenged us with his message.

To our moderator, Robert Byrd, and vice-moderator, J. Howard Williams, for presiding over these sessions.

To our missionary, Aaron Tyner, and the program committee who planned our program.

To Kenneth Griffin, Mrs. Henrietta Mangum, the Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, Monroe, and the male quartet for leading us in worship through music.

To the Baptist State Convention representatives who have brought greetings and information from our state headquarters and institutions.

To each program participant who made these days worshipful and purposeful.

To Mrs. Virginia Griffin, for her services to this association for the past three years, as she has served as clerk.

To J.B. Helms for his faithful service to the Baptist Men for the past five years.

To the messengers who have come to carry out the business of the association.

To Lewis McLean for his diligence in caring for registration and ushering.

We further resolve that appreciation be expressed for the fine ministry of Glenn Rushing who has pastored in Union County for twenty years and has served three two-year terms as our Moderator. While we regret to lose him, we commend him to his new field. We pray God's blessings upon him in his new endeavor.

Finally, we praise the name of God, who has given us new life in Him that we might do His bidding in our churches, in our association, in our state, and throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chmn.
Mrs. John Sigmon
Mrs. Dallas Graham

Motion made and seconded, and resolutions were adopted.

40. The clerk read the memorial as the congregation stood in memory of those who had died during the year. A moment of silent prayer followed.

41. The Annual Sermon by B.L. Connell was a high moment of worship. J.D. Tucker led in prayer preceding the message. Using examples of both Isaiah and Jeremiah, Mr. Connell stressed that God's Word should be "as a burning fire in our hearts." Using the personal example of his own call to the ministry, he urged his hearers to complete commitment and dedication.

42. Closing prayer was by Glenn Rushing.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches ... and the duly elected messengers .... Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers." Article III.

ANTIOCH
- Mr. A.D. Greene
- Mr. George Green
- Mr. N.B. Baucom

Alternates:
- Mr. C.M. Williams
- Mr. Fred Greene
- Mr. Roy Love

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Curtis Deese
- Mrs. Arthur Davis
- Mrs. Claude Medlin
- Mr. Donald Ray Helms

Alternates:
- Mr. Cecil James
- Mrs. J.E. Haigler
- Mrs. Robert Byrd

BENTON HEIGHTS
- Mrs. Dan Barbee
- Mrs. P.S. Baucom
- Mrs. Lloyd Griffin
- Mrs. Will Helms
- Mr. Lloyd Griffin

Alternates:
- Mrs. L.E. Bookout
- Mrs. Dallas Graham
- Mr. P.S. Baucom

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mr. Hurley Chaney
- Mr. Clifford Thomas
- Mr. Fred Long
- Mrs. Callie Davis
- Mrs. Kate Lomax

Alternates:
- Mrs. Mattie Baucom
- Mrs. Ada Mac Simpson
- Mrs. Joyce Gordon
- Mrs. Clifford Thomas

BETHEL
- Mr. O.L. Edwards
- Mrs. O.L. Edwards
- Mrs. Otis Snyder
- Mrs. L.P. Beck

CALVARY
- Mrs. Roy P. Yow
- Mrs. Ruth McManus
- Mrs. Sara Parler
- Mr. Robert Parler
- Mr. Elias Charo

CENTERVIEW
- Mrs. Grace Curlee
- Mrs. Rosalind Thomas
- Mrs. Edith Routh

Mr. Bright Nash
Alternates:
Mrs. Ruby Jones
Mrs. Dessie Haney

CENTRAL
Mrs. Judy McCoy
Mrs. Peggy Kiker
Mrs. Brenda Hargett
Mrs. Jackie Rogers

CORINTH
Mrs. E.H. Fraenzel
Mr. Oscar Hartis
Mrs. J.B. Spittle
Mrs. Mable Starnes
Mrs. Clara Williams

EBENEZER
Mr. B.L. Stegall
Mrs. B.L. Stegall

EUTO
Mrs. Fred Kiker
Mrs. Charlie Little
Mr. Henry Morgan
Alternates:
Mrs. Corbett Greene
Mrs. Henry Morgan
Mrs. Blair Simpson

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Mrs. Larry Smith
Mrs. L.N. Stegall
Mrs. Loyd Brantley
Mrs. Boyce Trull

FAITH
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Bennie Burnette

FAULKS
Mr. L.V. Pierce
Mr. Cullie Pope
Mrs. Cullie Pope
Mr. Clyde Haney
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk

FRIENDLY
Mr. Jerry Lee Price
Mrs. Patsy Price
Mrs. Carolyn Hartis
Alternates:
Mr. Olin Price
Mr. Joe Hasty
Mr. Millard Philemon

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Grady Jenkins
Mrs. J.B. Polk
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mrs. Vergie Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Myrtle Blanchard
Mrs. Betty Smith
Mrs. Jewell Presley
Mrs. Betty Thompson
Mrs. Elladena Castrovillari

HERMON
Mrs. J.S. Helms
Mrs. H. Mullis
Mrs. C. McCain

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Lee Connell
Mrs. Charles Heafner
Mrs. Lottie Jordan
Mrs. Bessie Watson
Mr. Claude Presson

HOWIE
Mrs. Wilma Newell
Mrs. Louise Starnes
Mrs. Carrie Couick
Mrs. Phyllis Mullis

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Willie Simpson
Mrs. Connie Yountz
Mrs. Billy Baucom
Mrs. James Snyder
Mrs. Don Price
Mrs. Robert Mills

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Henry Gamble

Mr. Robert Kennedy
Mr. Marshall Stallings
Mrs. Marshall Stallings
Mrs. Clyde Plattenburger
Mrs. Aleene Melton
Mrs. Floyd Helms
Mrs. T.J. Hendrick
Mrs. Texie Austin

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Pauline Edwards
Mrs. Geraldine Puckett
Mrs. Margaret Thomas

LEE PARK
Mrs. Cora Pollock
Mrs. Edd Baucom
Mrs. E.F. Baker
Mrs. Van Nash
Mrs. E.P. Warren

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Amos Medlin
Mrs. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. Mark Hill
Mrs. L.E. Ingram
Mrs. W. Charlie Griffin
Mrs. Tal Austin, Sr.
Mr. Joe Griffin
Mrs. J.B. Allen
Alternates:
Mrs. Clyde Stegall
Mrs. Walter Lee
Miss Mary Simpson

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Frank Couick
Mrs. Frank Couick
Mr. Richard Starnes

MIDWAY
Mr. Houston Presley
Mr. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Alternates:
Mrs. Houston Presley
Mr. E.P. Thomas
Mrs. E.P. Thomas

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Wade Austin
Mr. Jesse Bowden
Mrs. Jesse Bowden
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mrs. L.C. Parker
Alternates:
Mr. Leander Braswell
Mrs. Leander Braswell
Mr. Howard Morgan
Mrs. Howard Morgan
Mrs. Annie Braswell

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mr. J.D. Reich
Mrs. B.B. Craig
Mrs. Oscar Faulk
Mr. B.A. Horne
Mrs. B. A. Horne

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mr. Neil Parker
Mrs. Neil Parker
Mrs. Elsie Helms
Mrs. Georgia Love
Rev. Ralph Yarborough
Mrs. Ralph Yarborough
Alternates:
Mrs. Carolyn Price
Mrs. Watt Wright

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. T.H. Sustar
Mr. B.J. Funderburk
Mrs. B.J. Funderburk
Mrs. B.A. Stillwell
Mr. J.B. Fowler
Mrs. Clayton Orr
Mrs. W.H. Taylor

MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Everette Mills
Mrs. Billy Horton
Mrs. Cyrus Price

Alternates:
Mrs. Howard Martin
Mrs. Tom Mills

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Robert Griffin
Mrs. H.P. Tice
Mr. Robert Griffin
Mr. Floyd Morgan

MT. PLEASANT
Mr. Hollis Walden
Mrs. James Mills
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Winfred Rape
Mrs. H.A. Mason
Alternates:
Mrs. Brent Collins
Mrs. Sam Grant

MT. ZION
Mrs. Myrtle Ellis
Mrs. Faire Plyler
Mrs. Joby Deese
Alternates:
Mr. Judge Montgomery
Mrs. Alma Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. J. Floyd Griffin
Mrs. J. Floyd Griffin
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Bobbie Jean Lee
Mrs. Kathleen Funderburk

NEW HOPE
Mrs. J.N. Purser
Mr. J.N. Purser
Mr. Vann Hinson
Mrs. C.D. Hinson
Mr. C.D. Hinson

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Arnold Rider
Mrs. Keith Biggers
Mr. Coy Long
Mrs. Coy Long
Mrs. Brooks Helms
Mrs. Odessa Long
Alternates:
Miss Johnnie Helms
Mrs. John Sigmon

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Ruby Alexander
Mr. H.C. Baucom
Mrs. H.C. Baucom
Mr. Brice Birmingham
Mrs. Grady Spittle

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Earl Goodman
Alternates:
Mrs. Van Simpson
Mrs. George Thomas
Mrs. Ted Williams

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Bill Moore
Mr. Sam Duncan
Mr. J.B. Riggins
Mr. E.E. Taylor
Mr. Steve Autry
Alternates:
Mrs. Leonard Horne
Mrs. Cora Taylor
Mrs. Ruth Moore

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Lonnie Little
Miss Annie Austin
Mrs. Brenda Turner
Mrs. Margie Mangum
Mrs. Lessie Mills

PLEASANT PINES
Mrs. Leroy Mills
Mrs. Gayle Scarboro

PROVIDENCE
Mr. James Burgess
Mrs. Ora Yarborough
Mrs. Margaret Parker
Alternates:
Mrs. Dianne Gerow

Mrs. Grace Wolfe
Mrs. Jean Godfrey

ROANOKE
Mrs. Clyde Connell
Mrs. Tom Lemmonds
Mr. Buford Price
Mrs. Carl Plyler

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Roland Lowery
Mr. Max Melton
Mr. Joe Helms
Mr. Carlton McWhorter
Mr. Olin Melton

SARDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar
Mr. Harley Cunningham
Mrs. Harley Cunningham
Mr. Charles Dawkins
Mrs. Charles Dawkins

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Loyd Gosnell
Mrs. Joyce Autry
Mrs. Frances Helms
Mrs. Bob Efird
Mrs. Joyce Volger
Mrs. Barbara Sullivan
Mr. George Craig

SHILOH
Mrs. Tom Hinson
Mrs. Bruce Cuthbertson
Mrs. Charles Priles
Mrs. Isabel Hamilton
Mrs. Robert Garrison
Alternates:
Mrs. Leon Moore
Mrs. John Wood
Mrs. Roy Garrison

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. C.B. Gordon, Jr.
Mrs. Roy Evans

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Bill McCollum
Mrs. Judge Mullis
Mrs. Lavinia Rollins

UNION
Mrs. Byron Baker
Mr. Heath Baucom
Mr. Tom Martin
Alternates:
Mrs. Amy Phillips
Mrs. Arnold Broom

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Traywick
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Ann Traywick
Mrs. Jeanette Walters
Mrs. Eska Hill
Mrs. Glenn Rushing

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. H. H. Helms
Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey
Mrs. W.H. Tyler

WINGATE
Mr. W.E. Allen
Dr. Budd Smith
Mrs. Budd Smith
Mr. John Bivens
Mrs. Betty Barnes
Mrs. J.I. Orr
Mrs. Cliff Adams
Mrs. Charles Griffin

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

1969-1970

December 9, 1969
Presiding - J. Howard Williams, Vice-Moderator
Prayer - Leonard Horne
Report of committee to secure Associational Missionary - Glenn Gaffney, chm. Person under consideration had declined, so committee will keep working.
Voted to pay transportation costs for moving new Associational Missionary to field of service.
Organizational Reports:
Sunday School - Reece Rogers
Training Union - Max Melton
Brotherhood - J.B. Helms
Finance Committee - John A. Bivens
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - Bank Balance $1,493.50
Associational Missionary - Arch Cree announced that we have applied for aid from the State Convention. He urged attendance at "Shaping the 70's" meetings on state and associational levels.
New Business - John Hargett, Jr. and Justin Braswell elected as members-at-large to serve on Associational Council
Voted to move visual aid equipment and mailing materials to First Baptist Church of Monroe while the associational office is vacant.
Roll Call - 30 churches - 56 persons present.
Closing Prayer - B.L. Connell.

January 26, 1970 (Called Meeting)
Presiding - Robert T. Byrd, Moderator
Devotion - John H. Connell
Minutes and roll call - 24 churches, 43 persons present.
Committee to secure Associational Missionary, Glenn Gaffney, Chairman - Presented Aaron Tyner, a graduate of Wingate, Furman, Golden Gate Seminary, and presently serving as Associational Missionary in the Holly Hill section of South Carolina. Unanimous vote to call Mr. Tyner as Associational Missionary, and to adopt working agreement specifying duties and policies.
Finance Committee, John A. Bivens, Chairman - Recommendation that Association pay $27.00 per month for hospitalization for the missionary, with this amount coming from budget item of New Equipment, and that Convention Expense item in budget be raised from $300.00 to $350.00. Motion to accept recommendations was seconded and carried.
Trustees - Dallas Graham, Chairman - Painting inside of missionary's home will be done immediately and a stove will be purchased (these items having been voted at Annual Meeting). Motion to replace entrance posts at missionary's home was seconded and so ordered.
Motion carried to make 1969 Associational Minutes available to all churches. (Eight churches have not yet paid for them.)
Appreciation expressed to Moderator and Joe Larrimore for assuming extra respon-

sibilities while we have no Associational Missionary, and to committee for diligent work in securing new missionary.
Special Prayer for Leon McKeithan.
Closing Prayer - Aaron Tyner.

March 17, 1970
Presiding - Robert T. Byrd, Moderator
Scripture and Prayer - Troy Liner (Midway)
Minutes and Roll Call - 33 churches, 55 persons present.
New pastors recognized and welcomed.
Organizational Reports:

Sunday School - Reece Rogers
Training Union - Max Melton
Brotherhood - J.B. Helms
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Anne Brooks - WMU received "Distinguished award at State Meeting

Business - J. Howard Williams, Chairman of Associational Council, announced that the Council unanimously approved the Missionary's vacation for June 7-22, immediately following the SBC.
Treasurer - Mrs. John Hargett, reported a balance to date of $652.02.
John A. Bivens, Finance Committee Chairman, challenged members to be realistic in giving to Associational Missions. He urges raising the amount to $1. 50 per church member.
J.S. Larrimore distributed material on World Missions Conference to be held in September and urged churches to participate.
Dallas Graham, Chairman of Trustees, discussed termite treatment for Associational Missionary's home. Voted to leave this to discretion of Trustees, with stipulation that they get two or more bids on the work. J.F. Cunningham volunteered to do this work free, with the Association purchasing necessary chemicals.
Aaron Tyner, Associational Missionary
Announcements
Closing Prayer - Leonard Routh

June 16, 1970
Presiding - Robert T. Byrd, Moderator
Devotion - J.S. Larrimore
Roll Call - 15 churches, 28 present
New pastors recognized - Lewis McLean (Benton's Cross Roads) and Lamar Price.
Organization Reports:

Treasurer - Mrs. John Hargett - Bank Balance $1,543.86.
Howard Williams thanked churches, on behalf of Finance Committee Chairman, John A. Bivens, for response to letters sent out.
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Ann Brooks
Sunday School - Reece Rogers
Business:
Glenn Gaffney reported his committee's activities against obscene and lurid pictures in movies and magazines. He announced a meeting at Plaza Shopping Center on last Sunday afternoon in June.
Motion to go on record as opposed to beer and wine referendum was seconded and carried.

Motion carried to have Moderator appoint others to work with Mr. Gaffney's committee. Joe Larrimore and John Hargett were named.

New Business:

Nominating committee is to name Trustees and Chairman of Evangelism.

Moderator explained repairs needed on Missionary's home.

September 15, 1970

Presiding - Robert T. Byrd, Moderator

Scripture and Prayer - Lewis McLean

Minutes and Roll Call - 29 churches, 45 persons present.

Organizational Reports:

J. Howard Williams brought two recommendations from the Associational Council:

(1) That we request a minimum of $100.00 in aid per month from the State Convention.

(2) That any expenditure over the budget be approved by the Finance Committee.

Both were moved, seconded, and adopted.

Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett - Bank Balance $912.52.

Finance Committee - John A. Bivens suggested 3% of church budget or $1.50 per resident member be given for Associational Missions. The 1971 Budget was presented as information.

Associational Missionary, Aaron Tyner, presented Calendar of Activities for 1971 (with Brotherhood to be added). This was adopted with necessary additions.

Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Anne Brooks

Sunday School - Reece Rogers

Brotherhood - J.B. Helms

World Missions Conference - Joe Larrimore announced participating churches and had materials and posters. Dates: September 27 - October 2.

Closing Prayer - Leonard Routh.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J.J. Griffin
Associational Clerk

REPORTS

TREASURER'S REPORT

1969-1970

Balance beginning of Associational Year		$ 1,190.41
Receipts during the year:		
Church Contributions	$10,408.64	
State Convention	624.00	
Anonymous gifts	75.00	
Office supplies	19.18	
Max Melton - gift	50.00	
Minutes	863.00	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	43.67	
Seminary Ext. Center	23.55	$12,107.04
		$13,297.45

Disbursements:		
Field Worker	$ 5,225.00	
Travel	975.00	
Retirement	526.66	
Utilities	512.30	
Telephone	173.40	
Postage	254.00	
Minutes	664.48	
Convention Expense	350.00	
Parsonage Upkeep	485.19	
Loan-Cameron Brown	765.84	
Office Supplies	293.11	
Office Maintenance	81.96	
New Equipment (Range)	227.12	
Mission Speakers	50.00	
Securing and Moving Missionary	551.67	
Hospital Insurance	189.00	
Clerk (Mrs. J.J. Griffin)	200.00	
Treasurer (Mrs. John Hargett)	200.00	
Brotherhood	65.62	
Training Union	81.52	
Sunday School	108.15	
Evangelism	4.88	
Woman's Missionary Union	23.75	
Music	49.88	
Secretarial Help	427.50	
Miscellaneous	49.20	$12,326.13
Balance in Bank September 30, 1970		$ 762.32

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1969-1970

Antioch	225.00
Austin Grove	300.00
Benton Cross Roads	250.00
Benton Heights	312.00
Bethel	104.42
Calvary	175.00
Centerview	75.00
Central	--0--
Corinth	120.00
Ebenezer	171.07
Euto	100.00
Fairfield	--0--
Faith	40.00
Faulks	100.00
Friendly	225.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	155.79

Hartis Grove	150.00
Hermon	75.00
Hopewell	250.00
Howie	50.00
Indian Trail	75.00
King Memorial	75.00
Lanes Creek	50.00
Lee Park	80.00
Macedonia	219.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	170.00
Midway	75.00
Mill Creek	250.00
Monroe, First	1,050.00
Monroe, West	415.00
Mt. Harmony	100.00
Mt. Moriah	50.00
Mt. Olive	60.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Mt. Zion	25.00
Mountain Springs	261.50
New Hope	100.00
New Salem	515.72
Oak Grove	346.00
Olive Branch	100.00
Philadelphia	530.00
Pleasant Hill	100.00
Pleasant Pines	50.00
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	237.35
Sandy Ridge	250.00
Sardis	270.79
Secrest Grove	50.00
Shiloh	300.00
Sunset Park	75.00
Sutton Park	250.00
Union	100.00
Union Grove	175.00
Waxhaw	50.00
Wingate	350.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed 1970-71 Budget

Visual Aids	100.00
Office Supplies	700.00
Postage	375.00
Telephone	300.00
New Equipment	250.00
Evangelism	350.00
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	150.00
WMU	150.00
Utilities	700.00
Stewardship Conference	350.00
Convention Expense	350.00
Annuity	600.00
Associational Treasurer	240.00
Secretarial Help	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Maintenance - Equipment (Office)	100.00
Assn. Pastorium & Office Payments	1,148.76
Associational Clerk	240.00
Associational Field Worker	6,825.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Maintenance - Property	500.00
Health Benefit Plan	324.00
Total	$17,102.76

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In this year of preparation for the changes in literature, organization, and name, there has been much work and emphasis devoted to these changes which are being accepted well in the association.

With these changes, we must remember that the task of the Sunday School remains the same, that of teaching of Biblical revelation, reaching the unreached, and witnessing daily.

The Associational Sunday School has held its regular conference meetings with good attendance. The emphases of these conferences were the changes in the Sunday School work to be effective October 1, 1970.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 27-28, 1970, at the First Baptist Church, Monroe, with over three hundred attending. It was led by Rev. Leonard Horne,

Associational VBS Principal who was assisted by Mrs. Myra Motley, State worker.

Thanks to every member of the staff for the work of the past year.

As we look back at the past year's work may we have a greater determination to do more for our Lord Jesus Christ in the year that is now ours, and may God ever lead, guide and direct each of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Rogers
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The time has come. The 1970's are here. Years of prayer and planning have been spent in preparation for this day. We have new organization patterns, a new grouping-grading system, new program helps and study course books, new periodicals, and new curriculum.

As we begin anew, let us strive for a renewed sense of dedication to our Lord and to our work for Him. We have been entrusted with the sacred responsbility of training church members. Church members have always needed training, but never before has the challenge to train been so great. Trained, committed church members are needed to communicate the gospel to today's world. If churches are to fulfil their mission in this age, members and leaders must be trained.

In 1969, 82% of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention had organized Baptist Training Union work. Union Association did not do this well. A new attitude toward training must be instilled in the hearts of pastors, church leaders, and church members in Union Association. May we pray for more zeal and spiritual energy to meet the need of trained workmen in the greatest work on earth, serving Christ through His church.

May we ask ourselves what we are doing to meet the following tasks which have been identified as making up the training program of a church:

A. Orient New Church Members.
B. Train church members to perform the functions of a church.
C. Train church leaders.
D. Teach Christian Theology, Christian Ethics, Christian History, and Church Polity and Organization.
E. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

As you can see, the responsibility of the church training program has been broadened, especially in the areas of new member and church leader training. The church training program has no reason for being, except to meet the training needs of church members.

In every area of life - in business, in education, in government, in athletics - Training is a must. Surely, we will answer with a renewed commitment to become better trained church members, remembering Paul's admonition to Timothy: "Do your best to win full approval in God's sight, as a worker who is not ashamed of his work, one who correctly teaches the message of God's truth." (2 Tim. 2:15 - Today's English Version)

We, of the Associational Church Training Council, have not and do not intend to burden you down with associational meetings. However, we stand ready to help in any

way we can in this all important task of training people in the business of our Lord. It is imperative, not only for growth and progress, but for survival itself, that we train as never before.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Max Melton
Associational Training Union Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In this year of many clinics and workshops, WMU feels that we will be well prepared for the new grouping-grading plans.

The WMU Associational Annual Sessions were held on April 16 at the First Baptist Church of Monroe, North Carolina. The featured speaker was Miss Bernice Popham from WMU State Headquarters. Our Associational Missionary, Mr. Aaron Tyner, made his first appearance before our women. Hostess churches for the meeting were Lee Park, Mt. Zion, Sandy Ridge, and Sutton Park.

The WMU Council met regularly and our leaders attended a workshop at Camp Mundo Vista preparatory for our Leadership Courses.

WE AGAIN ATTAINED A "DISTINGUISHED" RATING FOR THE YEAR.

Our plans for the coming year include much mission action on the home front. We hope to be able to organize several literacy classes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anne A. Brooks, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is a challenging program for the men and boys of our association. It is designed to help the church lead them to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions. Brotherhood can most certainly strengthen the missions program of our churches through planned study and activities for boys (grades 1-12) in Royal Ambassador chapters, and for men (above 18) in Baptist Men units. Only if you use it can it help. Less than half our churches have active Brotherhood programs.

Emphasis during the past year has centered on our "Facing up to the Seventies." Our planning committee has participated in two association-wide meetings to acquaint our men with the new program of organization. Special effort was made to acquaint our men with the new R.A. program for grades 1-3.

An association-wide track-meet for R.A.'s was planned for the last week in May at Wingate College, under the leadership of Mr. Thomas Faulkenberry.

The top activity of the year was our annual workshop held at Lee Park Church on October 8. Separate sessions were held for Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. Fifteen churches were represented. We sincerely hope that this may help us get off to a good start for next year under the new leadership.

On behalf of my associates and myself, I want to thank you for allowing us the

privilege of serving as Brotherhood officers. I hope that our efforts shall not have been in vain and that improvement will come under the leadership of our new officers. Through your prayers and cooperation you can help them to help us.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms,
Retiring Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Taught 1 Sunday School lesson
Held 217 conferences
Mailed out 5,073 news letters
Had 12 decisions of rededication
Taught 2 study courses
Have been in 28 churches
Preacher 25 times
Traveled 11,457 miles
Attended 103 meetings
Assisted 3 churches during special occasions
Made 7 other visits

In addition to the above, I have sought to aid wherever needed and invited to do so. I have promoted associational as well as denominational causes.

The World Missions Conference was promoted and carried out plus numerous letters, audio-visuals, and many other things not recorded.

I feel that there is a potential here that reaches beyond the imagination. My prayer is that God will continue to bless the work of our churches and people.

Your support to associational missions has been wonderful. We thank you for your support to your sister churches. We trust that in this year you have or will double your contributions to associational missions in order to do that which has been planned for your benefit.

These seven months that I have been in your midst have been busy ones. I especially wish to thank those of you who labor in the association and congratulate you for the quality and dedication of your work.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Tyner,
Supt. of Missions

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Hundreds of churches, including every size church, increased Cooperative Program giving last year. One thousand and seventy-three churches increased Cooperative Program giving by ten per cent or more over the previous year. This increased sharing will enable all to have a greater part in healing the sick, feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the imprisoned and preaching the gospel to the poor. Congratulations are in order to every individual and church making this ministry possible.

Helping churches advance in stewardship and missions is one of the basic aims of your Stewardship-Cooperative Program Chairman, General Board Member, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and the Division of Stewardship Promotion of the Baptist State Convention. Do you need help with Annuity and Insurance for your pastor and/or other staff personnel, Week-end Stewardship Revivals, Growth in Christian Steward-

ship Program, The Forward Program, Study and Preaching Program, Tithers Enrolment Week, Planning a Budget, Youth in Stewardship Program, Family Stewardship Program, Visual Aids, Communications, Developing a Special Stewardship Program, Principles of Family or Church Budgeting, Settin up Better Financial Record Keeping for your church, or leaflets and other information on the Cooperative Progam, State Missions, and Family or Church Finance?

The Cooperative Program is the main channel of supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services, and ever-increasing State Missions Programs. The goal for these causes this year is $7,000,000.

As Dedicated Christian Stewards will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget?
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

Your associational officers and your Division of Stewardship Promotion personnel are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your stewardship program, Cooperative Program sharing, visual aids or annuity requests. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
B.L. Connell, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care Unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient to measure his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range, the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their

insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of the amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
J.F. Cunningham, Jr., Chm.

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, are recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by a well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville are scheduled to open within the next few months, extending our ministry into Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and the Kennedy Home at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg.

We want you to become thoroughly acquainted with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The more you know about the agency, the more you will appreciate its daily work and ministry. You would be thrilled to see the progress our boys and girls make as they emerge out of difficult and unfortunate circumstances over which they have no control. Through this ministry you can find personal joy and excitement in helping people.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you to

face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms (Rev.), Chm

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969, through June 30, 1970, from our Baptist churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord and our Baptist people for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian loves means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Tucker

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Christian Higher Education should be a concern of every member of every Baptist Church throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. It is necessary for each member

to inform himself about this kind of education if he is to come to a realization of the impact such education is making, and will make, upon future generations. In fact, when we do learn about Christian Higher Education, we will learn about one of the oldest educational cooperatives in North Carolina and one of the oldest in the country.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. It was begun almost twenty-five years ago. The Council membership is made up of the following: Presidents of the colleges, deans of the colleges, chairmen of boards of trustees of the colleges, and sixteen members of the General Board's Committee. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all our Baptist colleges. Churches and individuals may get this material by writing the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27603.

The enrollment of over 12,000 students in our seven Baptist Colleges this year, speaks well for the administrators, facilities, and friends. More than 600 of these students have dedicated their lives to full time Christian service. The largest number of these young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of Christian education, church musicians, and Christian college teachers.

Quotes from the 1968 Baptist College Day theme "Youth's Challenge to Church and College," say: "The picture of today's college student as a rebellious, indifferent, immoral, hard drinking, drug addicted 'problem child' is a totally erroneous picture. Today's Hippie, like yesterday' Beatnick, represents less than three per cent of all students enrolled in college. However, he is not interested in religion as an abstraction. He wants religion to be a meaningful, living experience. For him religion must relate to life, and by life he means people."

Many Baptist young people want to participate in the life of the church and denomination. These students are anxious to be used and many were used the past two summers. Think on these quotes from pastor and student: "Our summer was the best we have ever had. This was in a large measure due to the youth worker who did an outstanding job and won the hearts and appreciation of all the people." "Because of this past summer, I have grown up as a Christian in many ways, and my eyes have been opened to the needs of people."

Outside of student fees, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest source of annual income for our colleges. Did you know that last year 250,000 young people were aided in getting a Christian education in more than 1,300 Baptist schools around the world because churches give through this program? Truly our Baptist colleges are grateful for the generous support they have received during the past year. Wingate College received $184,362, and the other six colleges received amounts probated on their enrollments.

The Baptist Youth Corps has moved into its second summer of operation. This joint venture between the Baptist colleges and the Church Training Department has been a highly profitable venture for both colleges and churches. Increased interest has been shown by the large number of applications this year.

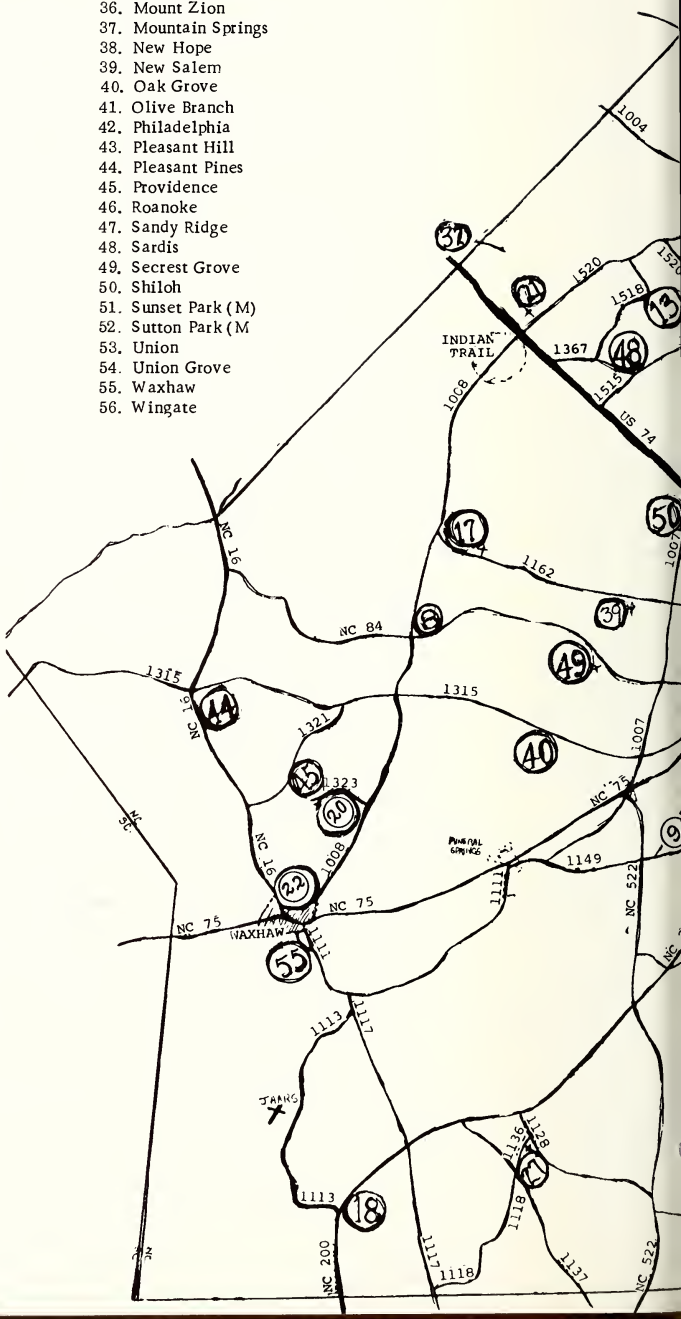
Some other areas in which Baptist college students are working are: Vacation Bible Schools, Brotherhood Department, Summer Assemblies, Woman's Missionary Union, and weekend revival teams.

Business and industry look with much interest toward the North Carolina Foundation of Church-Related Colleges. Result: During 1969-70 business and industry contributed $713,427.37 to these colleges.

Respectfully submitted, W.E. Allen
Z.G. Ray John L. Price

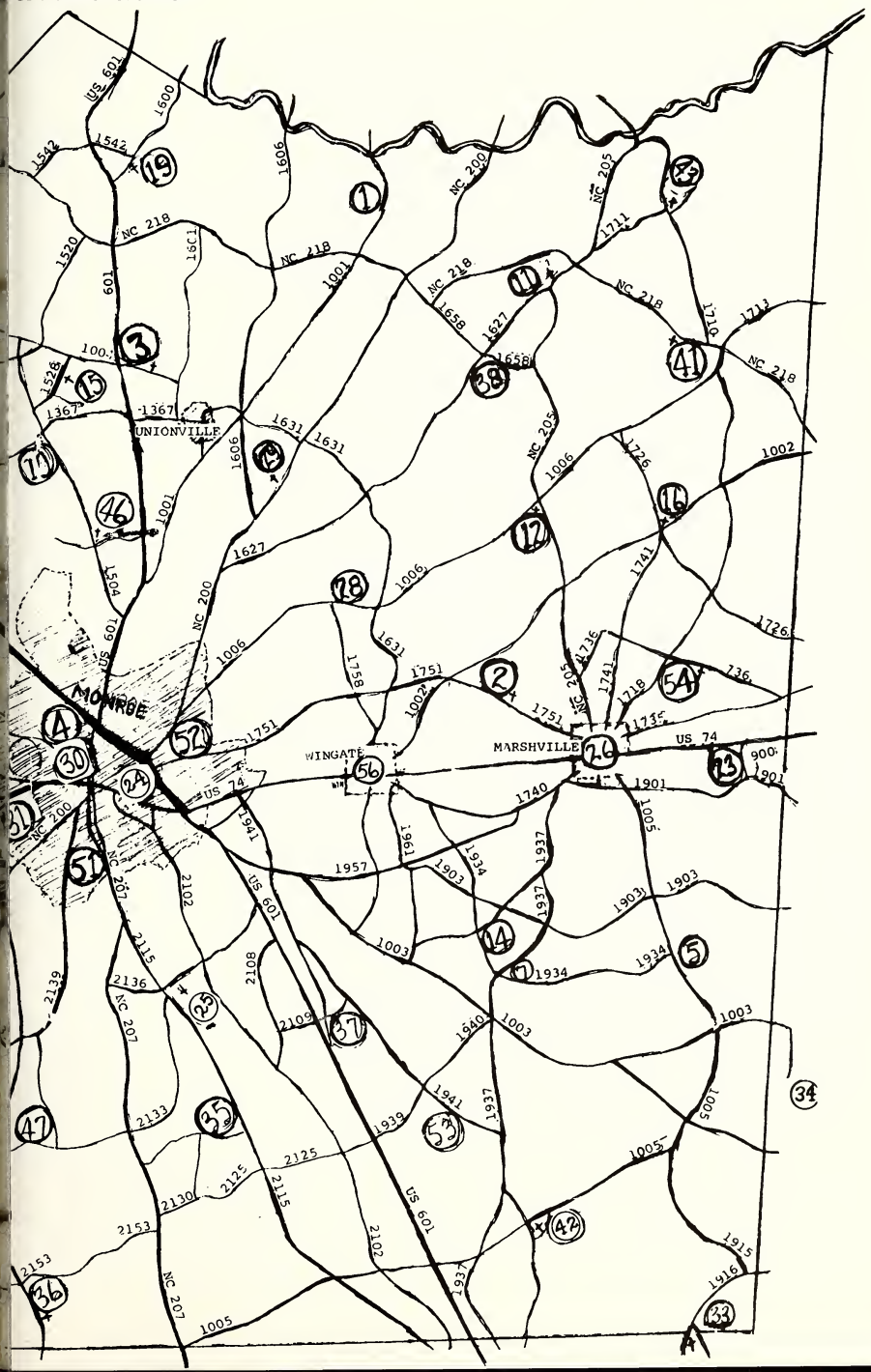
CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton's Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate



UNION

ASSOCIATION



ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association questioned for the gospel ministry Brother Kenny Wallace, at Faulks Baptist Church, Route 1, Wingate, North Carolina. After a very long question and answer period, Brother Kenny answered the questions very well.

The Committee requested that the Faulks Baptist Church of which he was a member proceed with the ordination.

Brother Kenny Wallace had accepted the call as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Stanfield, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard P. Horne, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

(Biblical Recorder)

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story of the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Hayes, Chairman

RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE REPORT

Few Southern Baptists realize the full scope of the work they are doing through their Radio and Television Commission. Do they, for instance, know that from 1960-69, the Commission received through the Cooperative Program a total of $7,419,000 for operating purposes? Or, that in return, their Radio and Television Commission obtained a total of more that $37,000,000 in free time from the radio and television industries?

Do they know that the total weekly programming level, foreign and domestic, during 1960-69, rose from five programs and 844 broadcasts in 1960 to 44 programs and 2,783 broadcasts at the end of 1969? Or that Southern Baptists carry on a massive ministry through the Armed Forces Radio and Television Network to our men and women in the military all over the world? Do they know that Southern Baptists, through this Commission, have the largest electronic ministry of any religious group in the world?

These and many more distinctives set this ministry apart as one of the most vigorous and productive of all the programs in which our denomination is engaged.

The Radio and Television Commission reached deeper into the potential audience for its programming in 1969, and took hold of a larger segment than ever before. With the origination of new radio and television programs, it was possible to initiate a broadcast somewhere in the world on the average of every three minutes, for a total of 152,002 separate broadcasts.

Commission productions increased from 32 to 44 during the year and the total number of programs aired weekly reached 2,783, an all-time high.

POWERLINE, the "top 40" radio program for teenagers, is currently on 356 stations; and COUNTRY CROSSROADS, featuring a magazine format, and based on "country and western" music and its well-known performers, is on 193 stations. These two accounted for a majority of the year's new stations.

THE CENTURYMEN is a newly organized 100-voice male singing group composed of ministers of music from Southern Baptist churches. Devoted to providing music for the Commission's broadcast programming and to representing the denomination internationally, the choir made its premiere performance on the National Broadcasting Company television network on December 28, 1969, and appeared several times in person at the Southern Baptist Convention in Denver, June 3, 1970.

Ten hours of broadcast time was given by the networks at an average value of $70,000 per hour in 1969. The total number of programs produced by the Commission for the radio networks (ABC, NBC, and CBS) during the year came to 62, and the time to fifteen and one-half hours.

Southern Baptists have a massive ministry to all the children of the world in JOT, the animated children's program for television. The number of stations carrying this program will rise from 40 to 100 during 1970. The JOT films are also available for church use through the Film Centers of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Next year will bring changes in THE ANSWER series, with the name and style phased out to make way for a shift from drama to live and film documentaries in a series called THE HUMAN DIMENSION. To date, eight of the programs for this series have been produced.

Last year an advertising agency concept was begun by the Commission under the name of TimeRite, Inc., for the general benefit of the entire denomination. Three TimeRite representatives are now operating out of offices in Wilmington, North Carolina; Dallas, Texas; and Fresno, California to service the radio and television

needs of local churches, associations, state conventions, and other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

J.P. Allen, former pastor of Broadway Baptist Church and president of the Commission's trustees, was appointed director of the Audience Response Division of the agency. This action reflected a new concentration by the Commission on the spiritual problems and Christian growth of those who respond by mail to its radio and television programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Flowe, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

After an outstanding tenure of service, Reverend Kenneth Wellmon, our Union County Prison Chaplain, resigned last June in order to go to Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Rev. Glenn Flowe was selected to become our new Chaplain, and Mr. Charles Dawkins was chosen to be his assistant.

During the year many decisions for Christ have been made by the prison inmates, and a well-rounded religious program was maintained. A Community Volunteer Program was begun. This program allows the inmates to leave the prison with an outside sponsor and attend church services.

We are still waiting for approval from the State Prison Department for a mobile chapel for the prison compound.

Respectfully submitted
Boyce Earnhardt

EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32: "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book EXPLORING EVANGELISM, Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christianity fails to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

Pastor's prayer meetings were begun in the Union Baptist Association in November, 1968. These Prayer Meetings were in connection with and on behalf of the Crusade of the Americas. We have continued these prayer meetings on a monthly basis in the churches of the Association, with an average attendance of about 20, and we will continue to have them once each month throughout the 1970-71 Associational year.

An Associational Evangelism Clinic is being planned for January 21, 1971, in the First Baptist Church of Monroe, North Carolina.

An Evangelism Research Seminar has been planned at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, for October 5-6, 1910. This seminar will include an indepth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Will you join with the committee on Evangelism in prayer, that there may be a continued and combined effort on the part of all our churches to evangelize and win the lost to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Taylor

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION REPORT

Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

North Carolina Baptists have a wide variety of attitudes toward an all-inclusive ministry. They range from churches who seek enthusiastically to evangelize and witness to people of all races and cultures, to congregations who refuse to allow their pastors to mention the need for better race relations in the community.

The Department of Interracial Cooperation has the primary purpose of promoting more cooperation between the two Baptist State Conventions in North Carolina. The objective is to aid Southern Baptists and National Baptists in North Carolina in their efforts to reach all people with the good news of the gospel. An increase of the spread of the gospel in all parts of the world depends on loving cooperation across racial lines at home.

A record number of 63 representatives from the General Baptist State Convention attended the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. These represented 17 of their 57 associations. A future goal is to invite representatives from all associations.

A new seminary extension class enrolling 35 ministers was held in Rocky Mount in March and April, 1970. Classes held at Shaw University enrolled 180 ministers. Additional classes are being planned for various areas throughout the state.

Conferences on human relations were held in April at the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, First Baptist Church, New Bern, and the Wilkesboro Baptist Church, Wilkesboro. The Reverend John Fleming, professor at Shaw University, Raleigh, and Dr. Henry Turlington, pastor of the University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, assisted with these conferences. In May the department participated in a successful two-day interracial conference planned and executed by leaders in the New South River Association and the Union Association. All associations have been encouraged to conduct similar type meetings, utilizing the Department of Interracial Cooperation for resource materials, assistance with program personalities and other services.

Also in May, a survey was made to determine what associations and churches within the Baptist State Convention were doing toward promoting a program of work with General Baptist churches. The responses were collected, summarized and copies were sent to all associational missionaries.

Scholarship aid was provided for 23 students at Shaw University, Fruitland Bibl Institute, Hood Theological Seminary, Southeastern Seminary, Saint Augustine' College, and North Carolina Central University. This number of scholarships coul not have been made available without the assistance of the Howard Memorial Chris tian Education Fund, Inc., Buies Creek, North Carolina.

During 1970 the department appointed 28 young people and adults who served a summer missionaries in a variety of positions. Four of these were sponsored by th Home Mission Board. These workers helped to conduct 55 Vacation Bible School throughout the state. The enrollment reached 4,817 with 100 professions of faith In addition to this, the summer workers served with Bible camps and youth group in Asheville, Brevard, Durham, and Winston-Salem, and a week-day ministry know as "Camp Amigo" in Charlotte. Total enrollment for these latter ministries reache over 400.

Those who serve with the department in addition to the Secretary are: Mrs. Mary E Washington, office secretary; Reverend C.C. Craig, Raleigh; Reverend J.Z. Alexande Raleigh; Reverend Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall Asheville. In December, 1969, the Reverend Marvin Williams, Rocky Mount, resigne his position after nine years with the department, to accept a pastorate in Virginia

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have reviewed the accomplishments for the association home an office during the past associational year as follows:

1. Painted inside of missionary's home.
2. Purchased new stove.
3. Replaced entrance posts at missionary's office, and finished up shelter ov office door.
4. Repaired floor in bedroom, and had the Associational Missionary's home treate for termites.
5. Painted outside of missionary's home.

Respectfully submitted,
Dallas Graham, Chairman

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

1971 Annual Meeting

October 26 - Mt. Harmony
October 27 - Waxhaw
Speaker - Mr. John A. Bivens
Alternate - C. Floyd Helms

Respectfully submitted,
R.J. Roberts, Chairman
J.F. Cunningham
A.E. Madaris

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES

1. In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constitution, and in Articles 9 and 13 of the By-Laws, the wording "Sunday School Superintendent" and "Chairman of Evangelism" should be changed to read "Sunday School Director" and "Evangelism Director."

2. In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constituion, and in Article 10 of the By-Laws, the wording "Training Union Director" should be changed to read "Church Training Director."

3. In Article 23 of the By-Laws, the wording "Training Union" should be changed to read "Church Training."

4. In Article 14. Historian - By-Laws

(As it reads)

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of three different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list. When all churches have been included the cycle shall begin again.

(As it is changed to read)

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years, and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

Recommendation: We recommend that the Moderator appoint a committee to begin work on preparing this information to be published in book form.

Respectfully submitted,
L.E. Bookout, Chm.
Dr. C.C. Warren
Glenn Rushing
Dr. Marian Hume
Avery Parker

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk - Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Historian - Mr. John A. Bivens
Sunday School Director - Reece Rogers
WMU Director - Mrs. Anne Brooks
Music Director - Jackie Gill
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
General Board Member - Rev. Robert Byrd
T.U. Director - Max Melton
Baptist Men's Director - Rev. James Hartis
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. John Steverson

TRUSTEES

1. Lex Funderburk
2. L.E. Funderburk
3. Clay Edwards
4. Walter Griffin
5. J.C. Griffin
6. John Hargett, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director - Reece Rogers
Enlargement & Training Dir. - John Wood
VBS Director - Rev. L.E. Horne
Pastor Advisor - Lawrence E. Funderburk
Children's Division - Mrs. Floyd Helms
Adult Division - Mrs. Juanita Crump
Assoc. Director - J.B. Stewart
Secretary - Mrs. Louise Napier
Assoc. VBS Director - Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Preschool Division - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Youth Division - Walter Woodson

TRAINING UNION

Director - Max Melton
Director of Training - Lewis McLean
Secretary - Mrs. Max Melton
Youth Division - Donald Griffin
Preschool Division - Mrs. Don Taylor
Assoc. Director -
Pastor Advisor - James Hartis
Adult Division - Mrs. Roy Godfrey
Children's Division - Mrs. Harold Simpson

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Men's Director - James Hartis
Mission Study Leader - L.E. Bookout
RA Leader - Glenn Flowe
Assoc. B. Men's Director - Roy Liner
Mission Activity Leader - J.P. Davis
Assoc. RA Leader - Don Taylor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director - Mrs. Anne A. Brooks
Baptist Women Dir. - Mrs. Clifford Adams
Acteen Director - Mrs. Louis Irvin
Girls in Action Dir. - Mrs. E.E. Taylor
Activity Chairman - Mrs. Clyde Connell
Study Chairman - Mrs. Carroll Edwards
Members at Large - Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Asst. WMU Director - Mrs. R.V. Greer
Bapt. Young Women Dir. - Mrs. Larry Helms
Asst. Acteen Dir. - Mrs. Howard Johnson
Sec. Treas. - Mrs. Parker Helms
Mission Friends Dir. - Dr. Marian Hume
Christian Ed. Chm. - Mrs. Burns Hinson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUST AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION HAS HAD A MOST SUCCESSFUL YEAR, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

GOOD EXPERIENCE CREDIT BOOSTS BENEFITS

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Good experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits in Plans A10 and A11 (Formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the mini-

mum. The "good experience credit" will be extra-over and above the minimum. For 1970 the "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earned.

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970 monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13th check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th check" are realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarilly by the plans.

"13th CHECK" LARGEST TO DATE

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

HISTORY OF BENEFITS PAID

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1969

If the "good experience credit" had been the only accomplishment, 1969 would have to rank as one of the most successful years in Board history, but there were other impressive accomplishments. Here are highlights of the Annuity Board services for 1969.

Total Active Members In:	
Plan A of Protection Program	24,256
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358
Health Benefit Plan	14,871
Life Benefit Plan	9,336
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228
Churches Billed in Plan A	18,081
Agencies with Plans	155
*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments.	
New Benefits Recipients	1,059
*Retirement	643
Disability	51
Widow	139
Child	105
Education	100
Variable	21
Relief Recipients	464

Relief Payments	$176,165
Total Benefits Paid	$7,273,851

ANNUITY BOARD PROGRAMS

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PARTICIPATION

Union Baptist Association is participating in this plan, and 33 of the churches of Union Baptist Association are participating in the Protection Program.

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

"By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked" - Proverbs 11:11

"Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people" - Proverbs 14:34

Wise men from the time of Solomon down to our present troublous times have known the truth of these two proverbs. Again and again the prophets of God have pleaded with the nations of the world to render not only unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's but unto God that which is God's. And Paul in his letter urging the Christians in Rome to be "subject to the higher powers ordained of God" also urges them to "stop doing the things that belong to the dark" and to "take up the weapons for fighting in the light." (Romans 13:12 TEV)

Never before in history have cities so needed "the blessing of the upright," nations so needed to be exalted by righteous lives and leadership, nor Christians been so challenged by "things that belong to the dark" to take up the weapons of light and fight against evil in high places.

What can the Christian do? Living the spirit of Christ, he can first of all be a good citizen, obedient to law and order, faithful in his support of and tribute to the government, concerned for the welfare of the state, eager to promote peace and goodwill, informed and responsible in his use of the ballot and in his influence for good and for righteousness.

Secondly, he can be an active defender of the Christian faith and practice. He can speak out for religious freedom, for separation of church and state, against alcohol, gambling and crime in any form. He can commend publicly those within the community, state, and nation with courage to state their convictions and to be counted as true Christians. And he can with every opportunity help expose those persons and those elements that would destroy the basic Christian tenets and practices upon which our Christian American heritage rests.

Righteousness DOES exalt a nation - but it is not a theory or principle of impersonal holy righteousness; it is a righteousness that moves and breathes and speaks

and manifests itself in the lives and leadership of individual Christian persons, in the daily Christian witness of you and me.

Respectfully submitted
C.C. Warren

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH - New storage building built this year

AUSTIN GROVE - Completed additional Sunday School rooms and new pastor's study

BENTON HEIGHTS - Paid off church building debt in April. Had note-burning on 23rd birthday of church, Aug. 17, 1970.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Painted exterior and interior of church and educational building, except church auditorium. Carpeted nursery, office, one hallway, and two flights of steps. Redecorated pastorium, bought deep freeze and stove for pastorium.

BETHEL -

CALVARY - Added 33 new members, 10 by baptism; new roof on educational building; offering up $4,000 from last year; new church sign

CENTERVIEW -

CENTRAL - Built a new church

CORINTH - Approved plans for a new sanctuary

EBENEZER - Fellowship building completed

EUTO - Twenty-one additions to church by baptism, and 6 by letter; purchased new hymnals for educational building; started building fund for repairing and renovating church sanctuary.

FAIRFIELD - Paid off indebtedness on educational building; installed central cooling system in sanctuary

FAITH - Wrought-iron rails added to front of church; new church sign erected

FAULKS - Air-conditioned educational building

FRIENDLY - Remodeled interior of church; purchased land for pastorium

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Purchased a Wurlitzer organ for sanctuary; air-conditioned church and educational building; added new equipment to nursery and beginner departments

HARTIS GROVE -

HERMON - New parsonage completed Nov. 15, 1969

HOPEWELL -

HOWIE -

INDIAN TRAIL - Furnished kitchen in recreation building; added baptismal pool in sanctuary.

KING MEMORIAL - Piano given to church by Mrs. Helen Gamble (250); silverware given by pastor ($100); storm windows on educational building ($600).

LANES CREEK - Rev. Billy R. High was licensed to preach on May 31, 1970

LEE PARK - Called new pastor, Rev. E.P. Warren; completed work on new educational building

MACEDONIA - Planted shrubbery around church and rosebushes along property boundary; enlarged cemetery; systematic manner of allocating cemetery lots; entered Church of the Year Contest sponsored by N.C. Grange; named fellowship room THE WARREN ROOM in honor of Dr. and Mrs. C.C. Warren; completed addi-

tional wing of educational building and later connected the two wings and equipped them with new furniture throughout; accepted organ from Miss Nora Laney as memorial to her brother; organized nursery; provided pastor's study.

MARSHVILLE -

MARY ELIZABETH -

MIDWAY -

MILL CREEK - Re-roofed church; remodeled sanctuary, installing new pews and carpeting throughout; painted the sanctuary and the outside trim

MONROE, FIRST -

MONROE, WEST - Wall-papered and painted the nursery; purchased lot; painted the pastorium and put new roof on it

MOUNT HARMONY - Walkways; shrubbery for pastorium; purchased 50 Broadman Hymnals; envelope racks for backs of pews; painted and tiled floor of community building; gas range for community building

MT. MORIAH - Painted and re-paneled auditorium; new flooring and paint for pastorium

MT. OLIVE -

MT. PLEASANT - Remodeled sanctuary, adding paneling to lower part of wall and using inlayed marble on window sills. Licensed Charles Trull into the ministry.

MT. ZION -

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS -

NEW HOPE - Built parsonage

NEW SALEM -

OAK GROVE - New furnace in parsonage; purchased 60 metal chairs for Sunday School classrooms; allotted $300 for use by the Youth Committee; gave $6,220 to missions (largest ever given in one year)

OLIVE BRANCH -

PHILADELPHIA - March, 1970 - Air-conditioned parsonage; purchased 5 fire extinguishers for church; purchased electric typewriter for church office

June, 1970 - Purchased storm windows and doors for parsonage; painted outside woodwork at parsonage; painted educational plant and outside woodwork of sanctuary and fellowship hall; installed indoor-outdoor carpet in ground floor of educational plant; installed draw drapes in the educational plant.

September, 1970 - Re-roofed church and educational plant.

PLEASANT HILL -

PLEASANT PINES - Added choir rostrum; bordered driveway

PROVIDENCE - Built church marker and wellhouse; finished baptistry; bought land for cemetery

ROANOKE - Storm windows; new shrubs around church; installed mail box; new rug for Nursery II.

SANDY RIDGE - Installed new furnace and central air-conditioning in pastor's home; retired all indebtedness.

SARDIS - Paid off church debt; began a building fund; purchased new babygrand piano; licensed Mr. Charles Dawkins for gospel ministry; voted to build new educational building; installed baptistry and carpeted the auditorium.

SECREST GROVE - Paid off church debt; burned the note on Aug. 9, 1970.

SHILOH - Renovating and addition of 4 rooms to parsonage at cost of $21,513.35.

SUNSET PARK - Building new parsonage

SUTTON PARK -

UNION -
UNION GROVE -
WAXHAW - Installed air-conditioning in pastor's home; paid off debt on pastor's home; extensive grading and planting of church grounds; new light fixtures installed in sanctuary.
WINGATE - Completed a program of complete renovation to basement facilities; painted church sanctuary; carpeted and painted all classrooms in the older part of the church.

ASSOCIATIONAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1969-70

As the history of the Union Baptist Association is being recorded, we feel that there are several events worthy of note.

In March of this year, the Rev. Aaron Tyner came to serve as Supt. of Missions for our Association. Mr. Tyner is a native of Hartsville, S.C., where he attended the elementary and high school. He studied at Wingate College, Furman University, and the Golden Gate Seminary in California. He has served as pastor of churches in California and in North Carolina. He came to our Association from Holly Hill, S.C., where he was serving as Superintendent of Missions. Well-qualified by training and experience, he has applied himself diligently to the work of our Association during these months with us and has endeared himself to pastors and people. He has a lovely family, a wife and three daughters, Mrs. Tyner, a native of Montana, is also a dedicated Christian and is able to assist her husband, especially with the secretarial tasks. Let us uphold Mr. Tyner in every way we can by our prayers, in cooperation and in the support of our Associational Missions program as together we go forward in the Kingdom work.

Our World Mission Conference in the Association, Sept. 27-Oct. 2, 1970, was a blessing to many, and a number made definite decisions. Our people were impressed with the dedication, zeal, and courage of our missionaries as they give themselves in carrying out the Great Commission of Jesus Christ to "Go ... Tell." Those coming as representatives of our Southern Baptist Convention mission witness were: Jack Mahaffey, Thailand; Jerry Potter, N.C. missionary to the deaf; Mr. and Mrs. Orville Reid, Mexico; Armando Silverio, Italian language, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Roy Owens, Home Mission Board; Miss Carol Humphrey, Nigeria; Clarence Griffin, Indonesia; Mr. and Mrs. George B. Cowsert, Brazil; Ray Frye, Malaysia; Thurman Allred, State Missions; Boyd Horton, Home Missions; Aaron Tyner, Associational Missions.

The thirteen churches in our Association participating in the World Mission Conference and assuming the responsibility for providing for one missionary during the week, including transportation, were: Benton Heights, Centerview, Hamilton Cross Roads, Hermon, Marshville, Mill Creek, Monroe First, West Monroe, Mt. Zion, New Salem, Philadelphia, Shiloh, and Wingate.

John A. Bivens
Historian

BENTON HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

1947-1970

Benton Heights Baptist Church was organized August 17, 1947. This organization became a reality after many months and weeks of prayer and planning meetings. The

first meetings of the residents interested in having a Baptist church in this section of Monroe were held at the Benton Heights school, meeting with the official Board of the Union Association. These meetings were later moved to the Benton Heights Methodist Church, where the doors were opened so Sunday school and worship services could be held each Sunday afternoon. Our church today is deeply indebted to Rev. J.N. Watson who was serving as moderator of the association at this time, and to Mr. Boyd Horton who was serving as the Associational Missionary, for the wonderful Christian leadership that we received from them. And on Sunday afternoon, August 17, 1947, the church was organized with a membership of 65 charter members; these members came from eight different Baptist churches of the Union Association.

Rev. J.W. Digh was called as first pastor, and during his pastorate the first steps were made for a location and building. We moved into a new building in 1949. Many additions by letter and baptism were added to the church roll before Mr. Digh left this pastorate in 1949.

Rev. M.T. Gales was called to pastor the church in June, 1949, and served through August, 1952; during his pastorate, our church continues to make progress and soon there was need for much more room. And it was during this pastorate that we started our new building fund drive and selected plans for a new educational building. Also, in 1952, the church licensed Delmar T. Griffin and J.M. Stamey to preach the Gospel.

In November, 1952, our present pastor, Rev. L.E. Bookout, began his work with us, and during this time our membership has doubled; many new programs have been started and are continuing. Briefly we list other events that have taken place during his pastorate:

1953 - Church paid off debt on old parsonage; adopted budget, installed baptistry.

1957 - Ground-breaking held for new educational building; remodeled auditorium; set aim to have departmentalized Sunday school; licensed Charles W. Brock for Gospel ministry.

1960 - Completed Educational building; started departmental Sunday school, first Sunday in October.

1964 - Bought office furniture and equipment; air-conditioning units installed in sanctuary; church received chimes given in memory of Mrs. Martha Griffin by her family.

1967 - Church purchased new Hammond organ; sold parsonage on King Street and purchased the residence at 502 Foch Street for church parsonage.

1970 - Made final payment on the loan on our educational building. On Sunday, August 16, 1970, Benton Heights Baptist Church celebrated its 23rd birthday with Rev. M.T. Gales, a former pastor, bringing the message, followed by burning of note on educational building loan. Those taking part in this service were the trustees: Mr. Sid Shannon, Mr. P.S. Baucom, Mr. Brice Haigler - and Mrs. Wriston Helms, who represented Mr. Wriston Helms, her husband, a charter trustee, who passed away earlier this year.

As we look back over the years of Benton Heights Baptist Church's time in service, we remember many who have passed on; we remember their lives and deeds and many hours of Christian fellowship shared with them. We can truly say it was good to have known them. It gives us a renewed determination to do better work in our church and for our Lord.

G. Dallas Graham
Church Clerk

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Bethel Baptist Church was organized August 2, 1861. Elders S.J. Fincher and S. Head directed the meeting and seventeen members, six male and eleven female, were accepted. These were: Alfred Ashcraft, James Bivens, John S. Marsh, Peter Parker, S.H. Parker, S. Ross; and Jane M. Bivens, Martha E. Green, Sarah J. Griffin, Ann Liles, Drusilla Marsh, Eliza E. Moore, Nancy Parker, Zilphia Parker, Elizabeth Ross, Mary Ross, Jane Warren.

The Rev. S.J. Fincher was called as the first pastor and served the church until 1866, through the bloody Civil War years and the Reconstruction Period. John S. Marsh was elected church clerk, and Alfred Ashcraft and S.H. Parker were ordained the first deacons. The church presented a letter by delegates S.H. Parker, James Bivens, and John S. Marsh to the eighth session of the Brown Creek Association meeting with Philadelphia Church on October 11, 1861 asking for membership. It was unanimously received and became the seventeenth church to join the association.

In 1868 the church called Joseph A. Bivens, familiarly known for many years as "Uncle Joe," to be its pastor. During the next fifty years he served as pastor a total of twenty-eight years, and the history of the church is a tribute to his life and work. One of the older, former members of the church was heard to remark recently, "When I was young, I didn't know there was any preacher except "Uncle Joe."

During these years it is interesting to note that in February, 1909, the church adopted envelopes for collecting church finances. In June, 1910, Sister Zilphia Rushing Marsh, wife of Rev. Augustus Marsh, presented the church with an organ. This was the first time an instrument of music was used in worship at Bethel. In May, 1911, three Sunday School rooms with a baptistry underneath the center one were added to the church building, and in May, 1913, a well was bored on the church grounds.

On Thanksgiving Day, 1916, J.C. Meigs, a young man who was already an active member of the church, preached his first sermon. In September of the following year he was set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by a presbytery composed of the following: Rev. J.A. Bivens, moderator, Rev. M.D. L. Preslar, clerk; Rev. E.C. Snyder, Rev. C.J. Black, and Rev. Augustus Marsh. Then he was called to pastor his home church and served it for the next eight years. He returned as pastor in 1933 and served an additional three years.

His ministry marked years of progress for the church, both spiritual and physical. In March, 1920, it was decided to build to the north side of the church three additional Sunday School rooms, and an entry with a steeple overhead. These additions were completed in 1922. A new piano to replace the organ was purchased, and carpeting was installed at the front of the church and down the aisles. All of these improvements aided the appearance of the building inside and out and added to its usefulness for Sunday School and worship.

Its usefulness ended in tragedy, however, when on Sunday, October 24, 1937, it was completely destroyed by fire during the Sunday School hour. A water brigade was formed, but lacking a ladder, it was practically useless, since the fire started around the stove flue. All of the contents of the building were removed, after which the congregation stood and watched it burn, while making plans to rebuild.

This marked the end of one of the oldest church buildings in the Union Association, having been constructed in 1861 on land given by Thomas J. Ashcraft, son of Alfred Ashcraft, one of the charter members of the church. No deed for this gift has been found. The first minutes simply record the organization of the church as taking place

in the Bethel Meeting House. It was not until 1949 that W. T. (Bill Griffin, great-grandson of Thomas Ashcraft, who owned the property at this time, gave a deed to what was thought to be the original plot consisting of 1.7 acres.

In 1960 an additional 1.4 acres between the old road and the present road in front of the church was given and deeded to the church by Bill Griffin.

The Rev. W.C. Blackburn was pastor when the building burned. A new building was completed and used for worship for the first time on the fifth Sunday in April, 1938, about six months after the old one was destroyed. This testifies to the willingness of the members to work together and the faithfulness of friends to help in time of trouble.

From time to time improvements have been made on the building since it was first used. It now consists of a sanctuary and six Sunday School classrooms. In 1954 new pews and pulpit furniture were purchased to replace the old ones.

The present pastor, James Johnson, was called in January, 1963. During his ministry the church has experienced a time of continual growth. A new piano was purchased in 1963, and a combination heating and cooling system was installed in 1965. Plans are now in progress to build a new building which will contain the sanctuary. The present building will be used for educational purposes.

Although Bethel has remained one of the small churches in the Brown Creek Association, whose name was changed in 1884 upon a motion by Rev. J.A. Bivens to the Union Baptist Association, it has made an important contribution to the life of the community in which it is located and to the activities of the Association. The thirty-first session, the first one to bear the new name, met with Bethel October 15-18, 1885. May the next one hundred and nine years of its history see greater accomplishments to the glory of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

The following pastors have served the church, 1861-1971:

S.J. Fincher	1861-1866	M. D.L. Preslar	1926-1928
L. Bennett	1866-1867	E.C. Snyder	1928-1930
P.N. Snyder	1867-1868	Coy Muckle	1930-1933
J.A. Bivens	1868-1870	J.C. Meigs	1933-1936
E.L. Davis	1870-1874	W.C. Blackburn	1936-1941
J.A. Bivens	1874-1877	H.F. Goodwin	1941-Dec.1942
J.W. Wheeler	1877-1878	W.A. Knight	1943-1946
J.A. Bivens	1878-1881	Lewis Williams	1946-1947
J.L. Bennett	1881-1884	S.A. Hatley	1947-1948
J.A. Bivens	1884-1887	Floyd Helms	1948-1950
A. Marsh	1887-1891	Jack Napier	1950-1951
J.A. Bivens	1891-1898	C.H. Arrowood	1951-1952
A. Marsh	1898-1900	James E. Bryant	Feb.1953-1956
J.A. Bivens	1900-1907	John Long	1956-1958
M. D.L. Preslar	1907-1913	Carl Allen	1958-1959
D.A. Brown	1913-1914	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.	1959-1961
J.A. Bivens	1914-1917	Zeb Caudle	June-Dec.1961
J.C. Meigs	1917-1925	Floyd Helms	1962
J.E. Hoyle	1925, Oct.-Dec.	James Johnson	1963

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Calvary Baptist Church was organized on August 7, 1960, under the supervision of the Moderator and the Missions committee of the Union Baptist Association. The Moderator was Rev. Glenn Rushing, and Mr. P.E. Jones was Associational Missionary. The Church was organized in an old house on Route 5, Monroe, property of Miss Linda Shaw.

Organized with twenty-five members:

SISTERS	BROTHERS
Mrs. Roxie Helms	Mr. Whiteford Helms
Mrs. Agnes Shaw	Mr. Tommy Moore
Mrs. Whiteford Helms	Mr. Floyd Moore
Mrs. Lucille Moore	Mr. Avery Parker
Mrs. Beatrice Hannah	Mr. Elias Charo
Mrs. Martha Charo	Mr. Frank Shaw
Mrs. Avery Parker	Mr. Victor Shaw
Mrs. Susie Shaw	Mr. Lawrence Shaw
Mrs. Ruth L. Shaw	Mr. Jimmy Shaw
Mrs. Mildred Walker	Mr. Donald Walker
Miss Phillis Moore	Mr. Richard Helms
Miss Linda Shaw	
Mrs. Virginia Mangum	
Mrs. Myrt Helms	

Rev. T.W. Hearn, was called as pastor, and five deacons, clerk, treasurer, three Trustees, and S.S. Supt. were elected. A location committee, and church name committee were appointed.

By the last of October, 1960, Calvary Church had received 7 new members coming for baptism and 9 new members by letter. Total charter membership is 41.

In September, 1960, the church purchased two acres of land on the Lancaster highway, two miles south of Monroe, on NC 200. In November, 1960, an educational plant was completed, with seven S.S. rooms and one large Assembly room which was used as the sanctuary. In May, 1963, the church purchased 7/10 acres adjoining rear of church property. By November, 1963, a new Sanctuary had been built, with a seating capacity of approximately 250 persons. The building was fully air-conditioned. A new piano was purchased in 1964. Rev. T.W. Hearn served as pastor from 1960-63.

Dedicatorial sermon for new sanctuary was preached by Dr. Budd Smith. The church called as pastor Rev. Roy P. Yow, Monroe, in January, 1964, purchased new organ in 1967, and in 1968 air-conditioned Educational Building, which has a large kitchen with modern equipment.

Rev. Roy P. Yow, is still serving as full-time pastor, and under his leadership the church has grown from 41 charter members in 1964, to 129 members at present. The largest membership gain since organization was in the past year when 33 new members were received, 10 of them for baptism. Calvary Church is enjoying continued growth in stewardship. Organizations in the church are Baptist Women, Acteens, Baptist Men, and Sunday School with 11 classrooms. Present membership is 129.

Elias Charo
Church Clerk

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Lee Edwards
- Mr. Curtis Deese
- Mr. Crawford Edwards
- Mrs. E.B. Hill

BENTON HEIGHTS
- Miss Annie V. Cunningham
- Mr. J. Wriston Helms
- Mr. E.E. Griffin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mr. Wriston Lee
- Mr. June Price

BETHEL

CALVARY
- Mrs. Lou Griffin

CENTERVIEW
- Mr. Cheatam Ross

CENTRAL

CORINTH

EBENEZER

EUTO
- Mr. John B. Williams
- Mr. Brady C. Williams

FAIRFIELD
- Mrs. Mary E. Gill

FAITH

FAULKS
- Mr. Joe Clontz
- Mr. Smith Helms
- Mrs. Frank Haney
- Mrs. Blanche Richardson
- Mr. Raymond Baker
- Mrs. W. Brice Griffin

FRIENDLY

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Jane R. Horne
- Mr. Graham Thomas

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON
- Rev. N.S. Joyner, former pastor from Nov.3,1929 to Jan.31,1965

HOPEWELL
- Mr. Gurthie Crowell

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL
- Mr. Osco Norkett
- Mrs. Bleaker Baucom
- Mr. David Collins

KING MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Simon L. Rogers

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
- Mr. William A. Parker

MACEDONIA
- Mr. C.J. Williams

MARSHVILLE
- Miss Esca Baker
- Mrs. J.C. Baker
- Mrs. T.C. Edwards
- Mrs. Will Edwards
- Mr. Vent Griffin
- Mr. B.A. Hallman

Mr. Spencer Little
Mrs. Tom B. Rushing
Mr. Kermit Rushing
Mr. Roscoe Snipes
Mr. V.J. Whitley, Sr.

MARY ELIZABETH

MIDWAY
Mr. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. Wriston Presley

MILL CREEK

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. Paul Trull
Mr. L.C. Polk
Mr. Don Cory
Mrs. Vernon Tomberlin

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Wayne Lewis
Mr. Earl D. Slayton
Mr. Bill Nash
Mr. Lloyd Williams

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Lewis Sustar
Mr. Joe Nance

MT. MORIAH
Miss Irene Timmons
Mr. Rob Horne

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Charlie R. Faulkner
Mr. Joe C. Lowery

MT. PLEASANT

MT. ZION
Mrs. Margaret Baker

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Lela Griffin
Mr. Jim Walters
Mr. Brit Parker
Mr. Alfred Moore

NEW HOPE

NEW SALEM
Mr. Henry McManus
Mr. Mark Secrest
Mrs. Maud Rogers
Mr. Johnny Helms
Mr. Charles Raeford Helms

OAK GROVE
Mr. Charlie Sutton

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. W.D. Napier
Mrs. Hamp Brewer

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Ovia Funderburk
Mr. Houston Taylor
Mrs. Sudie Stepp
Mrs. Ollie Davis
Mrs. Laura Cox
Mr. Henry Preslar

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Pearl Austin
Mrs. Ada Austin
Mr. J.B. Austin
Mr. Hurley Phifer
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Alexander

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Mrs. Cora Belk

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Mary W. Smith
Mr. Ray Fincher
Mr. Sidney Griffin

SARDIS
Mr. Lee Freeman
Mr. J.W. Stephenson
Mr. W.A. Ennis

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Ernest Helms
Mr. Chester Helms

SHILOH
Mr. Edwin Alexander
Mrs. Eli Crook
Mrs. Sam Helms
Mr. John Crook

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Lois Hill
Mr. Roland Willis

SUTTON PARK
Rev. Leon W. McKeithan

UNION
Mr. James E. Smith

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Bruce Deese
Rev. Wade B. Holmes (OM)
Mr. Robert Thomas
Mr. J.E. Horne

WAXHAW
Mr. Lee Thomas
Mrs. Mary Stewart

WINGATE
Mr. E.C. Robinson
Mr. Alexander Tomberlin
Mrs. J. Baxter Tomberlin

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President

Adams, Clifford Z ..... Chairman of Mathematics Dept.
Akatsuka, Isao ..... Physical Education
Allen, Lynda L. ..... Mathematics
Allen, Mary H. ..... Food Service
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Housemother
Bell, Bobby G. ..... History
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Business - Acting Chairman
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Chairman of Music Dept.
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Boone, J.C., Jr. ..... History (on leave 1970-71)
Broome, Ruth ..... Housemother
Capps, Janice ..... English
Capps, Roger L. ..... Religion
Carelock, Jane ..... Secretary to Dir. of Student Affairs
Carlin, James ..... Chairman of Religion Dept.
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Channell, Rollin ..... Physical Education
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald ..... History
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religion (on leave 1970-71)
Connell, Williams ..... Chairman of Physical Education
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman of Language Dept.

Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relations
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Practical Nurse
Cross, Jerry ..... Physical Education and Recreation
Cross, Sharon ..... Physical Education
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Dir. of Publicity
Diggs, Mary ..... Practical Nurse
Dockendorf, John ..... Economics
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk in Business Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education, Water Activities
Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Art
Ferguson, Robert B. ..... History
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Foreman, Judy ..... Piano
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Speech
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Chairman of Social Science
Galligher, Vera ..... History
Garrett, Nancy ..... English
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenance
Gordon, Ian ..... French
Greer, Gertrude ..... Receptionist
Greer, R.V. ..... Religion
Hamilton, Diane ..... Library Clerk
Hardage, J. Daniel ..... Business
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Hatley, Brenda ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Hayes, Carolyn ..... Secretary in Registrar's Office
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Reading
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... English
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Dean of Women
Herren, Joel C. ..... Manager of Business Office
Horton, Ruth D. ..... Exchange Professor to Japan (1970-71)
Jackson, Kathleen ..... English
Jackson, Wilma Sue ..... Piano and Organ
Jaques, Larry ..... Sociology
Jarrell, Carl ..... Electronics
Jarrell, Peggy ..... Clerk in Business Office
Johnson, Rena ..... Housemother
Johnson, Walter ..... Chemistry
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photography
Knight, E. Leslie ..... Biology
Lamar, Linda H. ..... English
Little, Edna Pearle ..... Fine Arts
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P. ..... English (on leave 1970-71)
Martin, Allen R. ..... Sociology and Psychology
Martin, Elizabeth Ann ..... English
Medford, Gladys ..... Housemother

McAteer, Irma ..... Food Service
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanish
Napier, Louise ..... Chairman of Art Dept.
Newman, Mytrie ..... Bookkeeper in Dining Hall
Nikfarjam, Ebrahim K. ..... Mathematics
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. ..... Music and German
Pipes, Joyce ..... Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Biology
Poplin, Toby L. ..... Economics
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Spanish
Rierson, C. Fred, Jr. ..... Music
Rierson, Martha ..... Music
Rowe, David B. ..... Mathematics
Scott, John N. ..... Chairman of Engineering Dept.
Sherwood, Harry ..... Mathematics, Director of Housing for Men, Assistant Dean of Men
Shive, Dan M. ..... Public Relations
Smarr, Ronnie T. ..... Soccer and Tennis
Smith, Budd E. ..... President
Smith, Ethel K. ..... Librarian
Snow, Melvin W. ..... Mathematics
Sparks, Doris ..... History
Spinks, Cornelia Y. ..... Music
Stiller, Dianne ..... Secretary, Director of Public Relations
Stover, Ann ..... Registrar
Stover, William ..... Religion
Surratt, Alice ..... Reading and English
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Academic Dean
Tart, Lyndia ..... Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay ..... Biology
Tee, Pin Pin ..... Surveying
Teer, Thomas ..... English
Thomas, Maurice ..... English
Timson, Frank, Jr., ... Mathematics (on leave 1970-71)
Traynham, Charles ..... History
Tucker, Carl M., III ..... Business
Tusing, Margaret ..... Library
Tuttle, Sam ..... Assistant to Bursar
Vick, Frances C. ..... Chairman of English Dept.
Vick, Giles W. ..... Physics and Meteorology
Villanueva, Amalia ..... Spanish
Walker, Rachel ..... English
Watson, John A. ..... Mathematics
Wells, Linda ..... Business
Wilber, J.C. ..... Chairman of Science Dept.
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Director of Student Affairs, Testing and Guidance
Woodson, Walter B. ..... English

Name of church	Director of library services' name and address

Austin Grove: Mr. Charles Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads: Mrs. Louise C. Nance, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer: Miss Cindy Downs, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Friendly: Mrs. Virginia Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Macedonia: Miss Shelia Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Marshville: Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First: Mrs. C.H. Bales, 704 S. Hayne St., Monroe 28110
Mt. Moriah: Miss Robin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
New Salem: Mrs. Betty Rape, Box 696, Monroe 28110
Philadelphia: Mrs. John Jenkins, Route 1, Marshville 28103
Shiloh: Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Bill Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw: Mrs. Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Wingate: Mrs. George Gerding, Wingate 28174

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe & Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove & New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. J. J. GRIFFIN
Address: P.O. Box 218 City: Marshville State: N. C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	E. J. Honeycutt, Box 747, Albemarle 28001	1892	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	10	2	14	3	3	312	37	349	0	0		75000	
Austin Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2 Box 21-B, Marshville	1914	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		2	6	2	29	13	16	220	56	276	1	0	15000	120000	33227
Benton Heights	L. E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	1947	6	x												2	4	4	7	6	13	360	18	378	0	1	19500	120000	
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis McLean, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1882	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	8	6	9	9	27	47	356	0	0	3	23000	80000	
Bethel	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood 28128	1861	1		x	x				x						2	1	0	7	3	4	106	13	119	0	0		10000	
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1960	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	0	0	10	23	2	118	10	128	2	0		97000	16417
Centerview	E. L. Routh, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1941	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	1	2	2	4	133	15	148	0	0	35000	75000	4696
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	1952	1	x												2	2	0	14	17	6	282	25	307	0	0	14500	125000	46745
Corinth	Julian E. Hunter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1897	1	x												2	2	0	5	7	6	228	84	312	0	2	20000	35000	
Ebenezer	Glenn Flowe, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1879	1	x												2	3	1	5	6	7	111	71	182	0	0	20000	68000	13081
Euto	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., Charlotte 28200	1926	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	4	3	21	6	3	110	30	140	0	0		72000	
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1901	1		x			x				x				2	3	2	0	2	4	131	80	211	0	0		40000	
Faith	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	1960	1	x												2	1	0	10	2	5	173	0	173	0	0		35000	7403
Faulks	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1851	1		x	x				x			x			2	0	0	13	9	14	348	54	402	0	0		93075	
Friendly	James F. Hartis, Rt. 1 Box 330A, Indian Trail 28079	1949	1	x												2	2	0	8	0	1	186	7	193	0	0		32700	
Hamilton Cross Roads	John H. Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	5	2	0	3	0	153	101	254	0	0	12000	112000	3000
Hartis Grove	B. L. Connell, Rt. 2 Box 247A, Matthews 28105	1939	1	x												2	0	0	4	8	1	150	70	220	0	0	20000	65000	11500
Hermon	Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	8	6	5	98	0	98	2	0	30000	80000	
Hopewell	J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1878	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	3	0	25	9	5	260	58	318	5	0	18000	135000	17000
Howie	P. J. James, Box 126, Locust 28097	1921	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	0	0			
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	1955	3	x												2	4	0	9	18	3	243	30	273	2	1		37000	10772
King Memorial	C. Floyd Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1899	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	1	0	6	0	5	133	32	165	1	0	15000	65000	14692
Lanes Creek	J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1952	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	8	0	5	120	16	136	0	4		25000	
Lee Park	E. P. Warren, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	1925	6	x												2	2	0	4	10	7	291	24	315	3	0	15000	150000	99500
Macedonia	C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Rd., Charlotte 28207	1880	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	8	6	4	15	4	218	11	229	0	1	16000	80000	3000
Marshville	Carroll D. Johnson, Box 667, Marshville 28103	1883	3	x												2	10	8	18	9	32	434	111	545	1	2	12000	362000	65000
Mary Elizabeth	Larry Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1922	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	0	0	23	5	10	145	30	175	2	1	10000	50000	7122
Midway	G. T. Liner, Box 614, Marshville 28103	1924	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	1	1	0	6	3	123	39	162	0	1		30000	
Mill Creek	Robert Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1856	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	12	0	17	3	5	304	50	0	0	3	30000	80000	4000
Monroe, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe	1852	5	x												1	13	8	6	35	28	873	96	969	0	6	49500	777000	55310
Monroe, West	Glenn S. Gaffney, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	1911	6	x												2	15	10	17	19	15	451	98	549	2	0	18000	205280	49965
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	1893	1	x												2	5	0	18	32	14	399	106	505	1	0	18000	160000	9100
Mt. Moriah	Wayne Bennett, Wingate 28174	1820	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	3	0	0	4	120	74	194	0	0	14000	51500	
Mt. Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1833	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	0	0	1	2	2	75	37	112	0	0		25000	
Mt. Pleasant	James A. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29798	1880	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	2	1	5	163	52	215	0	1		70000	

(Continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. J. J. GRIFFIN
Address: P.O. Box 218 City: Marshville State: N. C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mt. Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	1913	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		3	3	1	6	6	2	207	31	238	0	0	16000	50000	1800
Mountain Springs	Howard T. Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1901	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	1	3	3	13	242	49	291	2	0	20000	100000	16116
New Hope	Clay Edwards, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1878	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	4	2	3	3	0	127	30	157	1	0	21061		17335
New Salem	John Sigmon, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1864	1	x												2	3	0	18	3	26	357	120	477	1	1	8000	75000	2879
Oak Grove	Thomas Faulkenberry (Interim), B. 23, Wingate 28174	1888	1	x												2	1	1	5	4	10	181	70	251	0	1	20000	83000	
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1858	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	5	4	10	5	2	159	33	192	0	0	12000	50000	
Philadelphia	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1773	1	x												2	6	5	6	2	14	320	76	396	0	1	25000	100000	
Pleasant Hill	A. N. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1868	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	1	3	4	16	167	97	264	0	1	8000	25000	
Pleasant Pines	J. W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	1958	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	1	1	3	2	2	52	0	52	0	0		20000	10153
Providence	J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1950	1		x		x		x		x		x		x	2	1	1	7	4	3	72	31	103	0	0		75000	
Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 9261 Pleasant Lane, Charlotte 28212	1901	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	4	1	7	5	6	176	63	239	2	0		62000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	6	1	22	9	10	271	67	338	0	0	15000	70000	
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1901	1	x												2	4	3	18	7	16	270	100	370	0	1	10000	75000	
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1934	1	x												2	1	0	22	0	6	241	0	241	0	2	7000	65000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1847	1	x												2	4	2	26	14	5	371	15	386	0	0	38000	118000	
Sunset Park	Allen Brigman, Rt. 6, White Oaks, Monroe 28110	1947	6	x												2	1	0	3	8	15	179	103	282	0	0	25000	85000	6375
Sutton Park	C. R. Hinton, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	1889	6	x												2	4	2	10	10	16	270	114	384	0	3	20000	85000	13107
Union	J. F. Cunningham, Jr., Rt. 1 Monroe 28110	1893	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	8	2	4	110	25	135	0	0	17895	85000	11220
Union Grove	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1910	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	3	5	3	8	221	89	310	0	0	20000	55000	
Waxhaw	John M. Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1830	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	4	1	11	4	32	171	58	229	2	5	15000	32500	
Wingate	L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate 28174	1810	3	x												1	10	9	8	6	18	512	17	529	0	3	12000	240000	33450

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: MR. REECE ROGERS
Address: Route 1 City: Marshville State: N. C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	27	21	37	21	37	23	26		56	15			4		5		263	209	2	146		146
Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	20	16	12	28	21	14	33	35	20	23	6	6	2		4		240	132	1	68		68
Benton Heights		17	12	13	26	26	16	12	20	60	12	5	12	10		5		246	132		79		79
Benton's Cross Roads	J.D. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	20	25	30	20	25	10	25	20	50	35					5		265	225		146		146
Bethel	Bobby Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	11	13	11	6	6	4	8	44	4			2		23		113	74		66		66
Calvary	Edward Simson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	8	6	6	7	14	6	17	20	20	5					3		112	78		52		52
Centerview	J.D. Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		16	9	8	9	8	12	20	42						15		139	88		48		48
Central	Herman Richardson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	10	22	28	16	15	25	26	37	49						4		232	178		95		95
Corinth	Boyd Horton, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	6	5	11	9	7	5	10		22	49					12		136	96		72		72
Ebenezer	Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	4	9	8	15	17		25	21	31						14		130	104		74		74
Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	10	5	6	16	13		30	37								118	78		58		58
Fairfield	Joe Dean Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		15	8	10	19	14		32	31						1		130	87		69		69
Faith	Herman Williams, Indian Trail 28079	7	12	9	22	14	12	15	10	12	15					1		128			75		75
Faulks	~~Hilton~~Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	16	10	19	42	42	24	25	52	67	47							344	248		75		75
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10	31	17	25	19	23	20	50	27				3		2		227	130		121		121
Hamilton Cross Roads	James M. Hamilton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	16	8	11	22	20	18		25	43	12					3		178	133		86		86
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	4	6	10	16	13	12	16	38	18						3		134	86		81		81
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	2	1	6	6	6	5	5	8	29	1					3		72	59				
Hopewell	John L. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	25	13	22	25	27	36	10	13	63	46					3		283	168		148		148
Howie	Mrs. Phyllis Mullis, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		3	8			6			13	5							35	24				
Indian Trail	Wilson Williams, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	5	17	19	21	16	12	22	23	21	19					7		182	173		100		100
King Memorial	Craven Rogers, Waxhaw 28173	5	15	8	19	23	11	13		33	12	12				4		155	93		78		78
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		11	10	8	6			27									62	52		45		45
Lee Park	Mrs. Hoyte Threat, 405 E. Houston St., Monroe 28110	8	10	15	18	12	18	18	26	22	20					7		174	118		125		125
Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	4	13	10	23	25	7	5	10	53	3			5		7		165	96		65		65
Marshville	Charles R. Wilson, Marshville 28103	18	15	15	33	18	31	10	47	50	70	10				4		321	170		130		130
Mary Elizabeth	Jerry Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		22	16	11	17	11	17	16	29				1		3		143	96		80		80
Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	6	4	1	14	7	13	10	10	41	19					3		128	74		36		36
Mill Creek	Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	10	17	22	15	8	4	21	40	20			15		3		181	149		126		126
Monroe, First	W.M. Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	32	31	61	68	65	40	53	93	122	102	17	5	38		14		741	304		226		226
Monroe, West	Howard E. Johnson, Box 152, Monroe 28110	27	18	32	35	39	10	14	20	98	18	30		7		5		353	195		135		135
Mt. Harmony	Donald Harkey, 2025 Swann Dr., Matthews 28105	41	25	35	40	23	23	30	45	75	63	22						422	265		140		140
Mt. Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	7	4	6	11	20			12	19						2		81	58		63		63
Mt. Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1	1	1	3	4	7	4	4	28	7					3		63	44		28		28
Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	11	9	13	14	19	10		25	40		10				6		170	98		48		48

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: MR. REECE ROGERS
Address: Route 1 City: Marshville State: N. C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension-dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mt. Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster,S.C. 29720		11	9	10	8	10	10	16	38						2		114	90		62		62
Mountain Springs	T.W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	14	10	18	20	14		16	38	11					22		164	93		54		54
New Hope	Clifford Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	8	7	8	28	13	11	12	27		18					3		132	92	1	86		86
New Salem	Cecil Privette, Gen. Del., Monroe 28110	19	26	27	36	49	10	25	28	40		4		4		8		276	162	1	155		155
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108	5	1	3	17	20	9	10	13	45	8					2		133	94	1	96		96
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	9	11	11	17	16	18		17	44								143	121		58		58
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	25	15	30	28	27		45		61	31	20	6			5		293	186	1	121		121
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Box 184-A, Marshville 28103	5	6	9	20		24	21	18	15	22					4		144	94		53		53
Pleasant Pines	Thomas Scarboro, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		14			7			15					4				40	26				
Providence	Harrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw 28173	3	8	6	6	8	6		15	20	72							72	62		52		52
Roanoke	Herman Stegall, Briarwood Acres, Monroe 28110	13	22	18	20	20	4	44	20	34	7	3		3		6		214	147		123		123
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	15	14	19	31	30	20	14	40	15	34	18				4		254	161		96		96
Sardis	Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	18	16	22	25	20	12		112									225	155		136		136
Secrest Grove	Craven Pressley, Rt. 6, White Oaks, Monroe 28110	6	43	20	22		22	34		44				3				246	201		106		106
Shiloh	Jack Secrest, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	25	21	35	49	34	36		44	84		12		6		5		351	213		161		161
Sunset Park	James Moon, Sr., 1908 Griffith Road, Monroe 28110	8	7	10	7	14	20	6	20	40	20			5		2		159	120		95		95
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	10	8	19	27	26	9		32	24	30					3		188	131		90		90
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	4	6	12	11	9	9	14	25						4		85	68		35		35
Union Grove	Jason Floyd, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	7	8	22	12	11	20	15	42						6		157	134		72		72
Waxhaw	George McWhorter, Box 163, Waxhaw 28173	3	12	6	25	15	13		25	6	40			2		3		150	110		113		113
Wingate	Donald Perry, Wingate 28174	48	20	35	43	12	20		58	127		23		14		8		408	210	2	163		163

cc
jb

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Route 4 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Antioch																				
Austin Grove	Homer Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5	6	5	17	0	10	17	14	18	0	2		94	47					94
Benton Heights	Mrs. Dan Barbee, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe 28110			4		10	9			10	3			36						36
Benton's Cross Roads	Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110																			
Bethel																				
Calvary																				
Centerview																				
Central																				
Corinth																				
Ebenezer	Robert Downs, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		8	5	12	8	8	9		12		11		62	47					62
Euto																				
Fairfield																				
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				8					15		2		25	22					25
Faulks																				
Friendly	Olin A. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	3	2	5	12	10	7	2	3	3	0	13		60	45					60
Hamilton Cross Roads																				
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, Rt. 2, Macthews 28105			9	7	10				11		3		40	23					40
Hermon	Mrs. J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	4	3	2	1	2			7	5		2		26	12					26
Hopewell																				
Howie																				
Indian Trail	James Benton, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		5	12		12		12	8			4		49	35					49
King Memorial	Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		5		10	8			14			2		39	26					39
Lanes Creek																				
Lee Park																				
Macedonia																				
Marshville	J. B. Stewart, Marshville 28103																			
Mary Elizabeth	Ronnie Helms, Box 352, Waxhaw 28173		5	8		11	5	10	15	12				66	43					66
Midway																				
Mill Creek																				
Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta St., Monroe 28110	0	3	4	4	18			12			2		43	35					43
Monroe, West	Archie Wiggins, 1016 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110	7	5	5	10	14	3			20		3		67	35					67
Mt. Harmony																				
Mt. Moriah																				
Mt. Olive																				

(Continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Route 4 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Mt. Zion	Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		4	3	6	8			5	12		3		41	25					41
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ercel Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				6	16				14		5		41	28					41
New Hope																				
New Salem	Ronald Huntly, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	3		8	10	15			18			3		57						57
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110			3	11	3		4		8		3		32	28					32
Olive Branch																				
Philadelphia	Mrs. Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	3	1	9	9	17		15		28		4		86	55					86
Pleasant Hill																				
Pleasant Pines																				
Providence																				
Roanoke																				
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 S. Bragg St., Monroe 28110	2	4	7	10	20	4		12	20		3		82	68					82
Sardis	Garnett Jones, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		7	11	9	10			19	9		2		67	35					67
Secrest Grove																				
Shiloh	Maurice Baker, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		4	3	12	14			8	7		4		52	30					52
Sunset Park																				
Sutton Park	Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110	3	4	8	11	9				21		3		59	44					59
Union	H. B. Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				10	8			8			1		27	21					27
Union Grove	Bill Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	2	5	3	12	4	6		10			5		47	32		8			55
Waxhaw	Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108	2	4	4	18	10	9		16	18		6		87	56			17	55	159
Wingate																				

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: JACKIE GILL
Address: Route 4 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	ORGANIST OR PIANIST	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Antioch	J. D. Baucom, R 3, Monroe 28110	Mrs. J. D. Baucom, R 3, Monroe 28110					6	20							26		
Austin Grove	Miss Barbars Griffin, R 2, M'ville 28103	Mrs. Wade Haigler, R 1, Wingate 28174		3	10	4	18								35	33	
Benton Heights		Mrs. G. Ferguson, C'lotte Rd. M'roe 28110				10	20						3		33	10	
Benton's Cross Rd.	Gene Simpson, R 7, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Evelyn Lomax, R 7, Monroe 28110			20	18		22					3		63	50	
Bethel	Miss Judy Jordan, R 3, M'ville 28103	Mrs. L. P. Beck, R 1, M'ville 28103															
Calvary	Avery Parker, R 5, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Oneta Reynolds, 212 T'pson S., Mr. 28110		12	8	5	5	18					1		49	20	
Centerview	Melbourne Austin, R 1, Wingate 28174	Miss Martha Griffin, R 3, M'ville 28103															
Central	Harold Helms, R 6, Monroe 28110	Mrs. M. Laney, 4025 Old Mr. Rd., M'hews 28105															
Corinth	Mrs. Helen McAteer, R 6, M'roe 28110	Mrs. K. Mangum, Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110															
Ebenezer	David Price, R 1, Indian Trail 28079	Mrs. Larry Simpson, R 1, Indian Trail 28079															
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, R 2, M'ville 28103	Mrs. W. B. Morgan, R 2, M'ville 28103				18									18	15	
Fairfield	Freddie Collins, R 3, Marshville 28103	Miss Ruth Stegall, R 2, Marshville 28103															
Faith	G. M. Byrum, R 2, Indian Trail 28079	Mrs. Marlene Connell, R 2, M'hews 28105		12				18					2		32		
Faulks	K. S. Pierce, R 3, M'ville 28103	Mrs. Boyd Collins, R 3, Marshville 28103															
Friendly	M. R. Rowell, R 7, B 200, Monroe 28110	Mrs. B. F. Taylor, R 1, Indian Tr. 28079					12	12	2				2		26	22	2
~~Himilton~~ Cross Rd.	Jim McKenzie, R 3, B 179, M'ville 28103	Mrs. Ronnie Middlebrook, R 3, M'ville 28103						21					1		22	18	
Hartis Grove	J. V. Williams, R 8, Monroe 28110	Mrs. B. L. Connell, R 2, B 247-A, M'hews 28105						14							14	14	
Hermon	Mrs. Herman Mullis, R 2, Waxhaw 28173	Mrs. Herman Mullis, R 2, Waxhaw 28173				4	4	10							18	16	
Hopewell	J. H. Crowell, R 1, Indian Trail 28079	Miss Melia Hasty, R 7, Monroe 28110														22	
Howie	Junior Broome, Fort Mill, S.C.	Mrs. Carrie Couick, R 1, Waxhaw 28173															
Indian Trail	Billy Baucom, R 2, Indian Tr. 28079	Mrs. Lois Price, R 2, Indian Tr. 28079															
King Memorial	Mrs. Charles McGee, Waxhaw 28173	Mrs. L. Blackburn & Mrs. H. Gamble, Waxhaw															
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, R 1, Peachland 28133	Mrs. Linda Thomas, R 1, Peachland 28133															
Lee Park	Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	Mrs. Vann Nash, 508 Deese St., Mr. 28110					15	10							25	20	
Macedonia		Miss Debbie Reeder, R 5, Monroe 28110						20							20	18	
Marshville	Mrs. J. C. Baucom, R 2, B 5, M'ville 28103	Mrs. J. D. Rollins, Marshville 28103						18					6		24	10	
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, R 2, Waxhaw 28173	Mrs. K. Couick, R 2, Waxhaw 28173				6	3	12	3						24	18	
Midway	Emmette Thomas, R 1 Wingate 28174	Miss Sandra Thomas, R 1, W'gate 28174															
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, R 3, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Larry Helms, R 3, Monroe 28110			4	4		18	12						38	15	1
Monroe, First	J. D. Reich, 1103 W'land Ave., Mr. 28110	Mrs. K. G. Helms, R 2, B 10, M'roe 28110	22	24	35	34		36				40	2		193	155	2
Monroe, West	K. H. Griffin, 405 W. F'lin St., M'roe 28110	Mrs. D. Howard, 1202 Sycamore S., Mr. 28110	12	10	8	14	10	44	5		2		5		110	70	1
Mt. Harmony	Robert Bramhall, R 3, Matthews 28105	Mrs. Betty Cookston, R 3, Matthews 28105															
Mt. Moriah	A. M. Mills, R 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	Mrs. J. M. Tomberlin, R 1, P'land, S.C. 29728				7	7	10	3				2		29	25	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. L. T. Tice, R 1, M'ville 28103	Miss Rowena Austin, R 1, M'ville 28103			3	4	7	14					2		30	23	
					3	5	6	8					2		22	10	2

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: JACKIE GILL
Address: Route 4 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	ORGANIST OR PIANIST	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Mt. Zion	J. C. McRorie, R 4, Austin Rd., M'roe 28110	Mrs. J. Watts, R 4, Plyler Ml. R., Mr. 28110			4	5	9	19	7				2		39	25	1
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, R 1, Monroe 28110	G. L. Whitley, R 1, Monroe 28110				4		8					2		14	10	
New Hope	Lane Parker, R 2, Marshville 28103	Miss Peggy Purser, R 3, Monroe 28110															
New Salem	Rev. John Sigmon, R 8, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Evelyn Hill, R 6, M'roe 28110					3	25							28		
Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, R 6, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Betty Griffin, R 6, M'roe 28110						25							25	21	
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, R 3, Marshville 28103	Mrs. F. Simpson, R 3, M'ville 28103															
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, R 1, Marshville 28103	Mrs. D. Hancock, R 1, M'ville 28103				15	15	20							50	30	
Pleasant Hill	Harold Furr, R 2, Marshville 28103	Mrs. D. Baucom, R 2, M'ville 28103						14							14	12	1
Pleasant Pines	Jay Roach, R 2, Matthews 28105	Mrs. J. W. Mullis, R 3, Waxhaw 28173															
Providence	Mrs. R. Burgess, B 273, Waxhaw 28173	None															
Roanoke	F. Tomberlin, R 2, Monroe 28110	Mrs. K. Lemmons, M'gan Ml. R. Mr. 28110															
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. I. Myrick, R 5, Monroe 28110	Mrs. J. T. Davis, R 5, Monroe 28110			9	5	3	16	4						37	32	1
Sardis	Mrs. R. Hartis, R 1, Indian Tr. 28079	Mrs. Carl Secrest, R 2, Indian Tr. 28079															
Secrest Grove	Gary Mull, R 1, Indian Tr. 28079	Mrs. Frances Helms, R 6, M'roe 28110															
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, R 4, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Myra Poplin, R 7, M'roe 28110			20	25	7	30	4				4		86	55	1
Sunset Park	J. R. Gordon, R 6, Waxhaw Rd., Mr. 28110	Mrs. F. Fry, Jr., White Oaks, M'roe 28110					20	15				1	3		39	35	
Sutton Park	C. K. Huneycutt, R 1, B 602, M'roe 28110	Mrs. C. K. Huneycutt, R 1, B 602, Mr. 28110			17			20							37	25	
Union	Mike Atchley, R 1, Monroe 28110	Lloyd Brooks, R 1, Wingate 28174															
Union Grove	Mrs. H. Gaye, R 3, B 270, M'ville 28103	Mrs. C. Hovis, B 400, M'ville 28103			12			25							37	20	
Waxhaw	E. K. Godfrey, B 53, Mineral Sp. 28173	Mrs. Geo. McWhorter, B 163, Waxhaw 28173	2	7	11	6	7	12	14						45	25	
Wingate	Mrs. R. Barnes, B 308, Wingate 28174	Mrs. R. C. Williams, Wingate 28174				25	15	20							60	45	1

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. JAMES F. HARTIS
Address: Route 1, Box 330-A City: Indian Trail State: North Carolina Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrollment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrollment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrollment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrollment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrollment	84 Baptist Young Men enrollment	85 Baptist Men enrollment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrollment
Antioch																
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			1	10	1	10			2	20		22	22		42
Benton Heights																
Benton's Cross Roads																
Bethel		1	7							1	7					7
Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110												12	12		12
Centerview																
Central																
Corinth																
Ebenezer	Oran Davis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079							1	12	1	12		12	12		24
Euto																
Fairfield																
Faith	George DeHart, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079												10	10		10
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads																
Hartis Grove																
Hermon																
Hopewell																
Howie																
Indian Trail																
King Memorial	Wade Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173															
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park								1	11	1	11					11
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	1	23							1	23		26	26		49
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, Marshville 28103	1	8							1	8		15	15		23
Mary Elizabeth																
Midway	Frank Stegall, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	16							1	16		17	17		33
Mill Creek																
Monroe, First																
Monroe, West	Marshall Crooke, 1011Bickett St., Monroe 28110	1	14							1	14		35	35		49
Mt. Harmony				2	15	1	6			3	21					21
Mt. Moriah																
Mt. Olive								1	5	1	5					5

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. JAMES F. HARTIS
Address: Route 1, Box 330-A City: Indian Trail State: North Carolina Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Mt. Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Austin Rd., Monroe 28110											6	9	15		15
Mountain Springs																
New Hope	Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												12	12		12
New Salem	Cecil Privette, Gen. Del., Monroe 28110											20		20	12	32
Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Rt. 8, Box 541, Monroe 28110			1	5	1	6			2	11		8	8		19
Olive Branch		1	6							1	6					6
Philadelphia	Rev. Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	15							1	15		10	10		25
Pleasant Hill																
Pleasant Pines																
Providence																
Roanoke		1	21							1	21					21
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	9							1	9		15	15		24
Sardis	Frank Conder, Indian Trail 28079				1		4		2		7		20	20		27
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Roland Ennis, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	6	1	8			1	7	3	21		18	18		39
Sunset Park																
Sutton Park	Earl Love, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	12							1	12		8	8		20
Union											12					12
Union Grove		1	10	1	8					2	18					18
Waxhaw																
Wingate	J. B. Helms, Wingate 28174			2	19					2	19					19

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. ANNE BROOKS
Address: 1205 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Antioch	Mrs. Hoyle Mullis, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110									1	11	1	8											1	20			3	39			
Austin Grove	Mrs. Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21-B, Marshville 28103							1	4	1	7	1	3									1	3	2	40			6	57	2	2	2
Benton Heights																																
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Martin McGee, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110			1	8	1	14			1	14	1	10			1	4							1	15			6	65	1	1	1
Bethel				1	17	1	12			1	7	1	4															4	40			
Calvary	Mrs. Doris Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110											1	9											1	14			2	23	1	1	
Centerview																																
Central																																
Corinth	Mrs. Eleanor Hammonds, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110									1	8	1	6			1	6							1	9			4	29			
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110							1	7	1	6	1	7											1	15			4	35			
Euto	Mrs. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103													1	10									1	12			2	22		1	1
Fairfield	Mrs. Boyce Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103							1	15					1	7									1	20			3	42			
Faith	Mrs. Janice Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079																							1	15			1	15			
Faulks																																
Friendly																																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. B.B. Staton, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			1	3	1	4			1	15	1	9									1	5	2	19			7	55		1	1
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105																							1	15			1	15	1	1	1
Hermon	Mrs. Grady Carter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173																							1	11			1	11	1		
Hopewell	Mrs. Norman Watson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110			1	10	1	18			1	17	1	7											1	17			6	69	1	1	1
Howie																																
Indian Trail																																
King Memorial	Mrs. Harry Rogers, Waxhaw 28173									1	5	1	8											1	25			3	38			
Lanes Creek																																
Lee Park	Mrs. Gladys Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110							1	20					1	4							1	9	1	29			4	62	1	1	1
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							1	8					1	9							1	6	1	26			4	49			
Marshville	Mrs. Mark Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	10	1	9	1	9			1	15	1	7											2	74			7	124	3		2
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173																							1	13			1	13			
Midway	Mrs. J.B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate 28174							1	5	1	7	1	2											1	20			4	34			
Mill Creek	Mrs. B.L. Broadway, Rt. 3, B. 394-A., Monroe 28110			1	15	1	16			1	13	1	2									1	7	1	47			6	100	1	1	1
Monroe, First	Mrs. B.A. Horne, 1302 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110	1	8	1	12	2	19			3	23	1	9											2	109			10	180	5		4
Monroe, West	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					1	12	1		1	6	1	6									1	7	1	40			5	71	1		2
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Mary Sigmon, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105			1	20	1	12			2	20	1	6			1	8							1	40			7	106	1		3
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. A. M. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728																							1	8			1	8	1	1	1
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103													1	5									1	19			2	24			

(Continued)

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. ANNE BROOKS
Address: 1205 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Mt. Zion	Mrs. C.J. Ellis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110																							1	30			1	30	2	2	2
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Perry Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																							1	10			1	10			
New Hope	Mrs.James Edwards, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110									1		1	9											1	26			3	35			
New Salem	Mrs. Johnnie Marsh, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			1	8					1	6	1	6											1	15			4	35	1	1	1
Oak Grove	Mrs. T.J. Freeman, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110							1	4					1	8									1	20			3	32			
Olive Branch	Mrs. Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103							1	11					1	9													2	20	2		
Philadelphia	Mrs. E.E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C. 29728	1	3	1	5	1	12			1	8	1	8			1	26							1	26			7	74	2	1	1
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103									1	12													1	15			2	27	1	1	1
Pleasant Pines																																
Providence	Mrs. Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173																							1	10			1	10			
Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sells St., Monroe 28110							1	20	1	4	1	4									1	1	1	18			5	47			
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Warren Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110							1	6					1	9									1	21			3	36	1	1	1
Sardis	Mrs. Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1	5	1	4			1	8	1	7											1	12			6	38	1	1	1
Secrest Grove																																
Shiloh	Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Mon. Rd., Matthews 28105							1	21	1	12	1	11											1	68			4	112	4	1	
Sunset Park																																
Sutton Park	Mrs. Josh Broome, Cindy St., Monroe 28110							1	8	1	15	1	14											1	28			4	65		1	1
Union	Mrs. Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																							1								
Union Grove	Mrs. Joel James, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	5	1	8	1	8	1	9	1	7	1	2			1	7							2	42			9	88	2	2	2
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			2	7					1	14	1	6			1	6							1	11			6	44		1	
Wingate	Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174	1	8	1	12	2	14			1	14	1	8			1	18	1	25					2	94			10	193	6	1	2

cc
jb

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Jerry Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	3	x					400	125	12488		12488		4800		676		3020	8496
Austin Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	50	x					5.7	1.7	28094		28094	10000	8000		21075	7935	6807	43817
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110	34					x	10	312	23891		23891		8060			3001	3344	14405
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	18	x					10	1½	23495		23495		7125		1180		8255	16560
Bethel	Mrs. Fulton Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	3	x					18	6	4529	5241	9770		1800				311	2111
Calvary	Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt., Lancaster Hwy, Monroe	35	x					2	1	19348	147	19495		6580		925	2532	1897	11935
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	3								11499		11499		4575			2708	2697	9980
Central	J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	25								36002		36002	34664	6435		52204		6246	64885
Corinth	Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	42	x					1	1	21255	1100	22355		5960		430		5341	11731
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	8						8	2	14396		14396	1500	6500		3161	3700	2592	15953
Euto	Mrs. Bobby N. Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						x	5	1.8	12898	168	13066		4795				2008	6803
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	7				x		200	40	9678		9678		3700		1000	1713	2252	8665
Faith	Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8 Box 542, Monroe 28110	10								8652		8652		3256		288	1980	1378	6902
Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174								100	23753		23753		4150		3075		10458	17686
Friendly	Raymond Rowell,Rt. 7 Box 200, Monroe 28110	18	x					240	200	13511		13511		5200		3460		1376	10036
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Box 255, Marshville 28103	22	x					3	1½	22274		22274	6000	6240		11604	3487	4825	26156
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	20	x					7	3	15228		15228		6900			2372	5023	14295
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	16	x							12867		12867		5985		9170		2315	17470
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		x					8	1.5	25459		25459		5700			7361	5356	18417
Howie	Mrs. Phyllis Mullis,Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	7							50	2463		2463		1500		4000		2102	7602
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, 4106 Tipperary Pl., Charlotte	35	x							13551		13551		6760		1181	1200	3021	12162
King Memorial	Mrs. Craven Rogers, Waxhaw 28173	53						6	4	15882		15882		6060			4740		
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	3	x					50	50	4933		4933		2340			1800	997	5137
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		x							20202		20202		4080		662	7685	4508	16935
Macedonia	Mrs. W. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	5					x	7	2½	17024		17024	4000	6013		15306	1000	7429	29748
Marshville	R. P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103	26	x					18	2	63536	2748	66284	2940	9010			21500	29177	59687
Mary Elizabeth	Charles E. Hargett, 202 Walnut St., Monroe 28110	31	x					275	170	13420		13420		5680			2574	2870	11124
Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate 28174	1	x					500	75	7998	71	8069		4490				1387	5877
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	8	x					10	2.8	17840		17840		7020		8864		4402	20285
Monroe, First	W. B. Nash, Leewood Dr., Monroe 28110	65			x		x	19.07	.0124	93140		93140	9500	29146		20842	11667	33166	94821
Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe 28110	90	x					7½	1	38199	4575	42774		12922		3317	7800	15120	39159
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	20	x					400	100	27647		27647		7190			6788	14521	28499
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728							5		6244		6244		2600		1349		774	4723
Mt. Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1	x					6	1	7417	90	7507		2910				2000	4910
Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	25	x							13454		13454		5550				3697	9247

(Continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110	21	x							11150		11150		3640			2383	5237	11260
Mountain Springs	Bruce H. Boswell, Rt. 1, Nash Rd., Monroe 28110	8	x					10	1	15053		15053		5720			3867	5251	14838
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28103	6						10	100	15115		15115	17335	7210		21061	1260	3025	32096
New Salem	Boyce Edwards, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	20	x					7	3	21715		21715	3500	8480		2700	3650	4701	19531
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	32	x					12	275	24200		24200		7590				3599	11189
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	11	x					.05	.01	12627		12627		4940		950		2536	8426
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	16						24	540	26231		26231		8120				13046	21166
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	12	x					2¼	1 1/3	20609		20609		5912				3232	9144
Pleasant Pines	Larry P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		x						2	2310		2310				150		1738	1888
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 273, Waxhaw 28173	12								9440		9440	1367	4160		2114		1934	9700
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	26	x					4	2	16469	316	16785		5215		821		2366	8403
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	72					x	15	300	27704		27704		8320			1372	14272	23964
Sardis	Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110									32480		32480		8059			927	1702	10689
Secrest Grove	Jerry R. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110									28787		28787		7620		12274		4699	24593
Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50	x					9.5	1.7	51857		51857	12000	10561		33819		6174	50554
Sunset Park	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Newton Rd., Waxhaw 28173	45	x							22454		22454	15000	7635		18028	6375	14292	46330
Sutton Park	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	30						2	1	22696		22696		7603			1585	6196	15385
Union	Everette Hill, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174									11013		11013		5900		186	2234	1955	10167
Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		x							15624		15624		7005		3296		1733	12034
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	38	x					5.6	1.7	15772	35	15807		5845		1152	1343	2954	11294
Wingate	Max Smith, Wingate 28174							15		66000	20000	86000	12000	14320		25000	6200	37000	82520

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER
Address: P.O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	463	225		65	376		213	141		228	1711
Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1077	300	11	19	325	160	275			60	2227
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110	2325	312	99	46	268	57	155	73	78	58	3474
Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1325	250	223	319	2136	169	687	435	276		5819
Bethel	Mrs. Bobby Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	284	81		16	84				50		515
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110	191	175	15	31	264		111	10	40		838
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Lake Lee, Monroe 28110	200	75		145	111		49				580
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 540, Monroe 28110					40		50	50	50		200
Corinth	Mrs. Margrette Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	220	135	35	50	160		77	38	42	187	944
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	872	208		80	125		75				1360
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	150	100	17	76	149	5	70	35		68	670
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	233	40		25	100		29	25			363
Faith	Miss Shirley Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	40	40	25	96	104		34	26	15		390
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		100			100	500	150	100			950
Friendly	Jerry Lee Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	269	225					276	46	25	450	1291
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103	494	156	283	304	900	156	78	103	87	117	2678
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Thomas C. Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 248, Matthews 28105	500	150	25	79	204	50	75	100			1183
Hermon	Harvey Robinson, Rt. 5, Box 69, Lancaster 29720 S. C.	686	75	13	16	130		47	18	26	60	1056
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1396	250	66	290	900	250	100	190	13	400	3855
Howie	Mrs. Tom Plattenberger, Waxhaw 28173		50					26	25		150	251
Indian Trail	Mrs. Myrtle Benton, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	40	75					100	100			315
King Memorial	Mrs. William H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	900	75		80	215	50	50	50	50	100	1570
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Preston J. Horne, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	50	50			50		50		50		250
Lee Park	Mrs. E. F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110	150	80	22	105	150	33	25	20	20	101	706
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	782	219	50	115	650			25	11		1852
Marshville	J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	6095	600	199	300	1544		60	84	294	210	9386
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	275	170	25	35	215	20	25	50	25		840
Midway	Wade Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	699	75	17	24	37	20	46	21	17	25	981
Mill Creek	Mrs. B. L. Broadway, Rt. 3, Box 394-A, Monroe 28110	1129	250	17	178	756		67	59	22	155	2633
Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe 28110	10150	1500	300	1500	3500	1225	300	300	300	800	19875
Monroe, West	Mrs. Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110	1425	415		150	1250		79			130	3449
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	400	100	25	210	162		115	73	66	694	1845
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	101	50	25	25	100	50	31	25	21		428
Mt. Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	300	90		5							395
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	248	100	104	143	1131						

(Continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER
Address: P.O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Carol R. Mullis, Rt. 5, Box 410-A, Monroe 28110	100	50	10	183	100		20	50	20		533
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	536	104		17	25		52			84	818
New Hope	Mrs. J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 99-D, Marshville 28103	1301	100		50	243	50	132	100	50		2026
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie M. Yow, Rt. 8, Box 83, Monroe 28110	1190	510	200	200	300		200	100	100		2800
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Matthews 28105	2627	275	172	711	1420		220	273	144	378	6220
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	500	100	72	51	97	43	110	100	118		1197
Philadelphia	Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5678	530	51	231	505	28	100	69	50		7242
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Box 186, Marshville 28103	186	100	43	38	132	48	41	33			621
Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	50	25						50			125
Roanoke	Mrs. David Gordon, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	633	309		300	700					264	2206
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3800	271	35	127	750				2	520	5505
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Indian Trail 28079	2800	250	176	122	608	125	125	125	125		4456
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	50						580	580		2116	3325
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	2183	300	26	546	2262	7	48	62	35	692	6161
Sunset Park	Mrs. David H. Nash, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		75			337		75	75	75		637
Sutton Park	Mrs. C. K. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 602, Monroe 28110	450	250	98	62	190	40	143	170	60		1463
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	400	100		34	219		83				836
Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Box 304, Marshville 28103	1000	175		78	530			38		417	2228
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	491	50	11	47	334	14	65	90	40	650	1792
Wingate	Mrs. J. Ned Helms, Rt. 1, Box 175, Monroe 28110	6800	400	265	1310	2970	2503	15	52	37	3140	17484

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. ROBERT TAYLOR
Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Antioch	W. Boyce Turner, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163	x		x						x		1																					
Austin Grove	Robert M. Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	x		x						x		1	1											x		x	x					x	x
Benton Heights	Clyde Witmore, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe 28110	x		x						x														x		x	x				x		
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	x		x						x		2												x		x	x				x		
Bethel	L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		x							x		2	1																				
Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	x		x						x														x									
Centerview	Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x							x																							
Central	J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079									x	1	1																	x				
Corinth	James B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	x		x						x																							
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		x							x		1												x			x	x					
Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	x		x						x																x							
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		x							x																							
Faith	Herman Williams, P.O. Box, Indian Trail		x							x		4																					
Faulks	Hovis Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	x		x						x		2	1																				
Friendly	Olen A. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		x							x														x		x							
Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	x		x						x		1												x							x	x	x
Hartis Grove	Gary Smith, Rt. 2, Matthews 28150	x		x						x		1						x														x	
Hermon	J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		x							x		1												x		x	x						
Hopewell	J. Hoyle Biggers, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		x							x		2												x									
Howie	Calvin Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		x							x		1																					
Indian Trail	Brady Melton, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	x		x						x																							
King Memorial	Craven W. Rogers, Waxhaw 28173	x		x						x		1	1										x			x					x	x	
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		x							x		1																					
Lee Park	Hoyte Threat, 405 E. Houston St., Monroe 28110	x		x						x							x																
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	x		x						x		1	1							x				x		x	x	x			x	x	
Marshville	Tom R. Rushing, Marshville 28103	x		x						x		2	1						x	x			x	x		x	x	x					x
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		x							x		1	1																				
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		x							x		1	1																				
Mill Creek	Justin Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	x		x						x																							
Monroe, First	John N. Bivens, 1304 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	x		x		x		x		x		5	2						x	x	x	x	x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe 28110	x		x						x		2								x													
Mt. Harmony	Donald Conder, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	x		x						x							2	3	x								x						x
Mt. Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		x							x										x		x			x								
Mt. Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 29728		x							x		1													x		x	x					
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110																																

(Continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. ROBERT TAYLOR
Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	Does Church have or Observe? 36 Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
Mt. Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe 28110		x							x		2	1					x			x										x		
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	x		x						x																							
New Hope										x		1																					
New Salem	Boyce Edwards, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		x							x		1												x	x					x	x	
Oak Grove	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	x		x						x								x						x								
Olive Branch	R. M. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x							x		1																					
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	x		x						x														x			x				x	
Pleasant Hill	Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	x		x						x																							
Pleasant Pines	Larry P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		x							x														x								
Providence	James Burgess, Box 273, Waxhaw 28173		x							x																							
Roanoke	Wayne Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	x		x						x		2	1													x					x		
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	x		x						x																x					x		
Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079											2																					
Secrest Grove	Lester Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110																																
Shiloh		x		x						x		1												x	x						x		
Sunset Park	James Moon, Sr., 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	x					x	x		x	1		1					x															
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	x		x						x		2																					
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		x							x																							
Union Grove	Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	x		x						x														x		x					x		
Waxhaw	Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	x		x						x														x									
Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate 28174	x		x					x			12	8					x					x	x	x	x	x			x		x	

lse
jb

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa